

Williams Witness Brief

Documents – Appendix H 98CQ33017

Binder 1

Singer &				
Tab	Concordance DOCID	Description		
1.	RCMP-090-000915,	Index		
	p. 1			
2.	RCMP-090-000839,	Reports: Connor		
	p. 1-76			
3.	RCMP-090-000916,	Log Occurrence		
	p. 1-12			
4.	RCMP-090-000928,	Black Binder		
	p. 1-186			
5.	RCMP-090-001114,	Misc Docs – Blue Folder		
	p. 1-186			
6.	RCMP-090-001300,	1623 Persons Reports		
	p. 1-33			
7.	RCMP-090-001333,	Daily Log – Tip 1		
	p. 1-144	, , ,		
8.	RCMP-090-001477,	Crime Reports 1624 – Tip 2		
	p. 1-61			
9.	RCMP-090-001538,	CPIC Messages – Tip 3		
	p. 1-10	, p		
10.	RCMP-090-001548,	CPIC Messages – Jip 4		
	p. 1-18			
11.	RCMP-090-003187,	Photos and Drawings – Tip 9		
	p. 1-36			
12.	RCMP-090-001566,	Reports: Forensic Lab — Tip 12		
12.		neports. Foreitsic Lab - Tip 12		
	p. 1-13			

Binder 2

13.	RCMP-090-001579, p. 1-264	Statements – Tip 14
14.	RCMP-090-001843, p. 1-29	Search Warrant & ITO – Tip 18
15.	RCMP-090-001872, p. 1-185	Reports: Surveillance – Tip 21
16.	RCMP-090-002057, p. 1-118	Person: Pickton – Tip 30
17.	RCMP-090-002175, p. 1-231	Person: Ellingsen – Tip 30B
18.	RCMP-090-002406, p. 1-23	Members Notes – Tip 37

Binder 3

19.	RCMP-090-002429, p. 1-154	Person: Caldwell – Tip 40
20.	RCMP-090-002583, p. 1-4	Crimestoppers – Tip 41
21.	RCMP-090-002587, p. 1-18	Company: Pickton Business — Tip 42
22.	RCMP-090-002605, p. 1-5	Fax Strachan to ICBC – Tip 43
23.	RCMP-090-002610, p. 1-5	PIRS Occurrence – Tip 44
24.	RCMP-090-002615, p. 1-26	New West File 99-8610 – Tip 45
25.	RCMP-090-002641, p. 1-31	New West File 99-7054 – Tip 46
26.	RCMP-090-002672, p. 1-9	Person: Yelds – Tip 47
27.	RCMP-090-002681, p. 1-97	Person: Menard – Tip 48
28.	RCMP-090-002778, p. 1-53	Witness: Best – Tip 49
29.	RCMP-090-002831, p. 1-132	Person: VIC97 – Tip 50
30.	RCMP-090-002963, p. 1-8	CPIC PIRS: Casanova – Tip 51

ELLINGSEN: Coquitlam RCMP File: 98CQ33017

INDEX

Report of: Cpl R.M. CONNOR 10010

Occurrence Log 10011 Black Binder 10009

Miscellaneous Documents - Blue Folder 10008

Miscellaneous Loose Papers 10012

Tip 01: Daily Log 9984

Tip 02: Crime Reports 10006

Tip 03: CPIC - Incoming 9987

Tip 04: CPIC - Outgoing 9985

Tip 09: Photo's / Drawings 10005

Tip 12: Lab Reports 9986

Tip 14: Statements 9988

Tip 18: Search Warrants 9989

Tip 21: Surveillance Reports 9990

Tip 30a: Primary Suspect - PICKTON 9991

Tip 30b: Primary Suspect - ELLINGSEN 9992

Tip 37: Members Notes 9993

Tip 40: CALDWELL, Ross 9994

Tip 41: Crime Stoppers 9995

Tip 42: PICKTON Business Profile 10007

Tip 43: ICBC Inquiries 9996

Tip 44: PICKTON / ELLINGSEN Street Check 9997

Tip 45: //o Assault 9998

Tip 46: c/o Assault 9999

Tip 47: YELDS 10000

Tip 48: MENARD, Ron10001

Tip 49: BEST, Leah 10002

Tip 50: 10004

Tip 51: CASANOVA, Patrico 10003



Report of Corporal R.M. Connor.



Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017 REPORT OF CORPORAL R.M. CONNOR

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

98.08.18 1000

Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with Corporal Connor this date. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 98.04.13. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend put up a number of posters in Vancouver for anyone having information on her disappearance to call a one eight hundred number he had set up. At one point in time a male telephoned admitting to Devries murder. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver Police who inturn had the media play it during their respective new broadcasts asking for the public assistance in identifying the voice. If someone had the information they were asked to call Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Crime Stoppers has received a number of tips, two (2), from the same person, of which have been in relation to Port Coquitiam resident

Robert William (Willie) Pickton (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D) 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitiam, British Columbia

The first tip is dated the 98.07.27 and states the following

"Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes <u>could</u> possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquittam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer. He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second tip is dated 98.08.06 and states the following;

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

In relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on an East End Prostitute that occurred on the 23rd of March, 1997. Pickton picked up one and convinced her to travel to Port Coquitiam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his trailer and ten (10) acres of property In a secluded area of Port Cogultarn and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse (condom used). went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere, he wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of process and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's his throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able toget the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

body. was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting.

was able to walk some half a mile to the road and summonsed help from a passing motorist. Additional information learnt during this investigation was Pickton works with his brother

David Francis Pickton (B:

In a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies. That both brothers are associated to the Vancouver Chapter of the Hells Angels. In fact, the brothers run an illegal after hours booze can on Burns Road, Port Coquittam, British Columbia. A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" because of heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews etc. (97CQ10797 refers).

When Corporal Connor arrested Pickton his description was noted as a white male, 5'11", 175 lbs, Balding with frizzy light brown hair. His Hair was very short on the sides and much longer on the back

During the meeting with Detective. Shenher it was agreed that the caller has some credibility as it relates to known information about Pickton as the description of the property, Pickton's previous investigation and his contacts with prostitutes. It was suggested that Detective. Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person. Meeting or talking with that person may lead to additional information, particularly the possible identification of the woman who

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

saw the identification in his trailer. It is hoped that she could remember a name that could lead us to another prostitute/missing person etc.

As Pickton is a resident of this jurisdiction this Detachment will place him on CPIC - OBS category an attempt to identify his travels, vehicles and associates etc.

Corporal Connor contacted, Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit -PA with respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Lumber in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to them.

98.08.19 Pickton was entered on CPIC-OBS for danger to prostitutes.

> Corporal Connor also advise Sergeant Blizard of the Division Unsolved Homicide Unit, Vancouver International Airport e-mail, of the above details for their information.

98.08.26 1200 Ms. Terry Stewart, Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit -PA confirmed that RobertPickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are involved in P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited, Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in this material is a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the above businesses.

98.09.08 1400 Corporal Connor called VICLAS to run Pickton thru their Data Base. The only entry is our entry relating to the processing investigation.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

98.09.09 1530

Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher of the Vancouver City Police. Previously, we had arranged to conduct a joint interview of the Crime Stopper's Tipster and the female, if ever identified.

Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person believed to be the tipster referred to Pickton as a person "who was trying to hire people to find and and

bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time."

Wendy is believed to be the first time that this person may be in fact the same person who provided the original Crime Stopper's Tip

98.09.15 1330

Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Pickerell, who advised that the senior member of the partnership, stated that he and Detective Shenher will interview this subject initially. A meeting will then be held to determine what following action will take place. Under the circumstances Corporal Connor felt this to be appropriate for the moment.

It was also learnt that Detective Shenher and her partner were in a meeting with other agencies in an effort to Determine who and how many missing prostitutes were missing in the Lower Mainland.

98.09.22 1510

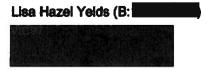
Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, herein after referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" confirmed he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee

Lee is believed to be the same person as noted in Pickton's address book as

Homicide Suspect PICKTON



PIRS reveals that telephone number for the last couple of years to be



In any event, the last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. It was at this time Pickton asked her if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against """ when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. It was at this time he also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Apparently, these clothes were in his trailer. Lee stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. This subject when queried if Lee would talk to the police stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associates with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a hard case. Lee is "also a bit welrd" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding process is what she enjoys(?) Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor decided to meet the week of 98.09.28 to further discuss this individual and any approach at this time to Lee.

With respect to the above. Corporal Connor, being the primary investigator of 97CQ10797, recalls a number of syringes being found on the Pickton kitchen floor. Blood from one came

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

(

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

back to ______. There were used and new syringes. Secondly, the clothes that Pickton has shown Lee, are these articles that were selzed during that investigation and returned to him?

In hopes of determining the above, Corporal Connor spoke with was located at



She was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments on finding her in the East End and dealing with her. She was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this was just talk or not. She advised she no longer works the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to """ and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers she felt that they could be as she had some in her fanny pack. She felt this fanny pack was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.

1530 Corporal Connor then spoke to Constable PARADIS of "A" Watch. He advised he did not recall seizing a fanny pack but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was holding a bag of bloody clothes, that may have been his from being stabbed that night. Constable PARADIS stated to his knowledge none of these

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

personal items or clothing have been returned to him. Constable PARADIS will check with exhibits on 98.09.24.

1630 Corporal Connor spoke with telecoms operator and long time Detachment employee Mrs.

Bev "Puff" Hyacynth, who has known about the Pickton brothers for years. She advised that

Lisa YeldS used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who

fixes her Harley Davidson in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her

meat from Pickton.

"Puff" stated that she is a very hard case and will not reveal to authorities what she knows about Pickton. For certain if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after.

Corporal Connor reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirms both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.

A message was left for Corporal Andrews of the Coquitiam Forensic identification Section, who was the Forensic Identification Section man involved in this file.

98.09.24 1200 Constable Psridis checked the exhibits that are still retained here and he was able to Determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still here. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and thought by Corporal Connor as clothing seized during our investigation is not the case and therefore his statement of the bloody female clothing as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. Secondly, the issue of syringes. Corporal Connor was able to Determine that the syringes at the Mar 1997 scene contained cocaine. Some were new and blood in one came from stated she did bring some to the Pickton trailer in a fanny pack. Corporal Connor checked to see if the fanny pack was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporals Don

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

WHITE and CONNOR for the fanny pack and none was seen. Therefore is it possible, Pickton had his own syringes that were used on which is consistent with his request of Lee, or they from the person and not the fanny pack she recalls wearing.

1430 Corporal Connor spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant DOP was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on this subject, particularly as it relates to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa YeldS.

He agreed and offered the services of his Section. Corporal Connor completed the request and forwarded same to Special "O" Section. The request for the use of surveillance personnel was thought to best utilized on Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 1600 hrs till he goes to bed. Consideration will be given to a "tail car" in the event Pickton picks up a prostitute, in which case, the vehicle will be stopped and the female passenger, under a ruse, will be removed from his vehicle. Pickton will not be afforded the opportunity to take a prostitute to his residence.

- 1500 Corporal Connor advised Detective/Cst Shenher of the above for their information.
- 98.10.13 Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 98.10. 9th and 10th. His only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes.
- 98.10.14 Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor met at which time she provided Corporal Connor a copy of her contact log with the Source "A"
 - 1140 Corporal Connor and Detective Shenher met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by the tipster to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa YeldS. Source A

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

described YeldS as a biker in every sense of the word, in fact, was the notorious Dave BLACK's mistress. When she is was involved with BLACK she involved in occult activities. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". She appears to be a person who will not be helpful with the police. Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided in the crime stoppers tips were conclusions made by YeldS. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes.

What are not assumptions on the part of Yelds' was her conversation with respect to the request for syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies"

Lastly, Source "A" stated Yeld's told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.

Detective Shanher advised Corporal Connor that a report was received by their Department in Jul 1997 of a missing native prostitute, Janet Harry. Harry worked the same area of the East End as did their file 97VPD158127 refers.

98.11.03

Corporal Connor forwarded a memo to Inspector Sabey of "E" Div Air Services requesting that given the recent grounding of his fleet that itwas understood there are hours that the helicopter is in the air in order the pilots can keep the proficiency ratings. If so, Corporal Connor requested that maybe our goals, photography and FLIR, of the Pickton property can be accomplished at the same time

98.11.04

Corporal Connor also received a copy of 90CQ1339 a request from Surrey Detachment to attend the Pickton property and Determine if a vehicle was there in relation to a Sexual

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Assault their point. Unfortunately, there is nothing in the file that cross references the Surrey File. It does indicate that the file investigator was Corporal Don Adam.

Corporal Connor contacted Sergeant Don Adam, of Langley GIS. He could not recall the file but will look thru his notes in order to Determine what he was working on in January, 1990 and will get back to me.

98.11.04 1530 Corporal Connor received a telephone message from Detective Shenher, Vancouver City Police.

She advised that in speaking with her supervisor, Staff Sergeant Brock Giles, she stated that their office is more than willing to provide monies to advance the investigation in the areas of

- (1) U.C.O.
- (2) Witness protection of sorts with respect to their source
- (3) Aircraft to undertake FLIR and Land Photography
- (4) Staff Sergeant Giles suggested, that possibly a joint submission by our offices to the Unsolved Homicide Unit would be in order.

Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher back and as she had left for the day Corporal Connor suggested that maybe she and Staff Sergeant Glies meet with Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor to discuss the above.

At this time, Corporal Connor feels the option (3) is necessary to advance this investigation. Option (4) is necessary although Corporal Connor has been keeping Sergeant Bilizard of the Unsolved Homicide Task Force apprised Vancouver International Airport e-mail (with attachments) with the exception of our actions dated 98.10.14. With respect to options (1)

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

& (2) they may be premature, however, given the information to date and the nature of it this may be the right time to begin discussions in this matter.

SUI 98.12.20

99.02.10 0900

Constables STRACHAN, PITT-PAYNE and Corporal Connor attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Constable Shenher, Detective HOWLETT, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to Determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation as known to date.

It was agreed that given the information known it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information.

Unsolved Homicide stated the information is interesting but would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s).

Corporal Connor stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the working girls etc. Our PIRS and th Vancouver Police Department complaint system, D.I.S.K. and their Morality Indices were met with negative results.

It was agreed when Corporal Connor suggested that the shortest point between two(2) points is to go out and talk to the girls and show them the picture of Pickton to Determine if he has been around. This was agreed to. It was agreed that the Coquitlam members in

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out on two nights the 99.02.19 and 20 to canvas the East End.

99.02.17 In light of a higher priority file, (HSBC Bank Robberies) Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members cold not help in the above enquiries.

99.02.24 Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher in order to Determine if those enquires could be done this weekend. She advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) east end prostitutes that weekend and none of them knew Pickton. She followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) girls with the same results. Detective Shenher, given the above, is inclined to think that Pickton does not frequent the east end prostitutes.

99.02.25 Detective Shenher left a voice mail message that indicated that in reference to her Source
"A" in this matter a problem has surfaced with him. She will re-contact Corporal Connor to
advise what the problem is.

SUI 99.03.20

99.03.22 CPIC message was received from New Westminster Police Service that Pickton has been checked on the Sex Trade worker Stroll on 12th St, in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.

99.03.25 Corporal Connor received Information from Detective Shenher that Source A has been located. That as I was AOL/ODS and that she was AOL the week of April 12th, 1999, she

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

will attempt to locate and speak with him on the week of April 1st. Apparently this subject has more information on Pickton. Detective Shenher is also aware of the New Westminster street check of Pickton.

99.04.13

Corporal Connor returned to work and received information from Detective Collin Burrows, NWPS. Detective Burrows advised that Pickton is subject of an investigation their point for the rape and strangulation of a local sex trade worker. The suspect Pickton stated he was HIV positive that he was infected by a sex trade worker so she wasgoing to get what she deserved. The victim, managed to escape. This worker had come forward and will be a witness, should sufficient information be gathered to lay criminal charges. Detective Burrows advised that their office has been made aware of other offences with PICTON and other sex trade workers but they will not come forward to the police. 99NW8610 refers

In light of the above a CPIC message has been sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New West, Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit for a meeting next Wednesday the 21st in New West in order to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with this subject.

SUI 99.05.20

99.04.21 1300

Constable Greig and Corporal Connor attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss this subject. It came to light that Pickton has not been positively identified to their offence but is a person of interest as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. At this meeting members of Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster Police Service, Vancouver Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. All were given a profile and information on this subject. Vancouver Police Service members advised that their original source is not approachable at this time.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

It was agreed with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already has done a canvas,

- (1) that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether any offences had occurred.
- (2) that surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers and to gather any discarded objects of Pickton's that may contain possible DNA samples of his.
- (3) If collected the sample will be forwarded to the crime Laboratory for DNA profile and compared to the New West offence and reviewed against any other outstanding like offences.
- (4) That an approach should be made to Pickton's niece Tammy Humany and queried to any knowledge she may have of her uncle's association with Sex Trade workers at his residence. (this will be done at the conclusion of the above).

SUI 99.05.20

99.05.03

Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Picktons' property in an effort to establish, if any. Possible burial sites.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

99.05.07

As a result of the request for Special "O" Surveillance of Pickton, they have worked him since the 99.04.30 as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Corporal Connor did view a phot of Pickton taken by Special "O" and it appears that Pickton has gained weight. He was also not clean shaved as when last seen but has several days growth of beard. Corporal Gillis of Special "O" Section in conversation with Corporal Connor on 99.05.06 stated they will continue the surveillance to the end of this week and will pick up on him as time permits in the future. It was agreed that should Pickton be seen discarding material suitable for DNA they will collect it and hand over the material direct to Corporal Connor.

SUI pending the examination of aerial photograph's and surveillance.

Vancouver City Police, Detective Lori Shenher advised accordingly

SUI 99.06.20

99.05.11 0700

Corporal Connor received the Special "O" reports this date. Surveillance had this subject only to and from work and little or nothing else.

A varied list of associated vehicle is attached hereto. Unless further information develops physical surveillance of this subject will be discontinued.

SUI pending receipt of aerial photos

99.06.01

Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the worker recognized him immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door ("possibly P&B Used Building Supplies") That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo. Pickton was the ione occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated "I'm looking for a whore" Worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to devour her in an evil way. She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

99.07.20 1615

Corporal Connor spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, who advised that he spoke to a subject of unknown reliability on the 99.07.19. Caldwell advised that he had information concerning a subject of the first name of Bob (Pickton), this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land. The individual was also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years.

He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbling slashing he took from an East End Vancouver Prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. This individual stated the girlfriend and Picton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never been seen again." This subject stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual stated that he and met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April. At one point in time, Pickton

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.

In light of the foregoing this information appears to besomewhat corroborative to Source "A"'s information with the additional information that includes another females responsibility. Further information sharing will take place once the additional information, if any is gleaned from Caldwell. If the information on it's face is reliable then Pickton and further action will have to be considered.

99.07.26 1230

Detective Chernoff again spoke with Caldwell. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie". That Willie owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Willie also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course. That there is gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Willie also has pigs on the property. That Willie cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Willie's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Willie truly enjoys and "gets' off" on killing things. Willie lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard.

That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the barn. Up until recently Willie lived with a woman by the name of Lynn. Willie kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Lynn as being "psycho" and capable of anything. Caldwell has known Lynn for (5) five years. Lynn lived on the property with Willie for the past year or so. Lynn had also stayed in the trailer and that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Lynn's boyfriend is Ron Maynard. Lynn is described as a white female 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair, and hard looking. Lynn is

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

currently on welfare and is living behind the living behind the living British Columbia. She has a son who live's with Lynn's mother. Lynn's father owns a business called While Caldwell was staying at Willies residence in April 1999. Lynn was also living in the trailer.. That with respect to the homicide Caldwell stated that Lynn often confides in him and related the following. That Willie was slashed by a Hooker that he picked up in Vancouver. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Willie has a hatred for Hookers and it was pay back time. Willie was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. The girls don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing woman he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Lynn therefore accompanied Willie to the East End where they picked up a prostitute in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up that this would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute cocalne rocks and alcohol were used. Lynn convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two of the them would tag team Willie at his place in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence the girl was taken to Willie's bedroom in the trailer. Lynn did not go into the room with Willie and the girl. Willie became rough with the girl and was going to do her "up the ass". The girl screamed and called Lynn to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Willie took the girl out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Lynn stayed in the trailer. Lynn later walked into the barn where Willie had hung the girl by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig ".

The victim's legs were being skinned. Lynn told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Lynn did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Lynn felt that Willie get's off on it. Lynn did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Willie had a hallowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff". Willie had offered to get her other females identification if she wanted. Willie had gotten jewelry from the girls, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Willie's

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. And described Willie's bedroomas being on the left and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Willie's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Willie who retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Willie commented that he wore them went he went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Willie hand up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. Ali the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Willie would then wash the are down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Willie told Caldwell that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell has driven Willie's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Willie had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Willie. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Lynn and Willie had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Lynn has been trying to extort Willie since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide.

Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Lynn and his personal knowledge of Willie, Caldwell believes that he responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown east side.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

In reviewing the above Information, Corporal Connor notes that the information provided about Pickton and his property is accurate as a result of dealings with him or about him. The homicide, as described by Caldwell, is of course is difficult to asses, but is consistent to a degree with the second hand information of Source "A". In this instance, Lynn is as guilty in her participation as is Pickton.

99.07.29 1205

A meeting was held with Inspector Moulton, Detectives Chernoff, Lepine (Vancouver City Police), Sergeants Pollock and Robertson and Corporal Connor and Corporal Nels Justason of the Division Unsolved Homicide Section.

The above information was discussed and requires immediate action. Physical, Electronic surveillance was discussed and the feasibility of such will be looked into. Tracking devices and cameras will also be considered. Under Cover Operation thru an OPS plan will be submitted.

Vancouver Police Service as will the Unsolved Homicide Unit will assist in the Investigation. Caldwell will be re-interviewed on the 99.07.30 in the morning and Vancouver City Police members will report back to the undersigned later that day. Once the final debriefing has taken place an Operational Plan will be developed and proceeded with.

1435 Corporal Connor queried Person Information Retrieval System for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 99.03.24 at 0428 hours

in company of

Lynn Anne Ellingsen (B:

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to prowling in the area. No vehicle was listed 99NW6523 refers

Photograph of Ellingsen was ordered from Squamish Detachment.

99.07.30 0930 Person Information Retrieval System inquiries on Pickton and Ellingsen revealed a Burnaby file dated 1999.04.27 whereupon Pickton has listed his address as 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and a telephone number of 941-2690. 99BBY19700 refers.

Person Information Retrieval System inquiry with respect to Ellingsen revealed a Surrey contact dated the 1999.07.19 in which Ellingsen provided, address. Also, noted is a telephone number of second 99\$RY6844 refers.

- 1000 Corporal Connor called Corporal Rob Kuse, Special "I" Section for feasibility study on the above locations and telephone numbers.
- 1100 Corporal Connor met with Corporal Gillis and Dave Lutz from Special "O" Section in order to initiate surveillance on Pickton.

Their unit is extremely busy till Tuesday following at which time they will undertake surveillance in the afternoons til the following Sunday (inc). They may undertake surveillance during the days on Friday/Saturday/Sunday next week.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Inspector Moulton was able to retain the services of Vancouver City Police Strike Force for tonight/Saturday and Sunday and our Section will undertake daytime surveillance.

1335 Corporal Kuse advised that his inquiries with British Columbia Telus relative to aforementioned numbers revealed the following

The telephone number 941-2690

Robert William Pickton

1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia (*** different address ***)

Also has a fax number to the same address

941-2670

Fax is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display

At the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother, David Pickton



And a business telephone,

941-6494 D&S Bulldozing (owned by the Picktons)

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

With respect to the address 953 Dominion British Columbia Telus confirmed a telephone in the trailer registered to Robert Pickton but indicated it was unlisted and would require a Search Warrant to get that number.

With respect to the telephone number of Ellingson, the subscriber information revealed the telephone number came back to one



Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Caldwell. Most of the information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/o clarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured international Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the brans or outside in a horse trailer. That Lynn lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Lynn had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Lynn had a British Columbia Licence, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her.

She was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Lynn has a son aged The Lynn through a friend named Ron Maynard,

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Maynard lived at for approximately seventeen (17) years. Maynard still owns the house but rents it out. Maynard is now living at . He owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Lynn had contacted Maynard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Maynard in turn contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male was coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for him. The Caldwell and Maynard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to the Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required. Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later Caldwell came by Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Lynn in his trailer. That Lynn's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Lynn confided to Caldwell during the Source's stay in the trailer. She also came on to Caldwell and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion.

The "special" freezer described by the source had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that the had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour



Homicide Suspect PICKTON

and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed , without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Lynn told him that Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Lynn and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Lynn sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Lynn had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her buy buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor to be used to entice the prostitutes. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Lynn described the night they brought the girl back to the trailer. Lynn gave the girl a "rock" to smoke until the girl got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that the girl was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Lynn gave the girl another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. The girl and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Lynn heard the girl yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". The victim did not know Lynn's name and referred to her as girl. That Lynn went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough. Lynn told the girl to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Lynn went t back into the office area and the girl started screaming again. Lynn ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Lynn saw Pickton take the girl out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell does not know if the victim was conscious or not. That Lynn went into the barn at some point and saw the girl standing on a platform. Lynn left the barn and later came back in. She observed that the girl was "hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Lynn left the barn and threw up. Lynn packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Source was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Lynn told Source B™ that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the "slaughtering barm" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a Vat where blood flows into. The source is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but the Caldwell is not sure if it automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During the source's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office are is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Lynn told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps and automatic rifle in the closet.

99.07.31 0900 Briefing held, in attendance were Corporal Jusafson, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and Corporal Connor. Previous Debriefing of Caldwell discussed as well as the ongoing surveillance.

1100 Sergeant Barry Hicks i/c Coquitiam Surveillance team advised that the Vancouver Strike Force was quite all night long and appeared that Pickton did not move all night long. At one point in time, a flat bed pick up truck arrived at 953 Dominion Street, possibly driven by Pickton. Related British Columbia Licence's are as follows

5323CC 1994 Ford P/U Blue



(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON



KMX-705 1993 Plymouth Sundance Red



1490BW 1987 Ford P/U Grey



KWX-635 1979 Ford Mustang



JTN-276 1981 Toyota Tercell



1530 Further Person Information Retrieval System inquiries revealed that Pickton was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

1540 Telephone call was made to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried with British Columbia Telus.

1835 Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance crew advised that Pickton was seen throughout the day. He travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. This vehicle was noted to have an orange fuel tank in the rear box. Other associated vehicles were British Columbia Licences 6124DF, 4876DD, The day shift surveillance crew left Pickton at that point with the afternoon Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.

With respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance. Motor Vehicle Branch data base queried and the following are the results;

4673YX 1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green
P&B Used Building Supplies
11947 Tannery Rd.,
Surrey, British Columbia

4876DD 1979 Chevrolet Pick Up Brown

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

CI-PERS

3448XM 198

1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White

P&B Used Building supplies

Same address

82275V

1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray

P&B Used Building Supplies

Same address.

99.08.01 0700

Corporal Connor received the surveillance reports from Vancouver City Police Strike Force for the afternoon shift, 99.07.31. Again, Pickton appeared to have a quiet night. Once Vancouver City Police took over the surveillance Pickton drove home. From the Langley Auction. A number of vehicles were seen arriving and leaving from the property and are as noted hereunder.

2869DD

1997 Ford P/U Blue





JHV 551

1994 Pontiac Sunbird

Malone, William

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

4067CF Unattached

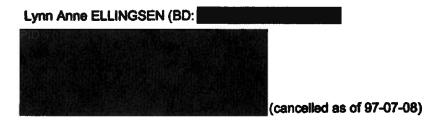
5503 DD Dodge P/U Black

CTM993 1990 Chev Cavalier Black

Humeny, Tammy

99.08.31

As the result of inquiries made by Constable GREIG with respect to Lynn Ann ELLINGSEN, the following information was obtained. Particulars were confirmed as



There are no vehicles registered to ELLINGSEN at this time.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

There were two license plates that were registered to her, those being JDK 800 and NFM 507, however, both have expired. The most recent being on the 19th day of December 1994. ELLINGSEN has a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. A query through the Police Information Retrieval System shows that there are numerous entries in the Lower Mainland area in which she was named as being involved. Approximately fifty seven (57) entries were found relating to this subject. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming her as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tennant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant victim of a was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number is 98-38981. No charges were taid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton as the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99-6523. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster. British Columbia where the local prostitutes work. A copy of this investigation has been requested for the purposes of getting full details on that incident. CPIC enquiries revealed that there is an outstanding endorsed warrant for Impaired Driving, 99SRY24096 refers.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

990801

Constable STRACHAN prepared a subject profile of Robert Pickton. Pickton particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D) who resides In the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. CPIC Checks revealed Pickton is presently on CPIC Observation by both Coquitlam ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest with respect to violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Columbia Class 3 Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David PICTON and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC. PIRS data base queries revealed that on the 23 rd day of march 1997, Pickton was investigated by Coquitiam who was a prostitute that worked Detachment for the attempted Murder of the downtown East side of Vancouver, British Columbia.. She was picked up by Pickton and taken to his residence. They had consensual sex and Pickton refused to pay her. A fight ensued, he tried to handcuff her, she stabbed him and he stabbed her. She was saved by a passerby and taken to the hospital. The charge was eventually stayed because of drug addiction problems. 97CQ10797 refers. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachmeninvestigateded a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable GREIG investigated and found out that the number was dialled in error. Everything appeared fine. 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 18th day of August, 1998, Coquittam Detachment initiated a Suspicious Person investigation after receiving information that PICTON has murdered one or more prostitutes. File 98-33017 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitiam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was his nephew Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, file 98CQ44323 refers.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

That on the 21st day of March, 1999, New Westminster Police conducted a street check of a suspicious person/vehicle. Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by Constable Fraser prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. File 99NWPS6523 refers. That on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police file 99-8610 initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked Pickton picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, Pickton wanted more from her and hisherefused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. was beaten and. During the assault Pickton stated that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim escaped. In her report to the police she described her attacker aasbeing a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length, in the back, hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent, a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The Suspect was driving a was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, initially grey coloured Hyundal. referring to the incident as a domestic and only relented after a friend of her convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date. failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, it appeared to her that she seemed dis-interested and called the incident a bad date. Upon reading this report, Corporal Connor located the Special "O" photograph of Pickton, dated the 3rd day of May, 1999, that showed him with very receding hairline, stubble, light coloured hair short on the sides. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Cogultiam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspcious incident with regards to Pickton. Constable SYLVESTRI attended a hangup 911 call. On call back there was only static. It appeared that there

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

were problems with the telephone.

All appeared fine though on police attendance. Ther were also anumber of very minor PIRS entries, including motor vehicle incidents, reported Arson, and Detachment entries concerning Pickton as a Person of Interest as a result of the aformentioned meetings that were held in the past.

1415 hours

Constable Strachan met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her prowiing in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute.

That on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable SHIM-PING, of the New Westminster Police Conducted a Sexual Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker reported being sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. A White male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, smokes, called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. They made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser that this person may be Pickton, due to the description and the fact Pickton offered to

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

pay her in rock cocaine and that the offence occurred in and about the same time the other offences were committed. Constable Fraser has no conclusive evidence. Their file 99NWPS7054 refers.

Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll.

He is known as a "bad date" as he is very abnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photgraph to a number of sex trade worker in New Westminster several recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very abnoxious. On the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photo of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car. Due to his distinctive appearance and obnoxious behaviour a lot of the workers remember him. Constable Fraser said that the sex trade workers in New Westminster are very transient and most of them do not live in the area.

On 2nd day of August, 1999, Constables Fraser and Robertson are starting a sex trade worker identification program. They will be canvassing the workers on 12th Street, New Westminster to take their photographs and fingerprints in order they may be identified if need be at a later date. They will not be used for criminal purposes. They will be showing the women a photo of Pickton to see if they can identify him.

990801 1759 Constable Strachan sent a fax to Nelson City Police Department to determine if the Pickton in their threatening file is William Pickton, however, this occurrence does not appear to be related to our subject.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

990801 1905 Constable Strachan sent a fax to Shaun Fynes, of ICBC - SIU requesting vehicle histories and descriptions of the vehicles registered to P&B Building Supplies Ltd., as well as Robert and David Pickton.

1915 Constable Strachan received a call from Sergeant Halstead, Nelson City Police. He said that their Pickton is not our William Pickton He said that the complainant in this file is always claiming harassment against the citizens and police of Nelson.

2000 Day shift Surveillance (Coquitlam Team) for this date revealed that Pickton only left his residence to purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro Canada Card lock. Pickton was believed to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and Orange coloured flat deck truck. However he definetly driving British Columbia Licence 4675YX - Green Pickup with fuel tanks in th back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canada Card Lock. The following British Columbia Plates were noted during Dayshift surveillance

2887CW 1987 Chevrolet Flatdeck White P&B Used Building Materials

ATB356 1980 Chevrolet Camaro Blue

CI-PERS

3061AR

4675YX 1979 GMC Van Gray

DERCHASSIMATE A

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

2869DD As noted above

AHC653

99.08.02 0700 Corporal Connor received an over view of the PM (Vancouver City Police Strike Force)

Surveillance. Again, Pickton departed to The Shell Gas staion at Lions Way and Shaugnessy for fuel. Subject was driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Vehicles noted at the property during surveillance are as follows;

RFP-629 Unattached

CI-PEKS

CTM-993 On file

KWX-653 Unattached

3016AR 1981 Jeep Laredo Brown

CI-PERS

Homicide Suspect PICKTON



4375BW Brown Pick up

CLPERS

PID 4

2869DD 1997 Ford P/U Blue

CHPERS

70

8808CU Incorrect Plate as not on file

4007CF 1999 Ford 250 P/UWhite

CI-PERS

PID physical design of the control o

4673YX 1981 Cehvrolet P/U White

P&B Used Building Supplies

KWX635 1979 Ford Mustang Blue

UI-MEKS

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Design Folk of the second

3214BN

1983 Ford Ranger White

Cananova, Patricio



Concerns by both surveillance teams

- (1) There is no ability to see what is being done in and around the trailer. They are unable to determine who is being met there and what they are doing.
- (2) They are unable for the most part to determine which car actually goes to the target residence and which goes to his bother Dave Pickton's residence at the front of the property.

99.08.02

Dayshift Surveillance (Coquitlam) advised that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW He drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax macine and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. Departed Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaugnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. Dayshift team relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Associated plates

5325CC 1988 GMC P/U Orange

GI-PERS

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

30.66年14.65年18.55年1986年1

CTM993 on file Humeny

3214BN on file Casanova

6551DE 1983 Toyota P/U Black

2887CW on file Pickton

Afternoon surveillance (Vancouver City Police -Stricke Force) revealed that they picked up Pickton at that Shaugnessy Safeway, and returned home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T Shit, faded dirty jeans. Related vehicles are

3214BN on file

4061CF on file

4673yX on file 8806CV 1989 Ford P/U Black

Ol-PERS

9217WA 1980 White Dump

D&S Buldozing

762QLG Chev Cavalier Green

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Manitoba Public Inurance

2869DD on file

093BY 1988 Ford Dump Red

P&B Used Building Supplies

99.08.03 0830

A meeting was held at this office. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chemoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview in an effort to illicit resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be broached with an interview to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence describe in early 1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chemoff. This office committed myself, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. Division wished to review their respective commitment etc.

Day shift (Coquitiam team) surveillance revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaugnessy, Port Coquitiam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travels to downtown Port Coquitiam and attends the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then travels to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and subject picked up by Special "o"

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Section. Members of Special "O" Section noted that Pickton was clean shaven. He noted to travel to Canada Springs Manufacturing on Booth Avenue, Coquitlam, British Columbia .and then to B&J Machine Auto Parts on Kingsway, Coquitlam, British Columbia

Related plates are as follows

0929BY P&B Used Building Supplies and

CHPERS

REW152 85 Ford Bronco White

2869DD on file

2887CW on file

3214BN on file

0330BX '97Ford P/U White

8052CH 81 Chev Van Blue

DITCINO DE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

99.08.04 0700 Corporal Connor received the only located photograph ('90) of Lynne Anne Ellingsen.

Ellingsen made subject of Criminal Profile on the Detachment C.A.B.S.

0800 Meeting held with an identified investigational group, myself, Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives' Lepine and Chernoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell (Coquitlam Fraud), Justason (Unsolved Homicide), Russ Nash (Division Serious Crime Section), Detective Ballantyne (Unsolved Homicide) and myself (File Co-ordinator) Constables Greig and Stuart of our Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance visa vie resources. It was felt that surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is probably a real fear but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chernoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc. Detective Ballantyne requested to locate the Missing Person file on McDonnell. Corporal Connor was detailed to meet with Peder Gulbransen of the New Westminster Crown Counsel to discuss the feasibility of a Part V1 application at this point.

1015 Corporal Connor met with Peder Gulbransen and discussed the file to date. There was a lot of Information to absorb and the investigational file information was left with him to digest.

1327 Corporal Connor spoke with Mr. Gulbransen this time it was in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the comings and goings of Pickton can be seen. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man made dirt piles on the property. The machinery and dirt piles are in Corporal Connor's view not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences etc. It was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their fill /dirt. Mr. Gulbransen feit that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.

Dayshift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residenc driving his flat bed truck. Pickton drove to "Westcoast Reduction Limited abd departed at 1253 hours. Pickton drove to the Patricia Hotel and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him. Corporal Connor detailed Constables Cater, Wong and Waddell to set up stationary surveillance near Costco, Lougheed Highway. If Pickton and vehicle were seen and he was in company of a woman the vehicle was to be stopped. The woman removed from the vehicle, Pickton was to be ordered away from the check stop and the woman returned to the office for an interview.

1500 Constable Horton advised that the Coquitlam team located Pickton at Wilingdon and Hastings Street and noted that he was not in company of any female(s) subject followed hom where upon Special "O" Section took over the surveillance.

Detective Lepines and Chernoff met with Caldwell. Caldwell was at Ron Maynard's residence last evening. A male Tom was also there. Maynard Told Caldwell that Elingsen was extorting money fromPickton for five hundred dilars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Elingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis, Maynard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Maynard, Pickton knows that Maynard can keep Ellingsen under control. Maynard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Elingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone.

Maynard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Maynard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Maynard though on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Elingsen quiet "Maynard gave the money to Elingsen as instructed however, Elingsen called Pickton and told him that Maynard did not given her the money and wanted more. Maynard laughed when telling Caldwell stating that it was typical of Lynn. Source"B" suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Maynard but that Maynard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Elingsen had described the murder of the East End porsitute and the event's that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the dealw as to be completed.

99.08.05 0815

A meeting was held and inspector Moulton, Sergeant Robertson, Detectives Lepine, Chernoff, Baliantyne, Corporals Connor, Nash, Justason, Constables Stuart and Greig were in attendance. The purpose of the meeting was speak of what developed form enquiries the day before. Detectives Lepine and Chernoff detailed their contact with Source, "B" and that this subject will now provide a written statement and become a witness if required. Source



Homicide Suspect PICKTON

"B"I is now identified as Ross Mathew Caldwell (Barrens). He also indicated that he now realizes that his assistance will be required in order that the investigation be furthered and he will do what is necessary. Arrangements were to be made to have Caldwell provide a recorded statement, this date, and that he will then be assessed for a Letter of Agreement, Threat Assesment with the view of making Caldwell an agent.

Corporals Nash and Justason will undertake the Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment Detective Ballantyne will undertake the background profile of Caldwell. Constable Gelg will under a profile of Maynard. Sergeant Robertson will also undertake the formation of an additional surveillance crew to locate and conduct surveillance of Ellingsen in order her habits, associates can be determined.

O920 Corporal Connor called Mr. Peder Gulbransen with respect to the camera installation in order that comings and goings on Pickton's property can be recorded. He felt that under the circumstances a Warrant will be required. It was discussed that the video authorization will be sought in and about the time this office would apply for a Part V1 Authorization.

99-08-05 1000 Constable Greig researched the background with respect to Menard and found the following. That this subject is

Robert Allen Menard (BD: Market Also known as Ronald Allan Menaard (BD: Also known as Ron Crusher
Last known address of:



Homicide Suspect PICKTON

British Columbia Driver's license (same on hold due to overdue payments of fines). Expires 2002-06-08

That CPIC inquiries reveald that Menard has a criminal record for, Failure to Provide Breath sample, Drive while Impaired and Assault.

Constable Greig checked the Motor Vehicle Branch whichrevealed that MENARD has had several vehicles registered to him however, to date, there are no active plates showing. The license plates are as follows:

Constable Greig checked PIRS which revelaed that Menard has several entries under the names of Ronald and Robert Menard.

That on the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment received a complaint by Menard reported that he siept with his ex-girlfriend, Lynn Ellingsen, and that she was causing a disturbance. Ellingsen was arrested for intoxication. Surrey Detachment file number 97-121522 refers

That on the 23rd day of December, 1997 Surrey Detachment received a complaint from Menard at which time he reported that his license plates had been stolen and had been replaced by other plates. Surrey file number 97-121183 refers

That on the 29th day of March, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint where Menard and another driver got into an argument over a traffic matter. Menard allegedly assaulted the other driver, however, the complainant did not wish to persue charges. Surrey Detachment file number 96-29588 refers.

That on the 9th day of March, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a domestic dispute involving Menard and Lynn Ellingsen. Ellingsen was reportedly poked in the face

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

with a scewer. Menard apparently was criminally charged however, there is no indication on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 94-20493 refers.

On The 30th day of September, 1991, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint by a subject who had been assaulted by an unknown subject however he was able to obtain the license plate of the suspect. The Registered Owner was Menard. No charges were laid in this Instance. Surrey Detachment file number 91-84002 refers.

On the 10th day of August, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint through Emergency Health Services reporting they received a call from Lynn ELLINGSEN regarding her suicidal thoughts. MENARD was present at the residence at the time of the incident. Surrey Detachment file number 96-79115.

On the 30th day of April, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a possible impaired driver in the Surrey area. The vehicle was located at 72 Avenue and 126 Street Surrey where Menard was found to be the passanger in the vehicle. Surrey Detachment file number 94-36847

On the 12 th day of November, 1993, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of assault made by Lynn Ellingsen. Menard was named as being charged in this matter however, there is nothing to incidate this charge on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 93-100947 refers.

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment investigated a motor vehicle accident involving Menard. Menard was charged for Undue Care and Attention under the Motor Vehicle Act. Surrey Detachment file number 97-118651 refers.

On 5th day of December, 1997, Port Moody Police Department issued a violation ticked to a subject by the name of (BD: (BD: Who was using Menard's vehicle

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

when stopped in Port Moody. Menard was carded as the registered owner only on this file. The vehicle was impounded as the driver did not have a valid driver's license. Port Moody file number 97-7247 refers.

1300 Corporal Connor was contacted by Corporal Kuse, Special "!" Section who confirmed that the telephone number 941-1893 was in fact subscribed by Pickton and that it was the only service to his trailer. The other services were at 1040 Riverside Drive, including the Fax numbers. He also confirmed and his brother, David Pickton, were the subscribers of the aforementioned telephone numbers.

Detectives Chernoff and Lepine interviewed Caldwell at this office. Caldwell admittedly was up all night and day partying and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take anumber of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, was confused on a number of issues and appeared to go "down hill" after the investigators tried to establish a time line. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party. It soon became evident that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance. Or at least the after affects. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat, because of what appeared to condition. The interview was audio recorded and tapes were secured by Detective Chernoff. They will be transcribed in the near future but it may be very difficult due to mumblings. In all fairness Caldwell was not advised previous to police attendance that he would be providing a statement to the police this date and therefore couldn't prepare himself otherwise. It was agreed that Caldwell should be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he should be made aware of that fact in order he can be rested

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.

That Corporal Connor read the Special "O" report for the day shift for this date. Vehicles are noted to be coming and going and Pickton is seen to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton unloads dirt on Evergreen Drive. Pickton then drives to Auto Sense where he purchases a flat of oil. Or transmission oil. Pickton then drives to Alignment City and has work done on his vehicle and then back to his residence on board a taxi. Surveillance then has Pickton re-attend the shop to pick up his truck. Pickton is seen to slowly drive about Port Coquitlam, British Columbia finally ending up at his residence.

Corporal Connor then reads the Special "O" Surveillance report for the afternoon shift, where upon

99.08.06

Sergeant Robertson queried PIRS and was able to determine that the Ellingsen family, are owners of



Appears to be the brother as



(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Appears to be the father.

O707 With reference to the that Caldwell referred to in his statement of the day before.

Sergeant Robertson in her attempt to locate Ellingsen found a 1988 Jaguar Blue, British

Columbia Licence ESL 426 parked at a known residence of Ron Menard. The registered owner is one (Baselland Other vehicles parked at the residence were

5011BJ 1985 Ford P/U Blue

I PERS

WXL 972 1987 Ford Mustang Red

I PERS

Sergeant Robertson noted the following vehicle at Ellingsen's last known address;

6597CM 1985 Ford P/U Blue

With respect to Caldwell, Corporal Connor queried CPIC and was able to determine that this subject has a criminal record from 1972 to 1991. He has only four(4) convictions,

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

three(3) from 1972 to 1973 for theft under and attempt fraud. One (1) conviction in 1991 for Uttering threats. Caldwell has a number of criminal charges, Possession of a Narcotic, Robbery while Armed, Conspiracy to Import a Narcotic, Uttering Threats, Theft of Telecommunication, Fail to comply with recognizance, Robbery and Extortion that were either stayed, discharged, or dismissed. CPIC also revealed that he is presently on Probation for family violence, Assault, Conspiracy to trafficking in Methamphetamine. PIRS enquiries revealed that Caldwell has a number of police contacts since 1990 to present. In 1990 was charged in relation to an incident that occurred on the 17th day of August, 1990 wherein Caldwell and others attempted to extort money from and individual who inturn shot one of the individual involved. This extortion was over a one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) drug debt, 90CQ27745 refers. On the 3rd day of May 1991, Caldwell is associated to an Individual who was murdered in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, 91MR66 refers. On the 12th day of February, 1993 where upon a citizen requests police attendance at a Burnaby residence in order to keep the peace. Caldwell had been involved in an Assault at that residence, 93BBY5051 refers. On the 9th day of March, 1995, Caldwell, is a subject of a complaint for uttering death threats to a subject while attending court over a custody hearing, Coquitiam Detachment case 1995CQ9785 refers. On the 11th day of 1995, Caldwell is subject to a police investigation in relation to a domestic dispute, 95CQ19202 refers. On the 21st day of October, 1996, Caldwell was subject to a police investigation which revealed a complaint of a family related argument, 1996CQ45368 refers. On the 24th day of November, 1996, Caldwell was associated to an investigation by the Coquittam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in relation to a female assaulting her daughter, 2996CR50243 refers. That on the 2nd day of December, 1996, Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated and forwarded Crown Documents in relation to a Motor Vehicle Accident in which the investigators alleged that Caldwell was impaired. Caldwell also refused to provide a breath sample, 1996CQ51347 refers. That on the 9th day of January, 1997, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in North Vancouver undertook an investigation into Caldwell and others in relation to the trafficking of methamphetamine, 97NVR955 refers. On the 28th day of April, 1997 Burnaby

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Detachment, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police opened a file with respect to Caldwell and his court ordered reporting to them, 1997BBY22995 refers. On the 9th day of September, 1997 Caldwell and another individual were charged with the theft of communications, 99BBY50395 refers. That on the 24th day of March, 1998 Caldwell was subject of an investigation in New Westminster, British Columbia as a result of a citizen reporting he had seen a pistol. When the vehicle was located it was parked. When Caldwell was observed to get police arrested him for the purposes of searching him and the vehicle. A firearm was not located but a thirty eight (38) calibre round of ammunition was located on the vehicle floor, 98MWPS7034 refers. On the 30th day of July, 1998 Caldwell was investigated by the Burnaby Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the Robbery of two(2) Individuals, 1998BBY40786 refers. On the 9th day of April, 1999, Surrey Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated a complaint of persons causing a disturbance, Caldwell was named in the investigation but his involvement was not Immediately known, 199SRY34361 refers. Lastly, Caldwell was investigated by the Coquittam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for an assault of a girffriend, 99CQ14011 refers.

1418 Constable Marenchuk received a telephone call from Constable Vanoverbeek, of Burnaby Detachment and advised that he had a couple of people at the front counter with information pertaining to a possible homicide. Constable Vancoverbeek advised that they received information from a friend of their Lynn Ellingsen, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a fellow by the name of "Willy" arrangements were made to have them attend Coquittam Detachment the following day.

Corporal Connor reviewed the surveillance reports for both shifts this date and nothing out of the oridinary, toher than what was reported hereunder occurred.

99.08.07 1155

Leah Claudette Best (B:

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON



Was interviewed by Constable Marenchuk and Corporal Connor. The Interview was tape recorded and a transcript will be forwarded in due course. Best advised that she had met Through the course of the friendship she learnt from Ellingsen she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, since the new year. That the fellow she was living with was Pickton, that he was a millionaire, that he lived on property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. That there were large piles of dirt everywhere. That there was other equipment and cars also on the property. That the property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Highway. That she was learning to drive dump trucks and was answering telephone and dispatching dump trucks with top soil from that residence. That while she at the presidence on or about the 20th day of June, 1999, Ellingsen told her that one night, Best believed that it occurred a week to a week and half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hours, she was wondering about Pickton's property. She was up from doing cocaine and didn't know why she was wondering around. She saw a light on in the barn, entered and saw a woman hanging, dead. Pickton was there "gutting her". Ellingsen was asked if she was dead to which Ellingsen replied "oh yeah he was gutting her". Best confirmed that she knew that Pickton killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Ellingsen didn't describe the person or scene any further. Pickton saw Ellingsen and she departed. Ellingsen packed up her belongings and had her boyfriend, Ron, pick her up. Ron had met in fact worked for Pickton a couple of times. Ellingsen also stated that on other occasions while in the traller she saw other woman's identification, under the bed or the couch and night vision glasses. She challenged Pickton who was evasive in his answers. She has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. She also mentioned that

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Pickton had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. Best stated that Pickton raised pigs. Ellingsen stated that he "got really excited when he killed a pig." Ellingsen also stated she concluded that Pickton was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Ellingsen stated that Pickton works downtown sometimes and hinted other people, who know Pickton are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. She did not say why or how she had come to that conclusion. Ellingsen never stated to her that Pickton was involved with prostitutes, or whether she had been with him in company of a prostitute. Ellingsen also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into his freezers on the property and saw women's legs, Best unexplainably didn't believe her in that regard. Ellingsen was concerned for her well being but was also worried about being "with murder, you know an accessory" as she had stayed there. She seemed upset, edgy and stated she was having nightmares at the time. Ellingsen that she wanted to get money from him, possibly two thousand dollars (\$2000,00) or money for a cruise. This money would be "hush money" to keep her quiet, so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Ellingsen stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from Pickton. Best advised that Ellingsen is living at the residence of near the Hotel. had a telephone number of and a cellular number She described Ellingsen as a person who liked her cocaine and likes her alcohol. Best, who had met Pickton on two(2) occasions, described as 5'11", greyish blonde hair, thin, maybe a moustache, scruffy looking hair and wore a cap on two(2) occasions she met him. On one (1) occasion when she was with Ellingsen and were there to pick up some property. Ellingsen asked Pickton for some money and he gave her one hundred and twenty dollars (\$120.00). The last time she spoke with Ellingsen was on the telephone and they an argument over a guy. When asked, Best did not know if Ellingsen would talk to the police, she might or she might be scared to. Best was asked why she came forward now and stated that after hearing the information and hearing that another woman's body in Queens borough, thought it may be related was found she felt she had to tell someone. Best was provided three (3) pictures, one of Ellingsen, Pickton and Menard. She identified

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Ellingsen "that's Lynn" and confirmed that she looked very much like the picture but wore her hair to one side. Pickton's picture was shown to her to which she responded "that looks like Willy, he looks thinner now" and felt that she knew Menard from being in New Westminster, British Columbia. When asked if she would be willing to be a witness if need be she stated that she would. Best stated she was never told about other women's clothing and that she would have moved into Pickton's residence possibly in 1999 after Christmas, but stated that they hadn't seen each other for a while. Best felt that for sure she would have lived there in March. April, May. Best described the trailer as a single wide trailer, fifty (50) feet long by about fourteen (14) feet wide, one bedroom and that Ellingsen had her room in the living room area. An office was in the middle of the trailer.

Corporal Connor queried CPtC with respect to Best. She is a holder of criminal record FPS

She has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 1989 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entries the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously. A number of arrest warrant files were noted, a suspect in an auto theft and assault. But nothing further.

Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for the 7th day of August, 1999 and nothing out of the ordinary occurred.

Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing out of the ordinary occurred this date.

99.08.09 0700 Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman that revealed that during the afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours. Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both obseverved to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and then touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

99.08.08

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She then spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia stated that Pickton was a good friend of her mother. when asked denied being the victim of anything inappropriate. Constable Krasman then advised Pickton of the complaint to which he thanked Constable Krasman. Constable Krasman then suggested to Pickton that he take home. He agreed. Surveillance established that he wasn't so he was stopped again on Dominion Street near his residence. Pickton was told the KFC complaint was not happy with the action taken by police and that would have to come to the polcie who would then take her home. At this point Pickton became aggitated and he slammed his fist againt the steering wheel demanding to know why. Constable Krassman settled Pickton down, he agreed with the action being taken and took the child home to her mother. She explained Pickton was step-father. Her mother was not a least concerned with the child's saftey and related that maybe the police should concern themselves with real crime. Constable Krassman departed the residence. In any event, any concerns relative to the saftey of the child had been dealt with and no further action was undertaken with respect to Pickton or

A meeting was held with investigators this date. Corporal Connor explained the developments to date, particularly the surveillance and the new information from Best. It was agreed that the information is coming from Ellingsen that it may be time to interview her and see what she says about any knowledge she may have given she seems to have told at least two(2) other persons already. During the interview she will not be pressed for information and only devlop information that she offers. If she elects to say nothing she will not be in a position to go back to Pickton with any concrete information as she will not be given any during the interview. So little damage if any, will have been done. On the other hand she may provide us a detailing of what she knows of Pickton and his activities. Should she say nothing, then a Under Cover Operation will hopefully be in place to deal meet with

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

her. As well, Detectives Lepine and Chemoff will locate Caldwell and obtain a statement from him.

Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing and value occurs this date.

99.08.10 0930

Detective. Chernoff and Detective. Lepine met with witness Ross Caldwell. Calwell stated that he had been speaking to Ron Menard who told him the following information, that Ellingsen is back in town. But he is not sure where she is staying. That Ellingsen is still extorting money from Pickton. Pickton is upset with Ellingsen for extorting money from Pickton. Pickton has offered Menard two thousand dollars (2,000.00) to deliver Ellingsen to his property so that Pickton could "take care of her". Menard refused, and didn't want anything to do with it. Menard is not aware that Ellingsen has told Ross Caldwell about the incident with the prostitute where Pickton killed and disposed of a female body. That Menard described the exact same story, as told to Caldwell by Ellingsen. Menard knows what is going on with Pickton. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton disposes of the body parts into forty-five (45) gallon drums which are taken away to recycling plant. He does not know where this place is. That all the blood that falls into the drain is washed down and pumped out onto the piles of dirt that are made into topsoil.

Detectives Chernoff and Lepine obtained a witness statement from Caldwell. Caldwell stated that on the 5th day of August, 1999 when he was last interviewed Caldwell stated that on that date he had very little sleep and that he may have missed some points and not clear on certain aspects of his conversations with Ellingsen. Caldwell stated he only knew Ellingsen for five (5) years, but only knew her as Lynn. That he met her thru a friend, Ron Menard who he had also known for five (5) years. That the information he became aware about was with respect to "Willy" Robert Pickton. Who lived on Dominion Street in Port

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Coquittam. His residence is behind the Costco and MacDonald's Restaurant. Caldwell stated that Pickton has his land up for sale and that it is a sizeable property that surrounds the Carnoustie Golf course. He stated that Ellingsen was living there with Willy. On one occasion in February, 1999 she called Menard and stated that they had some problems and asked if they could help. Apparently a male who had lived with Pickton stole some of his property, a credit card. Pickton asked for their assistance. They helped him by attempting to locate him which they did and ultimately found the missing credit card. Caldwell couldn't remember the person's name. Pickton befriended them. For helping them he gave them a pig as payment. Caldwell stated that Pickton is known as a pig farmer. Caldwell described the Pickton property which is consistent with what is already known by investigators. Caldwell also advised that Pickton owns a demolition company, sells top soil. Caldwell stated that after the above incident he dropped by the trailer to see Pickton a couple of times. He confirmed that Ellingsen lived on the property for quite some time, but for about a year, She could in that time, left for a period of time and then came back. Hedescribed their relationship as a friendship. That she never felt too close to him. That Ellingsen liked to use people and that she also liked the money Pickton had. Pickton also liked to have a girl around his property. He described Lynn, from his own experience with her as devious that she used meth, cocaine and alcohol in the past. That she is not a nice person to be around. That she is a "havwire" and not a good person to be around. That the only trouble with the police that he was aware of was assaults, domestic disputes. Ellingsen was charged with impaired driving related offences and has lost her licence. The latest driving offences were in March of this year, just before he moved into Pickton's residence in April, 1999. He described Pickton as a loner with very few friends. That he isn't very worldly and doesn't get out much. That Caldwell stated he had worked at the British Columbia. One night, both Ellingsen and Pickton arrived very near closing time. That they had been in Vancouver, British Columbia and were checked by the Vancouver Police Department while they were driving around the East End of Vancouver. The police officers apparently saw the vehicle driving about the neighbourhood and Caldwell summarized that they suspected Ellingsen was a prostitute pulled the car over. Caldwell

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

also surmised that they were there to pick up a prostitute. After the police check they made their way to the Caldwell believed that Ellingsen wanted to pick up some drugs and so Pickton dropped her off at the Hotel and left. He eventually dropped of Ellingsen of at the Picton residence where Ellingsen did some. Caldwell left in the morning. During the morning hours he and Ellingsen talked about things in general Caldwell stated that this event also occurred in March, 1999 and before he moved into Pickton's residence. He described that Pickton at the time was driving a Black and red Chevy S-10 pick up truck with blacked out windows. Caldwell stated that one point he moved into Pickton's trailer after he was charged with the Assault of his then girlfriend. That prior to his release, Pickton required an address to give for his bail. He asked Pickton if he could use his address and stay there for a period of time to which Pickton agreed. That Caldwell stayed at the residence for a couple of weeks in April, 1999. Caldwell described the trailer which is somewhat consistent with the way Corporal Connor recailed it from the March, 1997 incident. He stated that there was a separate bed in which Ellingsen slept in which was moved to the area in which he slept in. When Caldwell moved in he and Ellingsen and he would stay up late at night and watch Television. When Caldwell moved into the trailer the trailer was filthy, so they cleaned it up. While in the trailer he observed handcuffs that feli out between the mattresses when they moved it. Ellingsen had told him prior to seeing them that Pickton had them. Ellingsen had told him that she was concerned for her safety when she discovered them given he was so strange. Caldwell stated that it wasn't long, with in a few days after he moved in that Ellingsen confided in him. On one occasion they were out driving that Ellingsen told her that he liked having her around because Pickton was having trouble with picking up prostitutes in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was having trouble getting the girls to come out to his trailer and that he had been turned down a number of times. That he had asked Ellingsen to come along with him to make it easier to entice prostitutes to get into his vehicle. She stated that she had done this for Pickton but did not elaborate on a time frame or frequency. That for helping him she was given money, drugs, booze and a place to stay. Caldwell stated she went along with it though, and she enticed the girls into the vehicle by saying that she was a prostitute and that they needed

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

another as Pickton wanted a dual. That they had booze and crack cocaine if the girl would come back to Pickton's place. Caldwell stated that this was all being told to him while they driving around. Caldwell when asked, stated that Ellingsen only told him of the one time it appeared to him she was talking as it had occurred more than once. That on this occasion the girl agreed to go along with them and when she got in the car she was given some rock cocaine. She became high and they drove back to the farm. That Pickton took the girl into his room. Ellingsen stayed in the office part of the trailer. Ellingsen then heard a short time later some screaming or complaining that it was hurting and that she was calling for her to help. That Ellingsen went into the trailer. Ellingsen apparently didn't go into the room but told her to be quiet. At one point thegirl was led out of the room handcuffed. The female was lead outside and lead into a barn. Ellingsen didn't escort her out but did go out there sometime later as she never heard or saw anyone leave and saw the girl hanging in the barn. That Ellingsen got sick as Pickton was cutting strips of skin off her legs. Ellingsen stated to Caldwell " I never knew the fat in legs were yellow". Ellingsen then got sick and threw up. Caldwell not wanting to hear any more and the conversation "was kind of broken up, I really didn't like even hear any of this", as it was gruesome. Ellingsen left the trailer for four(4) or five (5) days. Caldwell stated that he was told that the girl was hanging in the middle of the barn. That he himself has been there and that there is a block and chain tackle in the center where the pigs are hung up and killed and below there is a drain where blood flows down into a big hole into a pool below. Ellingsen then left for four days or so then returned. When asked why she would have returned Caldwell stated it was for the money. That Caldwell was told by Ellingsen that Pickton was noticeably edgy and that she could tell because he hadn't killed anyone lately. That just killing pigs was not enough. Caldwell stated that "these are her words right... she made quite light of it... I listened us, made me sick listening to it." in trying to establish when this particular incident occurred, Caldwell that it occurred in 1999. That it couldn't have happened much before he moved into the trailer. Ellingsen also told Caldwell that at one point Pickton could get her identification, credit cards. He also stated he could get jewellery. Caldwell repeated his dinner he had with Pickton and that he believed the meat was definetly not pig meat or

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

anything else that was close to what he eaten before. Caldwell also advised that he was shown by Ellingsen with Pickton present, night vision glasses/binoculars. He also noted a semi automatic rifle with a big clip (magazine). Ellingsen also told him on another occasion that Pickton had a false wall in his trailer, where he had weapons and "things". Caldwell confirmed that Pickton had large freezers on the property. Most of the packages were wrapped properly and some were wrapped in black plastic. That those packages appeared to be odd and that it didn't look like it was wrapped from a meat market. On one occasion Pickton pulled out a ladies wig . Pickton didn't like to talk much but seemed very interested and talkative about the wig. He told Caldwell that he often dressed up like a woman and go downtown. Caldwell stated he had a couple of wigs, one blonde in colour and the other one darker. Pickton stated to him he had woman's clothing but never showed it to him. Caldwell talked about the Cock fights he has on his property and that Caldwell has seen Pickton killing pigs on the property an almost everyday occurrence. Pickton would stay out in the barn area till midnight or so. Caldwell talks of the meat grinder and it's operation including grinding up large pieces of meat. Caldwell describes that in cleaning the barn, which is done after every use, the refuse is washed down into a vat which is pumped into a holding area at the back of the property in which he covers over with dirt. Pickton has said on a number of occasions, often jokingly, "you know like you know if there was anybody that uh, we wanted taken care of or whatever, made uh to disappear without a trave,,, no one knows and no one can find out where they are anything like that because they are gone. Caldwell then advised that Ellingsen has not lived on the property for about two (2) months or so. That Pickton finally kicked her off the property. Caldwell stated he was told Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton in that "she was always able to extort money and, stuff like that and whatever. " When asked on what basis he was extorting Pickton Caldwell answered that "she was gonna go to the police and tell then what she knew, you know that he was a killer and that. Those are her words, she used..... Probably used." Caldwell stated that Pickton as a matter of routine, would buy Ellingsen things and that Ellingsen was seen getting money. That In relation to the extortions Menard had told about what had occurred. That she would get five hundred (\$500.00) at a time and that she

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

was asking for more. Apparently, Menard has helped pay Ellingsen so he doesn't have to see her. Recently in a conversation with Menard he related how Pickton was getting angry about the money he was handing over to Ellingsen and that she was a "thorn in his side" That he mentioned to Menard that he would like to dispose of her and he offered Menard two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) to bring her to the property so he could get rid of her. Menard turned Pickton's offer down. Caldwell stated that the thousands of dollars Picton has paid Ellingsen she has spent ti on liquor and drugs. That Caldwell stated Pickton's property is being sold for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00) for a town house development and that he would be on the property for about five (5) months. Caldwell also advised that in a conversation with Menard about how Pickton disposes of bodies, Menard stated that he puts them in forty five (45) gallon drums and it gets shipped to a depot for fertilizer. That Menard has knowledge about an incident that Ellingsen had told him about. Caldwell was asked if Ellingsen was making this up to which he replied not at all. Caldwell advised that his motivation for coming forward was that he has four (4) daughters and it's somebody else's daughter and it's go to be stopped. When asked why he didn't immediately tell the police, he stated that he has afamily, children and grandchildren and could be putting their lives in danger by coming forward. He wasn't concerned with his own safety, but didn't want to put his family in "harm's way". That he had to weigh the difference firstly before coming forward.

Detective Ballantyne and Corporal Henley interviewed Ellingsen this date. She was originally found at her residence, arrested on an outstanding impaired driving warrant. She was escorted to the Surrey Detachment, Whalley office. There was some forty five (45) minutes of conversation that occurred prior to the interview being tape recorded. Detective Ballantyne advised her that her name came thru a tip with Pickton. Ellingsen had indicated Pickton was weird and stated that it was because from time to time he wore women's clothing, She never saw him cause harm to any girl, specifically prostitutes. That she saw

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

one (1) prostitute at his trailer. That Pickton and a prostitute came into the trailer Pickton gave her one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and Ellingsen grabbed another one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and called a cab. She couldn't initially recall whether it was day or night but then recalled it was night. She imagined that the prostitute was picked up by Pickton and returned to the trailer. She couldn't recall any description or age of the female. Ellingsen stated that she remained about ten (10) or fifteen(15) after her arrival. She couldn't recall any conversation between her and Pickton. Ellingsen stated that when the prostitute came into the trailer, she was sitting in the office. The prostitute sat down. Pickton stated, "which one of you are first". The prostitute stated "I am". It was at that time Pickton gave them the money as noted above. Pickton and the prostitute then went into his room. Ellingsen then called a cab and left. Ellingsen had no idea why Pickton asked which one would be first and stated she didn't go back to the house that night. In fact she had gone to a Lnu's residence, stayed there for a couple of days and drank and did drugs. She was then queried about their police check in New Westminster. Initially she denied being with Pickton and then stated they were pulled over in New Westminster, British Columbia. That they were at the was visiting a bouncer, Ross Caldwell. They left the and rove over the bridge and then Pickton turned and stated they were going for a drive, get something to eat. They drove into New Westminster and then they were checked by the police. She denied approaching any prostitute. The female police officer stated they were being checked only as a matter of routine. She emphasized they did not approach any prostitute. When they were at the she stated that she had been drinking and when they departed Caldwell invited them to come back the next night. Ellingsen did as Pickton dropped her off there and then Caldwell gave her a ride home the next night. Ellingsen described Pickton as "different", that he thinks differently than she does, eats weird things, like muffins and ice cream in the morning. That he'll open a can of something that looks like pet food. She agreed that she may have told someone else that he had worn woman's clothing and when asked if what she said may have been misconstrued to which she replied she doesn't know how people Interpret other people. She reiterated that she has never witnessed Pickton harm any other woman except her. She

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

then explained how Pickton had grabbed her around the neck. She called Pat Lnu and he gave her a ride to Surrey at which time she stayed at her parent's residence. She couldn't explain why Pickton involved himself with the argument that was between her and one of the truck drivers. When asked if Pickton ever tried to have sexual contact with her she stated, "Not really no." and then stated he would give her a hug. Ellingsen stated that even though she worked out at Pickton's place she never was paid by him. She did agree that any money she got was from her welfare payments. She denied being paid for anything else. Ellingsen stated she had been in the Barn and did see him slaughter pigs. Detective Ballantyne stated that she hadn't liked it and that she left to which she said "No, I get sick. Just even the smell, it's gross". Ellingsen stated Pickton kills pigs both during the night and daytime. That he usually starts around eight o'clock and the Pat Lnu comes in around the same time. Ellingsen confirmed that Pickton has a business that involves the selling of meat. To which Ellingsen stated he sells them right away, then loads them into barrels and then takes it to the waste. The pig, when slaughtered are sent out for packaging. Ellingsen, when asked, denies ever seeing Pickton harm any woman in the barn. Detective Ballantyne states " And if put it to you that perhaps you have told somebody that he did that, how would you answer that". Ellingsen stated, "I would still say no." When offered the excuse that she could have been drinking Ellingsen stated that even if she had been drinking and she saw anything like that she would remember. She denied that she was ever with Pickton when he picked up a prostitute, or procure the services of a prostitute. Detective Ballantyne then stated "Okay, I'll be specific here and this obviously comes to us from one of the tips, that Lynn walked into the barn where Willy had a girl hung up by the neck and was skinning her like a pig". To which she stated "No not al all". That "Lynn said she didn't realize that human, that human beings fat was yellow". That's not true... No, no, not at all. That's the truth. When asked if she may have said that to someone she stated , "I don't know, Like I can't see why, why I would say something like that. You know something like that you just don't make up. Detective Ballantyne then stated, "I guess that what we are trying to find out, Lynn, is whether or not it's made up, either intentionally or unintentionally. Ellingsen stated "I'm telling you the truth, no." The interviewers wrap up the

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

interview with Ellingsen asking that this interview subject not get back to other people to which Ellingsen agrees stating this is serious, it's not a joke. They canvas what has been identified by Ellingsen and the interview in concluded at 1338 hours

Dayshift and Afternoon surveillance reports revealed little significant movement of Pickton.

99.08.11 0815

A meeting was held with members of Unsolved Homicide, Serious Crime Section and our Detachment members. Discussion was held with respect to The respective interviews of Caldwell and Ellingsen. Caldwell was interviewed the Detectives Lepine and Chernoff. Caldwell as noted above provided a consistent statement with respect to the information provided by Ellingsen and Information that was made privy to him by Menard. Caldwell was physically and mentally prepared for the interview and as such provided a complete statement in this matter. Corporal Henly and Detective Ballantyne stated that they did s a soft interview of Ellingsen. She was receptive. They conducted a pre interview with her then recorded the interview with respect to Pickton. She confirmed that she resided with Pickton. That among other things is a cross dresser. That he kills pigs and in fact on one occasion entered the barn to see him kill a pig and then got sick at the sight of it. She offered an explanation of the New Westminster check which is inconsistent with the known elements of it, particularly the timing of the check. She confirmedPickton used one (1) prostitute in her presence. That both she and the prostitute were payed one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00). She didn't know why she was paid but left the premises and partied for four (4) days. Why she was paid, what part did she have was not explained. What wasn't discussed was the fact that this is similar to what Caldwell had stated and that it is believed by Corporal Connor that she was paid because, like Caldwell had stated she accompanied Pickton to entice the prostitute and was paid as such. Ellingsen stated the only money she gets from him is from her welfare payments as her cheque is sent to his trailer. There was discussion as to the soft approach of the interview particularly as she was not challenged on her statements. There was discussion with respect to the comment that the pig was hanging as opposed to a human and how it could be mistaken for a pig. Particularly given

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Ellingsen's previous statement to Caldwell that it was hanging by the neck and as such she would have had to look at that part of the anatomy therefore, how would you confuse a pig to that of a human. That ultimately what we know of Pickton's activities stem from Ellingsen and it was agreed that her statements if possible should be corroborated.

99.08.12 0830

Corporal Connor attended the Menard residence in He was woken up and had been in the company of a "girlfriend". On the doorstep Menard appeared to be co-operative although it was apparent he was concerned with what could have been overheard by the female in the residence. Menard stated he had known Ellingsen for some eight years. He referred to her on several occasions as a trouble maker, that she had a cocaine and alcohol problem as he (cocaine) did on occasion. That she moved to Pickton's property about eight or nine months ago. That while there she would clean up the trailer for him. That he had met Pickton thru Ellingsen as he and a good friend Ross did a job for him, in that a male had stolen from him and they got the property back. That after approximately three (3) months living with Pickton, Ellingsen told Menard about an incident where Ellingsen and Pickton picked up a prostitute. That he believed that this occurred some month prior to being told. Ellingsen then toid Menard that "couldn't believe how <u>we</u> finished her off like we did" or something to that effect. Menard was asked if he believed her he scrunched up his face and stated that he didn't know. Menard was told at a later date that a male on the property a Pat Lnu, an older oriental male told Ellingsen that he had seen body parts in the freezer (mechanical barn). Given what Menard was told about the prostitute and what he was told by Pat Lnu he looked in the freezer for himself but he did not find any body parts. Menard described Pickton as a loner who kills pigs. When asked if Ellingsen was being paid by Pickton he stated that as she is not working, Pickton gave her about five hundred dollars (\$500.00) a month but did not state how she or why she was getting the money. Menard was asked if he would be willing to meet again with Corporal Connor. Menard was asked for a telephone number and he provided a contact number of management and instructed Corporal Connor to leave a message and he will return the call. It was apparent that Menard knew more but was reluctant to talk about it during the course of the first meeting

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

and with his girlfriend there. Efforts will be made to speak with Menard on the 16th day of August, 1999.

Corporal Connor spoke with Lisa Lee Hazel Yelds at her residence. Yelds herself was fully tattooed wore large gold rings and looked like a "Biker". Yelds described herself as an outlaw biker. Corporal Connor noted Nazi flags and paraphernalia on the walls and a tribute (shrine) of David Black on her walls. With respect to Pickton she describes him as misunderstood and socially underdeveloped. Interestingly enough, Pickton and other people have described to her that he has multiple personalities. Yelds has told him to his face that she doesn't believe that he has multiple personalities. Corporal Connor spent a lot of time with her discussing her life and biker related associations and very little time was spent on Pickton as it was apparent she was not going to divulge information to Corporal Connor as she did with Source "A". Corporal Connor attempted to leave and end the conversation with Yelds with each attempt Yelds assuring that Pickton was gentle and wouldn't be responsible for violence towards prostitutes.

99.08.13 0700 In relation the aforementioned Pat Lnu he has been tentatively identified as

Casanova, Patricio Noche (B: No FPS



British Columbia Licence

3214BN

1983 Ford P/U Gray. Casanova is an oriental male possibly Filipino.

Corporal Connor spoke with Britco Meats, Langley British Columbia and their manager, advised that a pigs fat is white not yellow. Arrangements were made to attend their

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

operation and view a killed pig in an effort to determine whether it could bemistaken for a human hanging.

1035 Corporal Connor attended Britco Meat Export plant in Langley, British Columbia. In conversation with the Plant Manager. The advised that he has been in the hog butchering business for years and that he himself has killed thousands. The plant kills upwards of eight (800) hogs a day. advised that any butcher who has any experience with killing hogs, and most animals, hoist the carcass from the rear legs. In order that the blood drains out more efficiently. Corporal Connor observed and photographed butchered hogs at the plant. All were hoisted by the rear legs and spread slightly apart with a metal apparatus and hung onto a stainless steel "S" hook. The front legs were very short and protruded from the bodies at almost a forty five (45) degrees from the body. Corporal Connor observed hog fat in person and found it to be almost pure white in colour. Corporal Connor explained briefly what had occurred and the foreman laughed and questioned how can any body mistake a hanging pig for a human. In fact, he asked the persons name we were interested in and asked if it was Pickton. When asked why he thought that, he stated Pickton buys a lot of pigs from them as well and that he lives in Coquittam. Therefore, in relation to what Ellingsen has told Caldwell, that she entered the barn and saw the girl hanging by the neck, that Pickton was skinning her and that she didn't know human fat was yellow. It is very unlikely, in fact almost improbable, that Ellingsen could confuse what was hanging there with a pig, regardless of her sobriety, given that she stated she saw the female hanging by the neck. To make that statement Ellingsen had to be looking at that area of the body (the neck) which connects directly to the head and therefore could readily identify it as a human, whereas in hog butchering the head (if still attached) is at the bottom and the spreaded rear legs are at the top.

99.08.16 0800 Given some question as related to probability that Ellingsen saw a pig hanging instead of a human because she was under the influence of cocaine. Corporal Connor spoke to Civilaim member Leslie of the "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, Toxicology Section

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

with respect to cocaine use, including smoking cocaine would cause hallucinogenic episodes, in identifying a human hanging as opposed to a pig actually hanging and being skinned. Corporal Connor explained the circumstances surrounding the inquiry to which she stated that Cocaine is not a hallucinogenic drug that at best it would cause paranoia (psychosis).

1100 Corporal Connor attended or attmepted to located the Elingsen residence in financial in order that they could be spoken to about their daughter but the residence could not be located. Their related telephone number was called on several occalsions but nobody was home.

1220 Corporal Connor interviewed with Patricia "Pat" Casanova. HE is elderly Filipino man with severe physical health problems. Noticeably he has an airway in his throat in order to breath. He advised that he has worked for Pickton for approximately ten (10) years. He knew Ellingsen as a person who stayed at the Pickton residence earlier this year and has been gone for the last month or two. Casanova confirmed that Pickton is In the pig slaughtering business. That he slaughters them on an almost nightly basis. When he goes to the Pickton farm, Casanova his usually there in order to fulfill pork orders from the Filipino community. Pickton does the slaughtering, by using a knife, raises the plg up by the hind legs with a block and tackle and between the two(2)of them carve the pig up as required. He often works there til midnight. In describing Pickton he stated that Pickton is very gentle to kids and other animals. That it does not surprise him that Pickton would use the services of a prostitute although he has never seen this himself. Casanova was aware of Pickton's altercation in March 1997 with a prostitute and was advised by Pickton It was over payment for her services. Casanova stated that Pickton told him about a month ago that the police were talking to friends of his asking questions about him apparently in relation to the missing prostitutes. Pickton was very worried. Casanova never saw any suspicious activity in and about the trailer/farm nor did he see any human body parts in the freezers there. Corporal Connor sensed a reluctance on the part of Casanova, possibly cultural or health reasons, to offer anything to the investigation. Admittedly, he advised that Pickton and Ellingsen

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

would argue from time to time but because he didn't understand the language well he would not offer the content of those conversations. Casanova did state heunderstood one thing that Ellingsen stated to Pickton and that being " you do the sickest things", however, Casanova could not state what the conversation was about or it's context that he overheard that phrase. Again, it was apparent that Casanova would not be able to understand an argument, particularly, if they were speaking quickly, but admittedly he did say believes he heard things during these arguments but would not repeat them as he was unsure what was actually said. All in all Casanova appeared to be genuinely sincere and honest.

99.08.19 0920

Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor re-interviewed Menard this date. Menard he met Pickton in the early part of 1999, stated Menard stated that Ellingsen moved in with Pickton sometime on or about October 1999. She was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with Pickton for about seven (7) months. During her early stay and prior to his meeting Pickton, Ellingsen made a comment to Menard about the fact Pickton was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanted her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. Menard stated that in another conversation will Ellingsen she stated in relation to Pickton that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. Menard was reminded of the statement he made to Corporal Connor last week that Ellingsen told him that in relation to a prostitute that he "wouldn't believe how they finished her off". Menard stated he couldn't recall her making that statement. Menard confirmed that he was told by her that both she and Pat Casanova saw body parts in the freezer, he stated he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. Menard advised that when Ellingsen spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. Menard also confirmed that Ellingsen had told him of a under cover police check while she was in the company of Pickton. That the officer brought her aside and asked him if she knew who Pickton was. Menard confirmed that Caldwell had lived on the Pickton farm for two(2) weeks in April, 1999 and that he and Caldwell had done a job for Pickton because of a theft from his property. Menard confirmed that Pickton was receiving the Welfare chequesfor

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

98CO33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

Ellingsen's rent and was signing the money over to her, some five hundred dollars (\$500.00). That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason. This would get away from the drugs and related local culture. To which Pickton would also pay another five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for living expenses etc. Twenty dollars (\$20.00) here or there, Menard called this extortion but denied this was money she was receiving for what she reported to others about what she had seen and that she was going to the police with that information. Menard was aware that Pickton had approached Ellingsen's father about arranging to have his daughter live in the interior. When asked what his feelings were with respect to the statements attributed to Ellingsen Menard stated that she causes a lot of problems for people and will make up lies to get them into trouble with each other but the seriousness of the allegations and the fact that she has told more than one person of what she has seen is characteristic of the serious side of Ellingsen and therefore, contrary to any other information believes what she is reporting. Menard asked if the police were able to search Pickton's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. Menard also denied being at the Pickton residence since last speaking with Corporal Connor. It should be noted at this time that although, a report has not been received from Detectives Chemoff and Lepine in a telephone conversation with them on the 17th day of August, 1999 they stated that in speaking with Caldwell he informed them that after Corporal Connor's conversation with Menard the week before, Menard has since been on the Pickton property advising him the police were asking him questions about a murder there. That Pickton was concerned about DNA being found there after Menard brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. That Pickton stated that it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area. During the discussion it was Corporal Connor's opinion that Menard knows more than he is saying. It may be as simple as having additional knowledge he had learnt from others, for example Caldwell, or is unsure of what was said by Ellingsen and the like. It was also apparent that he was, on occasion, trying to obtain information that would assist him in telling others as to what is taking place in so far as a police investigation.

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal



SUPERText

Occurence hog.



Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017 OCCURRENCE LOG

CH (DATE) PAGE# 1 MEMBER NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS FILE #: CAPTION: PHOTOGRAPHS/DRAWINGS AUTOPSY X-RAY REPORTS ORIGINAL STATEMENTS POLYGRAPH REPORTS SCENE EXAMINATION SEARCH WARRANTS ARREST WARRANTS CORONER'S REPORT DIVE TEAM REPORT SUBJECT EXHIBIT REPORTS **VICTIM PROFILES** CPIC (INCOMING) CPIC (OUTGOING) Coquitlam RCMP Serious Crime Section PRESS RELEASES CRIME REPORTS IDENT REPORTS PRIVACY ACT LAB REPORT OCCURRENCE LOG PSD REPORT DAILY LOG REPORTED (TIME) RCMP (1C REPORTED CO-ORDINATOR: (DATE) NO. 15 19 9 12 13 14 16 17 <u>«</u> Ξ

Ç	
TP	
S	
K	

OCCURRENCE LOG

00	CO-ORDINATOR:			FILE #:		PAGE#3
NO.	REPORTED (DATE)	REPORTED (TIME)	SUBJECT	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS	MEMBER	CH (DATE)
14			CRIMESTORIES TIPS.			
42			PICTON BUSINESSES			
43	108066		1CRC Enquiries	PICTON'S personal + bus. vet.	Trachan	
44	108065		Pictor Street check	\$ 94-03-21, N.WEST. FILE #-623 5	Stack	
45	108066		Assault	Serte Assautter, PICTORA SUS. 5	trachan	
94	108066		Assault	Assault Prostitute Assaulted, pictora sus. Stradom.	tradum	
47	6080 66		YELD'S LISA.		•	
48	99 080 c		MENARD, ROD			
49	79 obc.1		BEST, LEMA.			
90	- ,					
51	290813		PONOVA, INTRICIC			
52						
53						
54		A				
55						
99						
57						
28						
59						
99						

		PAGE#	S/ REMARKS MEMBER CH (DATE)																	-				
•	CAPTION:	FILE #:	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS						***************************************												art struin ne		40.4004AAA.40	
	OCCURRENCE LOG		SUBJECT																	-				
	OCCURR		REPORTED (TIME)																					
RCMP (1C		CO-ORDINATOR:	REPORTED (DATE)																					
RC		0-00	NO.	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	161	192	193	194	195	961	197	861	199	200	

_		PAGE #	MEMBER CH (DATE)												,								
)	CAPTION:	FILE #:	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS																				
	OCCURRENCE LOG		TED SUBJECT E)					***************************************															
[7]) 	ä	D REPORTED (TIME)						-2010 (1.22.)														
RCMP (C		CO-ORDINATOR:	REPORTED (DATE)																				
RC		00	NO.	161	162	163	<u>3</u>	165	166	191	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180

									_															······,	
		PAGE#		CH (DATE)																					
				MEMBER																					
		FILE #:		NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS																					
<u> </u>	CAPTION:			NATURE OF EVE				-																	
	OCCURRENCE LOG			SUBJECT																					
	OCCURR			REPORTED (TIME)																					
RCMP (C		CO-ORDINATOR:		REPORTED (DATE)																					(
RC		0-00	-	Ö	4	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	

			(TE)					reere en																
		PAGE#	CH (DATE)																					
			MEMBER																					
		FILE #:	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS																					
)	CAPTION:		NATURE OF EV		****																			
	OCCURRENCE LOG		SUBJECT																					
	OCCURR		REPORTED	(TIME)		. W. G.																		
RCMP (1C		CO-ORDINATOR:	REPORTED	(DATE)																				
RCI		CO-O	NO.		121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140

					<u>-</u>				_															
	****************	PAGE#	CH (DATE)			4 at 25m2, pt 252	Alexander of a life of the second	Son e Address 2000	·				1. Object on 2. de		1					والمحددة والمعدودة وا	***************************************			
			MEMBER																					
)	CAPTION:	FILE#:	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS														***************************************							
	OCCURRENCE LOG		SUBJECT																					
	OCCURR		REPORTED (TIME)										-											
RCMP (.C	Į.	CO-ORDINATOR:	REPORTED (DATE)																					(
RC		0-00	NO.	101	102	103	104	105	901	107	108	601	011	1111	112	113	114	115	116	1117	118	119	120	

			(E)													-			<u>_</u>				
t seed the second	on an energy of the later	PAGE#	CH (DATE)														7.00						-11
			MEMBER																				
	CAPTION:	FILE #:	NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS																				
	OCCURRENCE LOG		SUBJECT																				
	OCCURRE		REPORTED (TIME)					-															
RCMP (3C		CO-ORDINATOR:	REPORTED (DATE)																				
RCI		0-00	NO.	81	82	83	84	85	98	87	%	68	8	91	92	93	94	95	96	6	86	66	100

			1																						12
LOVE S elle play, is because	and the	PAGE #	834	СН (ДАТЕ)	7 to 18 to							a de la companya de l								,					and a special section of the section
				MEMBER																					
		FILE #:		NATURE OF EVENT/ DETAILS/ REMARKS																					
-	CAPTION:			NATURE OF EV		M. F. & St. St. St.	,,,																		
	OCCURRENCE LOG			SUBJECT																					
	OCCURR			REPORTED (TIME)																					
RCMP (C		CO-ORDINATOR:		REPORTED (DATE)																					
RC		0-00		NO.	19	79	63	49	99	99	29	89	69	70	17	72	73	74	75	9/	11	78	62	08	



SUPERText

Black Binder



Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017 BLACK BINDER



RCMP GRC	CONTINUATION REPORT		RT DE IUATION	OCCURRENCE N	o Nº D'INCIDENT
RE OBJET				BIN - BC	7
DATE	TIME HEURE	ACT	ION TAKEN — MESURES PRISE	FS .	
	1977		play of spring	PICKTON'S horse w	; day his as born. s dad dies,
	1979				natural causes mother dies,
	1981	alec.of wa	Tirst day	Pickton's broken le	s horse dies, g, shot by <u>R.P.</u>
Concluded Enguére lerminée Investigator – Enquére COPIES TO: – CO	PIES À	SUI DD - DA. E.C.E Dete Dete Other - Autre	SUPERVISOR Consulted consulte SUPERVISEUR Signature	Attended sur les lieux	Advised sinse Cate

CMP GRC		NTINUA PORT	TION	RAPPO CONTI	RT DE NUATION	ON	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	ENO - Nº D INCIDEN
- OBJET				··········			70-33 BIN-	DI''/
	TIME							
DATE	HEURE					MESURES PRISES	s T	
		YELDS	s, Lis	sa lak	a Lee).	lived w	ith Pickter
		3 :					has Harle	y engine on her che
	LNA.						tativo's	on her chu
		•					- "	
		i						
	3 3 8							
Concluded Enquête	Date Complains	ant Nobled		D - 0.A		Consulted	Attended	C Admised
lerminee	Date d'avis au p	laighant	€ C E		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Consulte	Sur les lieux	Advised avise
estigator — Enqu	# (# UT			Date	SUPERVISEUM	Signature		Date

RCMP GRC	CONTINUATION REPORT	N RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION	OCCURRENCE NO - Nº D'INCIDENT 98- 33017
RE — OBJET			918-33017. BIN-BD
DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MES	URES PRISES
	B FAS:		Lynn Ellingsen's en boyfriend - Rel's ended Dec. 99/gan. c
	S-PER		friend of Ellingsen 4 Leah Best.
ı	HOUSTON, B:68-03-0	Gina Alice 03.	associate of Ellings 4 Pickton
	CI-PERS	Felicia	daughter of Houston
	WRIGHT, LA	inda Louis (Nee Pickt)	on) sister-eldest of the Pickton's.
12			
Concluded Enquête	Oate Complainant Notified SL Date d'avis eu plaignant E.	JI D.D. − D.A.	Consulted Attended Advised consulté Sur les lieux Advised evisé
estigator — Enqui	éteur	Data SUPERVISOR Signa	ture Date
OPIES TO: C(DIV CIS GIS.	Other Autre	PAGE

RCMP GRC	-	ONTINUATION PORT	RAPPO: CONTII	RT DE NUATIO	N		ENG. — Nº D'INCIDENT	
RE — OBJET						98 33 BIN - E	30	
DATE	TIME HEURE		ACT	ION TAKEN A	MESURES PRISES			
		HUMENY, I	Douglas I	ohn		son of	Dave Pickton.	
•		8:						
		HUMENY, T	Tanny]	Dawn.		daughter	of Save Pickton	
-		HUMENY, S Nee Feylo	sandy r. B:	CIO.		ex-wife	, Z Dave Picktor	
						Prostitu Houstor	ite friendoj v. N/W.	
:	CARR, Tanya					stayed with PickTon 94, '95' PICKTON'S Stepdad		
	u d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d	ARMSTRONG	, Merle			PICKTON	's stepdad	
			2374					
Concluded Enquête terminée	Date d'avis au		D.D. — <i>D.A.</i> ▶	SUPERVISOR	Consulted consulté	Attended sur les lieux	Advised avise	
investigator Enqu	rêteur		Dete		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - C	Div	CIS GIS.	Other Autre				PAGE	

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

__UERIED: PICKTON DAVID SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:17
DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1 PICKTON DAVID F COM SCORE:12
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0039042 001 01 PROPERTY CHECK 19990423 > P<
2 PICKTON DAVID FRANCIS OTH SCORE:12

BC10003 CRIMINAL INTELL CI 1998 0000845 001 12 IND CHECK 19980901 > <

3 PICKTON D F
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0038044 001 01
4 PICKTON DOUGLAS JOHN CHA SCORE: US

BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0007910 001 07 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19940419 > < 5 PICKTON DAVE OTH SCORE:04

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0033868 001 03 OTH THEFT >5000 19970730 > < 6 PICKTON BOB COM VIC SCORE:00

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0044323 001 01 OTH THEFT >5000 19981101 > <

7 PICKTON ROBERT COM SCORE:00 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0016009 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19990501 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 2 | 16 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 16 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Dustin David Yelds

Sandra Husmeny.

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 16

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

UERIED: PICKTON

DAVID (***) Artistar (kapitari) Sirik (***)

SEX: MAMMAXIMUM SCORE: 17

DOB: FPS: EYES:

POB: HT: MASS:

1 PICKTON ROBERT

1992 0002112 001 17 B&E RESIDENCE

SCORE:00

19920421 > <

BC30011 PORT MOODY PD

VIC

2 PICKTON

ROBERT

SUS

SCORE:00

BC10079 VANC FORENSIC LAB 1997 0001034 001 02 ATTEMPT MURDER 19970423 > <

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 16 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 16 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

TAVED MAXIMUM SCORE: 17 __UERIED: PICKTON MASS: DOB: EYES: POB: HT: DAVID VIC. SCORE:17 JUNIOR 1 PICKTON BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1992 0005117 001 03 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19920214 > < D DRI J BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0016705 001 01 NONFATAL INJ AC 19950425 > < DAVID COM VIC SCORE:12 3 PICKTON BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0020155 001 02 PROP DAM < 5000 19960512 > < DAVID 4 PICKTON BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0014996 001 COM 5 PICKTON DAVID SCORE: 12 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0015293 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19990426 > P< DAVID COM SCORE:12 6 PICKTON F 1998 0077249 001 01 EMERG SITUATION 19980806 > P< BC20044 SURREY MUN DET DAVID OTH 7 PICKTON BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0038944 001 01 PROPERTY CHECK 19990423 > P< 16 <

HITS REMAINING > 9 | 16 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 16 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

CIPERS - ORI-fem.

Douglas, Humeny

aka D. J. Pickton

```
PROTECTED "A"
 COMMAND ==>
 LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER
                             SUBJECT LIST REPORT
                                                       SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:13
                                 SANDRA
QUERTED: HUMENY
                                                                  MASS:
                                               POB:
                                                         HT:
     DOB:
                   FPS:
                               EYES:
                                                 COM
                                                                     SCORE:13
                            SANDRA
 1 HUMENY
                             1992 0007172 001 01 B&E RESIDENCE
                                                                19920611 > <
   BC10073 MISSION DET
                                                          COM
                            SANDRA
 2 HUMENY
                            1997 0019003 001 01 PROP DAM < 5000 19971222 > P<
   BC10073 MISSION DET
                                                         DRI RO CHA SCORE:13
                           SANDRA
 3 HUMENY
   BC20003 ABBOTSFORD MUN DET 1993 0009666 001 01 NONFATAL INJ AC 19931214 > <
                                                          OTH
                                                                     SCORE:13
                           SANDRA
 4 HUMENY
   BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0007910 001 08 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19940419 > <
                                                          COM
                            SANDY
   BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1997 0021410 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19971013 > <
                                                        OTH
                            SANDRA
                                    MARIE
 6 HUMENY
   BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1997 0021410 001 04 OTH THEFT <5000 19971013 > <
                                                 Pito
                                                         COM
                           SANDRA
                                      MARIE
  7 HUMENY
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1998 0004749 001 02 CORONER'S ACT
                                                                19980314 > <
 HITS REMAINING > 17 | 24 < HIGHEST SCORE: 13 HITS IN RANGE >
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES
```

Deceard: ** CURRIE, Douglas Brent (56-08-31) 11961-232 St maple Ridge. \$1.4. 2439545 FDS: 616299A.

```
PROTECTED "A"
COMMAND ==>
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER
                             SUBJECT LIST REPORT
                                              SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 13
JUERIED: HUMENY
                                 SANDRA
                               EYES:
                                               POB:
                                                          HT:
                                                                   MASS:
                  FPS:
    DOB:
                                                                      SCORE:13
1 HUMENY
                           SANDY ~
                                                          COM
 BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1998 0006250 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980404 > P<
                                                          COM VIC RO SCORE:13
2 HUMENY
                           SANDRA
 BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1999 0010458 001 01 B&E RESIDENCE
                                                                 19990603 > <
                                                                      SCORE:13
                                                          WIT
                           SANDY
3 HUMENY
 BC30003 DELTA PD
                             1998 0013428 001 07 FIREARMS
                                                                 19980520 > <
                                                                      SCORE:13
                                                          WIT
4 HUMENY
                           SANDY
                             1998 0013428 001 08 FIREARMS
                                                                 19980520 > <
 BC30003 DELTA PD
5
6
7
                                                      HITS IN RANGE >
                                                                          24 <
                          24 < HIGHEST SCORE: 04
                   10
HITS REMAINING >
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES
```

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

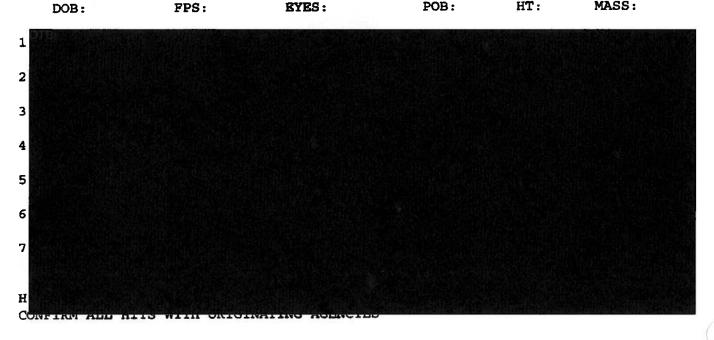
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

SANDRA WUERIED: HUMENY

POB: EYES:

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:13

HT: MASS:



LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

WUERIED: HUMENY

SANDRA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:13

DOB:

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

24

HT:

MASS:

1 HUMENY

TAMMY

COM VIC RO SCORE:00

BC20044 SURREY MUN DET

1996 0040752 001 01 AUTO THEFT

19960429 > <

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 24 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 24 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Led 510 plu 59434E

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

BUSINESS LIST REPORT

WUERIED: WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS LTD.

1 WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS LTD COM

BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P 1999 0009925 001 02 LIQUOR ACT 19990429 > P<
2 WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS MILITARY SURPLUS 1999 0004465 001 02 OTH WEAP OFFNCS 19990616 >R <
3 WESTLEY MILITARY SURPLUS LTD OTH

BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1999 0036140 001 02 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19990929 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 3 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE >

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

TUNCTION: -≾TATUS

SUBJ NO

OCC NO: 1995 0016803 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20037

CTRY

RESTR: 0

OTH SURNAME

DATE ADDED

DATE MODIFIED

15

19950908

GIVEN 2

SEX

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ARMSTRONG

GIVEN 1 **ADAM**

MERLE

M

PCODE

STRT# STREET

APT

CITY

PROV

POB

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

PASSPORT

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY:

FED:

PICKTON'S father in-law?

PROTECTED "A"

RESTR: 0

POB

SUBJECT SCREEN

UNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0016803 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20037

-STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

RO 14 19950908

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

STRT# STREET APT CITY

PT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
BC CAN

MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT

PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

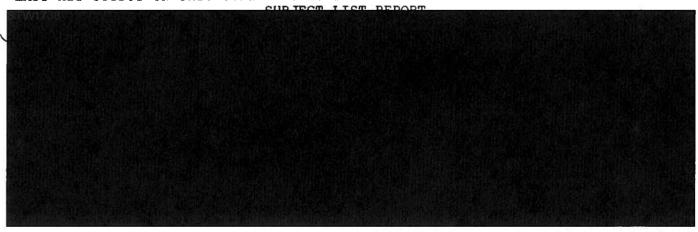
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS: CHARGE: PENALTY: FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 5



HITS REMAINING > 0 | 5 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 5 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

11FEB2000 06:33pm

Direct Delivery Message

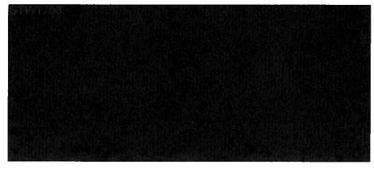
IDN A01

SN:D00007-0211 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000211-18:33:39

FROM: BC41027 ~7:BC02014

✓ZXT:

HC BC41027 BC02014



END OF DRIVING RECORD.

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CNI

REM: 34747/SNME:

RE: 0014

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 34747

QUERY VALUE 39

RESPONDENT SCORE: 39

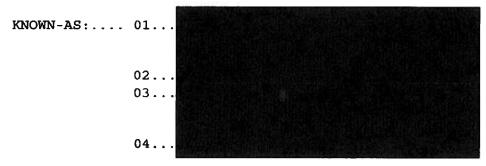
FPC:W08,U05,U05,U05,U06,W08,U05,U04,U03,U06

FILE OPEN



** CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD **

FILE OPENED 1989-09-25 LAST ENTRY 1993-06 OF:-DRUGS, SEX, OTHER CR. CODE, FAIL TO ATT.,



Fri Feb 11 15:35:25 2000

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CR

REM:34747/LANG:E/FPS: LVL:2/

RE: 0017

Q CR LANG: E LVL: 2

REM: 34747

*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW

*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.



*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES

*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1989-09-25 VANCOUVER BC (1) SOLICITING FOR THE
PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION
SEC 213(1)(C) CC

(2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(A) CC

(VANCOUVER PD 131818)

1989-09-28 VANCOUVER BC (1) SOLICITING FOR THE PURPOSE (1) 1 DAY OF PROSTITUTION

SEC 213(1)(C) CC
(2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT

(2) SUSP SENT

(1-2) 5 DAYS ON EACH CHG

SEC 145(2)(A) CC (VANCOUVER PD

131818)

 (1) POSS OF NARCOTIC SEC 3(1) NC ACT

(1) 2 DAYS

(2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT

(2) 3 DAYS CONC

SEC 145(2)(A) CC (VANCOUVER PD

131818)

VANCOUVER BC

1991-02-18 COMMUNICATE FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)

SUSP SENT & PROBATION 1 YR

1991-07-31 VANCOUVER BC (1) COMMUNICATE FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC

(1-2) 7 DAYS

(2) FAIL TO APPEAR SEC 145(5) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)

1991-11-12 VANCOUVER BC

(1) POSS OF NARCOTIC SEC 3(1) NC ACT

(1-2) 5 DAYS ON EACH CHG CONC

(2) FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(B) CC (VANCOUVER PD

131818)

131818)

1992-07-10 VANCOUVER BC COMMUNICATE FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROSTITUTION SEC 213(1)(C) CC (VANCOUVER PD 131818)

SUSP SENT & PROBATION 1 YR

1993-06-28 VANCOUVER BC (1) INDECENT ACT SEC 173(1)(A) CC (1) \$200 I-D 5 DAYS

(2) FAIL TO COMPLY WITH PROBATION ORDER SEC 740(1) CC (VANCOUVER PD

(2) \$100 I-D 2 DAYS

*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES

*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES

1989-09-25 FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(A) CC - STAY OF PROCEEDINGS (VANCOUVER PD 31818)

1989-09-28 FAIL TO ATTEND COURT SEC 145(2)(A) CC - STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

(VANCOUVER PD 131818)

1990-05-11
FAIL TO APPEAR
SEC 145(5) CC
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
(VANCOUVER PD
131818)

1991-02-18
FAIL TO APPEAR
SEC 145(5) CC
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
(VANCOUVER PD
131818)

*END OF POLICE INFORMATION Fri Feb 11 15:37:48 2000

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER SUBJECT LIST REPORT

FPS:

'UERIED: CARR DOB:

TANYA EYES:

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:14

HT:

1 CARR TANYA MARY BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0024072 001 01

2 CARR TANYA MARY BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1994 0001930 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19940112 > <

3 CARR TANYA MARY BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0012761 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19950315 > <

4 CARR BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0013836 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19950404 > < 5 CARR

TANYA MARY TANYA MARY

COM VIC SCORE: 14 COM VIC RO SCORE:14 COM VIC SCORE: 14

CHA DRI RO SCORE:14

BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0024603 001 03 NONFATAL INJ AC 19960610 >

POB:

71 ! 78 < HIGHEST SCORE: 03 HITS IN RANGE > HITS REMAINING >

78 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

- lived with Bob Pickton 94/95
7 - after break-up with boyfriend?
(95-13836)

PROTECTED "A"

ST

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO

function: 1995 0013836 001 BC20001 0

REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT

19950404 2240 19950404 2220 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)

DETAILS: COM ATTENDED F/D TO REPORT SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED BY BOYFRIEND SALES ON HER FACE

& SHOULDERS,

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: ______,
MEMBER: 43960 LENFESTY, SEAN UNIT: B ZONE: 33E

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

19950724 20030724

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH:

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1

SUBJECT RECORDS 2 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES

PROTECTED "A"

RESTR: 0

SUBJECT SCREEN

OCC NO: 1995 0013836 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 UNCTION:

DATE ADDED -STATUS SUBJ NO DATE MODIFIED

01 19950408 COM VIC

GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL SURNAME GIVEN 1

F CARR TANYA MARY CTRY PCODE STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY:

FED:

PROTECTED "A" LAST RESPONSE · COMMAND ==> SUBJECT SCREEN ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0 OCC NO: 1995 0013836 VOL: 001 UNCTION: DATE MODIFIED STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED 02 19950408 CHA GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL SURNAME GIVEN 1 М CTTV CTRV **AMPUTATIONS** TATTOOS BUILD DEFORMITIES POSITION COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION TRUCK DRIVER

PENALTY:

FED:

CHARGE:

ALIAS :

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

'UNCTION: -STATUS

SUBJ NO

OCC NO: 1996 0024603 VOL: 001 DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

ORI: BC20001

RESTR: 0

CHA DRI RO 03

19960729

19960729

SURNAME CARR

GIVEN 1 TANYA

GIVEN 2 MARY

SEX

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

STRT# STREET

APT

CITY

F

PCODE **CTRY**

PROV

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY:

FED:

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

UNCTION: STATUS

OCC NO: 1996 0024603 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001

RESTR: 0

PAS INJ

SUBJ NO

DATE ADDED

DATE MODIFIED

SURNAME

04

POI

19960729

GIVEN 1

SEX

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

M

CTRY PCODE

APT PROV STRT# STREET CITY

POB

DRIVERS LICENCE

PHOT NO

FPS

BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP

TATTOOS

BUILD

DEFORMITIES

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

AMPUTATIONS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

PASSPORT

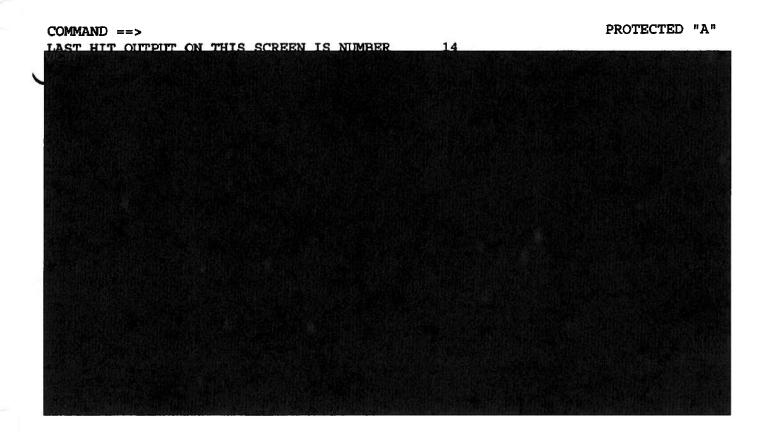
ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY:

GIVEN 2

FED:



PROTECTED "A" COMMAND ==> LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER SUBJECT LIST REPORT SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:15 **⊘**UERIED: YELDS LISA FPS: POB: HT: MASS: DOB: EYES: RO SCORE:15 1 YELDS LISA BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1996 0022425 001 01 ARSON 19960926 > < COM VIC RO SCORE:15 LISA BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1999 0021119 001 01 PROP DAM < 5000 19991017 > P< COM VIC RO SCORE:15 3 YELDS LISA BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1999 0022487 001 01 PROP DAM < 5000 19991105 > P< COM RO 4 YELDS LISA SCORE:15 BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1999 0023399 001 01 AUTO THEFT 19991118 > < 5 YELDS HAZEL LISA BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1999 0023770 001 02 6 YELDS LISA BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1997 0007499 001 03 7 YELDS LISA HAZEL BC10003 CRIMINAL INTELL CI 1999 0000808 001 14 IND CHECK 19990730 > HITS REMAINING > 6 27 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

✓UERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25

DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

19680303 OTH SCORE: 25 1 HOUSTON GINA BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1998 0013125 002 02 SUSP PERS/VEH 19980609 > < 2 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 WIT OTH 1993 0008933 001 03 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19930722 > < BC10073 MISSION DET 19680303 VIC COM SCORE:25 3 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COQUITIAM DIST MUN 1996 0033494 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19960805 > < 4 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 19680303 OTH SCORE:25 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0044090 001 02 OTHER CRIM CODE 19961013 > < 5 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 19680303 COM VIC BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0048024 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19961108 > < 6 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 OTH SCORE:25 19970214 > < BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0006010 001 02 DISTURB PEACE 7 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 SUS SCORE:25 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0013193 001 02 OTHER CRIM CODE 19970409 > <

HITS REMAINING > 33 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 25 HITS IN RANGE > 40 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

40 <

PROTECTED "A" COMMAND ==> LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14 SUBJECT LIST REPORT enally the transfer and the state of the sta SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 25 **∠**UERIED: HOUSTON constitution than the statement of the particular statement EYES: POB: HT: MASS: DOB: 19680303 FPS: SCORE: 25 ALICE 19680303 COM GINA 1 HOUSTON BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0026985 001 01 DISTURB PEACE 19970708 > < GINA ALICE 19680303 COM SCORE: 25 2 HOUSTON BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0009671 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980314 > < 19680303 COM VIC SCORE:25 3 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0017009 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19980506 > < 4 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM SCORE: 25 BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0020290 001 01 OTHER PROV STAT 19980530 > P< 19680303 COM 5 HOUSTON GINA SCORE:25 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0038565 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19980925 > < 19680303 OTH 6 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0049935 001 03 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19981212 > < GINA 19680303 COM 7 HOUSTON BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0050012 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19981213 > <

HITS REMAINING > 26 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 25 HITS IN RANGE >

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

7 HOUSTON

BC10008 AGASSIZ DET

SCORE:16

PROTECTED "A" COMMAND ==>

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21 SUBJECT LIST REPORT

GEENA

■UERIED: HOUSTON National Lands of the same GINA CONTRACTOR SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 25

POB: HT: MASS: DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES:

1 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 CHA SCORE:25 ALICE BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131 > < 19680303 SUS 2 HOUSTON GINA SCORE: 25 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 04 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131 > < 19680303 OTH SCORE:25 3 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0018154 001 02 IMP OP M VEH 19990516 > < 4 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM VIC SCORE:25 1995 0046201 001 01 BICYCLE THEFT - 19950529 > P< BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 19680303 COM WIT 5 HOUSTON GINA SCORE:25 BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0024524 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19941126 > < SCORE:25 19680303 SUS 6 HOUSTON GINA ALICE BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1990 0043687 001 01 DRUGS 19901114 > < 19680303 OTH

HITS REMAINING > 19 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 15 HITS IN RANGE > CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

1997 0001351 001 03 PERS RPTD MISS 19970428 > <

19970901 > <

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 28
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

■UERIED: HOUSTON SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25

DOB: 19680303 FPS: BYES: POB: HT: MASS:

19680330 OTH SCORE:15 GINA 1 HOUSTON ALICE 19970625 > < BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0025008 001 04 OTHER WEAPONS GINA COM SCORE:12 2 HOUSTON BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0048186 001 01 B&E RESIDENCE 19961109 > P< **GINA** COM SCORE:12 3 HOUSTON BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0012280 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19970402 > < SCORE:12 4 HOUSTON GINA SUS BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0014336 001 01 COCAINE TRAFF 19970414 > < COM SCORE:12 5 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0021582 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19970604 > < COM 6 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COOUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0021617 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19970604 > < OTH SCORE:12 7 HOUSTON GINA

HITS REMAINING > 12 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 40 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0035865 001 02 B&E RESIDENCE

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 25

DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

OTH SCORE:12 1 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0031228 001 05 OTHER CRIM CODE 19970803 > < COM VIC SCORE: 12 2 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0036827 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19970907 > < COM VIC SCORE:12 3 HOUSTON GINA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0043458 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19971022 > < 4 HOUSTON COM SCORE:12 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0007831 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19990301 > <

5 HOUSTON GINA COM SCORE:12

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0046577 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19991130 > <

6 HOUSTON GINA COM VIC SCORE:12

BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1996 0005462 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19960309 > < 7 HOUSTON GINA OTH SCORE:12

BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1994 0023394 001 05 SEXUAL ASSAULT 19940617 > <

HITS REMAINING > 5 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 06 HITS IN RANGE > 40 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

40

POB:

UERIED: HOUSTON

GINA

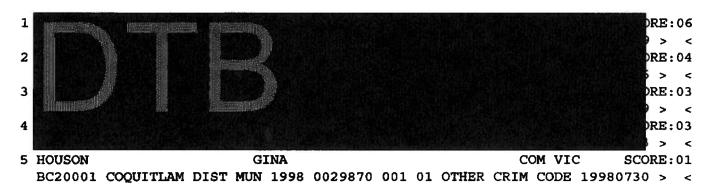
SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25

DOB: 19680303 FPS:

EYES:

HT:

MASS:



HITS REMAINING > 0 | 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 40 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

8 <

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

TELEPHONE LIST REPORT WERIED: (604)

1 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 19680303 SEX: F CHA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131 >

19680303 SEX: F SUS 2 HOUSTON GINA

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 04 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131 > 3 HOUSTON GINA SEX: F COM

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0007831 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19990301 >

ROSS 4 CONTOIS EDWARD SEX: M CHA

BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P 1999 0006551 001 04 SHOPLIFTING (-) 19990321 >

5 CONTOIS ROSS **EDWARD** SEX: M SUS BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P 1999 0006554 001 01 OTHER PROV STAT 19990321 >

ALICIA SEX: F WIT

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 10 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131 >

7 CONTOIS ROSS SEX: M COM

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0044806 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19991117 >

HITS REMAINING > 1 8 < HITS IN RANGE >

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

TELEPHONE LIST REPORT

WERIED:

(604)

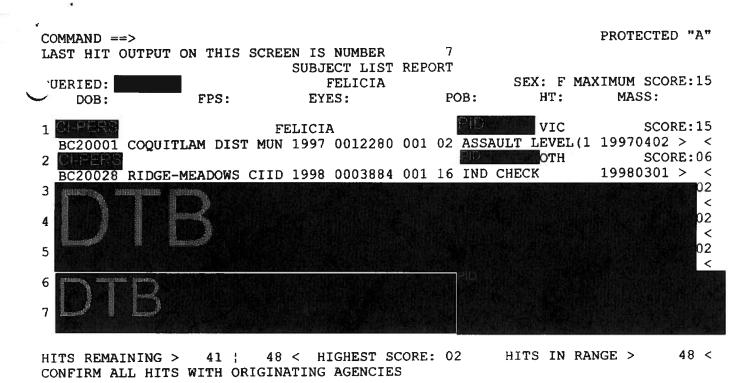
PID

1 HOUSTON GINA SEX: F COM

BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0046577 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19991130 > <

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 8 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 8 <



Saughter of Lina Houston

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO VOL ORI OCC NO

1997 0012280 001 BC20001 0 FUNCTION:

CODE NATURE OF EVENT REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1) 1902

19970402 19970402 1902 CN'S YR OLD & YR OLD FRIEND ASSAULTED BY 2 MALE STUDENTS FR SCHOO DETAILS: , DGHTR-FELICIA B FRI

LNU & CLPERS L, S<u>US'</u> LNU SEE CN & VIC'S AT CN'S RES//RTF...JS/ END-В.

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: PORT COQUITLAM, BC,,

UNIT: B ZONE: 07E MEMBER: 40990 LANCASTER, GARY

DETAILS DUE DATE REASON **REGNO** COLL DD NO

ASSOC OCC SCORED **STATUS** PURGE CMP NOTF LINKAGES CONCLUDED

20050415 19970415

OCC NO: FED: ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

ST BATCH: DET NO:

O VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1 ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0

0 DIARY DATES 7 PROPERTY RECORDS SUBJECT RECORDS

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

UNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19970403

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

HOUSTON GINA F 604 5523479

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

1570 GRANT AVE PORT COQUITLAM BC CAN

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

FELICIAS MOM

ALIAS: CHARGE: PENALTY: FED:

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

UNCTION:

OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001

RESTR: 0

-STATUS

SURNAME

SUBJ NO

DATE ADDED

DATE MODIFIED

VIC

02

19970403

GIVEN 1

GIVEN 2

SEX

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CTRY

STRT# STREET

FELICIA APT

CITY

F PROV

PCODE POB

DRIVERS LICENCE

POI

PHOT NO

FPS

BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP

PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY :

FED:

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

UNCTION:

OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001

STATUS

SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

GIVEN 1

RESTR: 0

VIC

SURNAME

03

19970403

GIVEN 2

SEX

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CAPERS AND DESIGNATION OF THE STATE OF THE S					Water S	F			
STRT#	STREET			APT		CITY		CTRY	PCODE
DOB	APP	AGE	HT	MASS	HAIR	EYES	RACE-I	DESCENT	POB

DRIVERS LICENCE

POI

PHOT NO

FPS

BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP

PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY:

FED:

PROTECTED "A"

RESTR: 0

SUBJECT SCREEN

OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 UNCTION:

SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

STATUS SUS 04 19970415

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

604 M PROV STRT# STREET APT CITY CTRY PCODE DOB APP AGE HT **MASS** HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB BLK BRN OTHER DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES **AMPUTATIONS** TATTOOS BUILD

POSITION COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION

> PENALTY: FED: ALIAS : CHARGE:

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

UNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS 05 19970415
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

М APT **CTRY** STRT# STREET CITY PROV PCODE RACE-DESCENT DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES POB BLK BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS **PASSPORT**

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS: CHARGE: PENALTY: FED:

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

UNCTION:

OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001

DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

RESTR: 0

STATUS

SUBJ NO

OTH

06

19970415

19970415

SURNAME

GIVEN 1

GIVEN 2

SEX

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

F **PROV CTRY** CITY **PCODE** STRT# STREET APT **EYES** RACE-DESCENT POB DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR

DRIVERS LICENCE

POI

PHOT NO

FPS

BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP

PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

MOTHER OF SUS

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY:

FED:

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

'UNCTION:

OCC NO: 1997 0012280 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001

APT

EYES

RESTR: 0

STATUS

SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH

DOB

19970415

GIVEN 2

SEX

M

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

SURNAME STRT# STREET

APP AGE

GIVEN 1

CITY

CTRY PROV

RACE-DESCENT

PCODE

DRIVERS LICENCE

HT POI

PHOT NO

MASS

FPS

HAIR

BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP

PASSPORT

POB

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

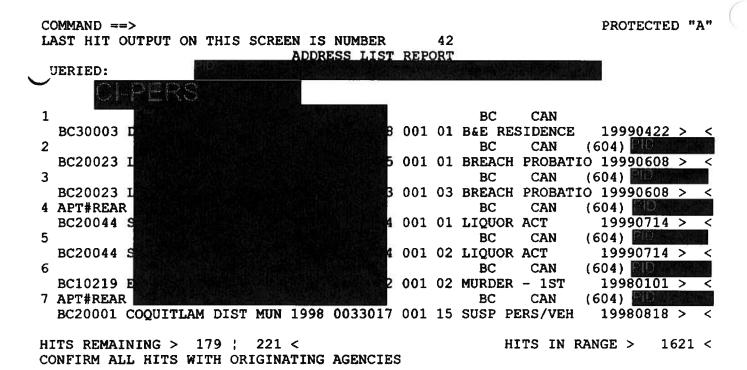
FATHER OF SUS

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY: FED:

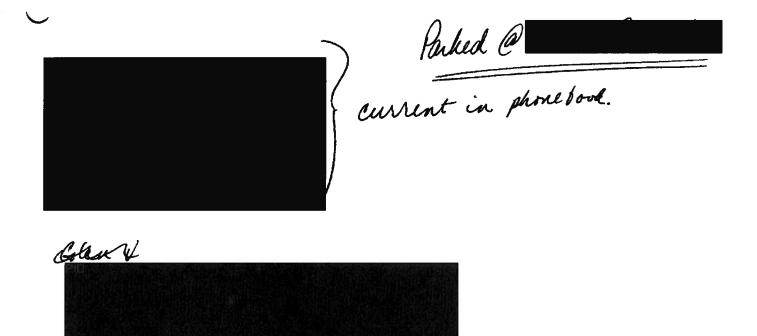
Page 49 of 186



PROTECTED "A" COMMAND ==> 49 LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER ADDRESS LIST REPORT BC **JERIED:** BC CAN 1 APT#REAR 001 16 SUSP PERS/VEH BC20001 19980818 > 2 APT#REAR BC (604) CAN BC20044 001 02 B&E RESIDENCE 19990825 > (604) BC CAN 3 001 02 PROP DAM < 5000 19990729 > BC20044 4 BC CAN BC10219 E DIV OIS 1999 0006891 001 01 OTH INSPECTIONS 19990916 > 5 SURREY BC CAN 114 BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0099944 001 02 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19991014 > P< CAN (604) 6 BC 6 001 04 AUTO THEFT 19990710 > BC30010 BC CAN (604) BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 2000 0003975 001 03 UNSPECIF ASSIST 20000112 > E< HITS IN RANGE > 1621 < HITS REMAINING > 24 | 73 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

PROTECTED "A" COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE 50 LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER ADDRESS LIST REPORT BC **UERIED:** BC CAN (604) 1 114 BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P 1999 0017430 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19990719 > P< 1621 < HITS REMAINING > 0 ; HITS IN RANGE > CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

PROTECTED "A" COMMAND ==> LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER SUBJECT LIST REPORT SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32 -∠UERIED: MASS: EYES: POB: HT: DOB: FPS: 1 OFFERS WIT SCORE: 32 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1993 0012646 001 04 NONFATAL INJ AC 19930409 > < COM WIT SCORE: 32 BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1995 0024506 001 01 ARSON 19951030 > < SCORE:32 19960903 > < BC30002 ABBOTSFORD PD 1996 0025342 001 02 ARSON CHA SCORE: 32 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0018004 001 01 MARIHUANA POSS 19950504 > < SCORE:19 OTH 19980828 > < BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P 1998 0019810 001 11 B&E BUS PREMIS COM RO VIC SCORE:19 19961215 > < BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1996 0028294 001 01 AUTO THEFT WIT SCORE:15 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1994 0006834 001 07 FIREARMS 19940222 > < 62 < HIGHEST SCORE: 15 HITS IN RANGE > 62 < HITS REMAINING > 55 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES



COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A" LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14 SUBJECT LIST REPORT JUERIED: SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32 DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS: COM VIC RO SCORE: 15 BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1998 0018574 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19980912 > P< COM SCORE: 02 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0000988 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19990109 > P< COM WIT SCORE: 02 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0027190 001 01 OTH MOV TRAFFIC 19990718 > < COM SCORE: 02 BC10136 PORT MANN HIGHWAY 1997 0004896 001 01 IMP OP M VEH 19970830 > < COM VIC RO SCORE:02 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0046348 001 01 PROP DAM < 5000 19951029 > P< PR SCORE: 02 BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 2000 0001524 001 01 FALSE ALARM 20000114 > P< OTH SCORE: 02 BC20023 LANGLEY CIIDS DISP 1999 0040614 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19991231 > P< HITS IN RANGE > HITS REMAINING > 48 62 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 62 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>							PROTECTED	"A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14 SUBJECT LIST REPORT								
QUERIED: SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32								
DOB:	FPS:	EY	ES:		POB:	HT:	MASS:	
· CLEERS			SV			COM	SCORE	.02
BC10064 I	UMBY DET	1998	0002050	001 0	1 OTH	THEFT <5000		
2 DIPMERSE	May to the second	AND REPORTED TO				OTH	SCORE	
	RINCETON DE	T 1999	0001690	001 0	4 CORO	NER'S ACT	19990812 >	<
3 CHELEKS AT	"我以答 相信。"	THE STATE STATE				COM	SCORE	:02
The I will be the second of the second	ERRACE MUN	DET 1998	0001519	001 0	1 WRIT		19980327 >	
4 GHPERO	A MERICAL PROPERTY.					COM	SCORE	
(7) 1 (1) (1) (1) (1)	TERRACE MUN	DET 1998	0001620	001 1	0 SUSP	PERS/VEH	19980401 >	
5 CFPERS	性的是以与有医生的	A THE PART OF				COM	SCORE	
OF THE PARTY OF TH	ERRACE MUN	DET 1998	0005198	001 0	1 TRES	PASS ACT	19981002 >	_
6 OFPERS						VIC	SCORE	
	ERRACE MUN	DET 1998	0005657	001 0	6 FALS	E ALARM	19981101 >	
7 CHPERS		ALL PROPERTY OF			4 5550	COM	SCORE	
BC20008 T	ERRACE MUN	DET 1999	0005889	001 0	1 REPO	RT PROP DAM	19991012 >	<
HITS REMAIN		25 < H	IGHEST SO AGENCIES		02	HITS IN RAN	IGE > 2	5 <

HC_BC41028
*BC02014
RE_LIC:CXN982
LIC:CXN982 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1999-10-03
REG:9587855 SINCE:1998-09-24 LCHG:1999-07-05 DECAL# 59133579
1983 DATSUN HATBK PASSENGER RED VIN:JN1PB14SXDU024284
GVW: O NET WEIGHT: 880 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:DL:4364217/

24JAN2000 12:09pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message IO53-000124-12:09:19 accepted for delivery.

RESTRICTIONS: CORRECTIVE LENSES

24JAN2000 12:09pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00005-0124 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000124-12:09:21
FROM:BC41027
TD:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41027
BC02014
RE
DL ATUS:**LICENCED** TYPE: 2 YR RENEWAL

CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION
CLASS 5** EXPIRES

WSID100UBC02014 E Q V REM:34747/RO:Y/LIC:CXN982/PROV:BC/

RE: 0002

QUERY VEHICLE REM: 34747 NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: CXN982 PROV: BC

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED Sat Jan 22 09:07:57 2000

24JAN2000 12:08pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00004-0124 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000124-12:08:40 FROM:BC41028 TO:BC02014

3

File No: 98CQ-33017

Statement of Robert PICKTON, taken on 00.01.19 @ 7:30 p.m. by CST. Ruth YURKIW and CST. John CATER - Coquitian RCMP Serious Crime Section, in the presence of Gina HOUSTON

YURKIW: Um, Bob, just for, uh, some tombstone data, because I don't know you, is, it's

Robert PICKTON?

PICKTON: That's correct.

YURKIW: And do you go by 'Bob'?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. That's comfortable for you?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And what's your current occupation?

PICKTON: Sutton Placo. Self employed.

YURKIW: Yeah, but what do you do?

PICKTON: Uh, construction, demolition, excavation.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Everything else that falls in between.

2

YURKIW: Okay, now the reason we've asked you to come in here...

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: ...is regarding, um, a lot of, um, allegations and rumours we've heard and, um,

we've heard them through, um, one person in particular but some others as well.

Um, let's start off by how did you know Lynn ELLINGSEN?

PICKTON: (Laughs).

HOUSTON: I'll explain how Lynn, I'm, me and Lynn, I met Lynn, we were both in a women's

shelter at the same time.

YURKIW: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: Going through the same things; both screwed up on drugs, both homeless. And,

um, I ended up getting a place out in PoCo and Lynn helped me move in and when I moved in there I wasn't really into the party scene after being in the women's shelter and stuff like that and all she wanted to do was phone me up, she

always was wanting to party, party. She'd phone some of her dope dealing

friends up and say that Gina wants drugs. She'd get close to my house and you

know pulled the trip like she'd already been into the dope whatever bag she got

off the guy, you know, and then she had these guys starting to threaten me and I just basically told her to beat it. I wanted nothing more to do with her. So she

comes out whining at him one day and tries to lay the guilt trip how I brushed her

off and left her high and dry and you know she just she got really weird. You

know really rude on me.

3

YURKIW: Okay, so

Okay, so when did Gina, living with you, Bob?

PICKTON: Mmmm.

HOUSTON: Do you mean Lynn?

YURKIW: Lynn. Sorry, not Gina, when did Lynn start living with you?

PICKTON: Uh...

HOUSTON: February 14, last year, 15, 14 the week, that weekend on Sunday.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

HOUSTON: Yeah, it was that Sunday. The Sunday, Valentines Sunday. I think it was the

15th, 14th. If you have a calendar with that week...

PICKTON: Yeah, we can check, yeah, that's no problem.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Valentine's day.

HOUSTON: I'm, it was the Sunday. I think Valentine's day was on Saturday.

YURKIW: Okay. Bob, where did she say when she, uh...

PICKTON: Be-, before she moved in?

YURKIW:

When she...

PICKTON:

She got, she got bur-, her house burnt down.

YURKIW:

Where was...

PICKTON:

Her place in Surrey.

YURKIW:

Okay, and, uh...

HOUSTON: So she says.

PICKTON:

Yeah, it was.

HOUSTON: Was it?

PICKTON:

Yeah, big time.

HOUSTON: Oh.

PICKTON:

She left the grease, she turned the grease on and she didn't know what she was

doing.

HOUSTON: (Laughs).

PICKTON:

(inaudible).

YURKIW:

Where did she stay when she was at your place?

5

PICKTON: My, my place.

YURKIW: In your trailer?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. Now just because there's two homes on that property, there's the house at

the front of the property.

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: And that's your brother's place?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And then your place is the trailer further down.

PICKTON: That's right.

YURKIW: Now that property's owned by you and your brother?

PICKTON: Mmm hmm, that's correct. Uh, three, three ownership.

YURKIW: Oh, who's the other one?

PICKTON: My sister.

YURKIW: Where's your sister?

6

PICKTON: Vancouver.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. And what's her name?

PICKTON: Linda.

YURKIW: Linda. PICKTON?

PICKTON: Uh, WRIGHT.

YURKIW: WRIGHT.

PICKTON: I think. I don't even know.

YURKIW: So did the three of you, um, have that property willed to you by your parents?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So they're no longer living?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Alright.

PICKTON: They pa-, my brother, my mo-, my dad passed on in 1977 and my mother passed

on 1979.

YURKIW: Okay. And, um, who lived with you when Lynn was living there? Was there

7

anyone else living in your trailer with you?

PICKTON:

Um, yeah there was.

HOUSTON: His name's Ross. Ron's friend.

PICKTON:

Hmm.

HOUSTON: Yeah, Ron's friend.

PICKTON:

Ross, yeah.

HOUSTON: I don't know the last name.

YURKIW:

(inaudible) what was he, a boyfriend or?

HOUSTON: No, it's one of the guys from Lynn's, um...

PICKTON:

But the, the, the...

HOUSTON: When Lynn's going around to beat up someone or get money they supposedly owe her, he's one of the guys that she takes with him. He's a, I think he's bald

isn't he? Last time I seen him he had shaved his head bald.

PICKTON:

Yeah.

HOUSTON: Big guy. I think he had blue eyes. I can't remember his last name.

8

YURKIW: Okay. When Lynn when was staying there, what was the relationship? Was she

just a...

PICKTON: Just a friend.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: I never had anything to do with her.

YURKIW: Did she want a romantic relationship?

PICKTON: I don't know. Like I said, she wanted a place to stay because, uh, she didn't have

no place to mo-, but it, but sometimes, um, when she comes in she's, and she go-,

walks in there right by the thermostat turns the thermostat right to a hundred

degrees.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And, oh, man, I was, I was sleeping and what the fuck it got hot in here. And the

next thing I know the furnace is come on, come on, come on, get going, trying to

catch te-, temperature. It happened twice. It was about about ninety degrees there

once and, uh, the place in Surrey there got burnt down and I mean I think she turned the grease on there and or whatever I'm not too sure. That's the house in

Surrey.

YURKIW: So she's not too good with temperature.

PICKTON: No, she likes....

9

HOUSTON: When she gets high she turns the temperature up and she strips down.

YURKIW: Okay.

HOUSTON: That's common with a lot of people that smoke crack.

YURKIW: Um, did she do any work for you? Like how did she pay her rent there?

PICKTON: Uh...

YURKIW: What was the arrangement?

PICKTON: Well, she was supposed to only stay there for two or three months until she found

a place to move to her, for, you know a couple wee-, week or two or three.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And then it turned out to be a month and it turned out to be two months and then

it was into the top soil and I says 'do you want to do something?' so I got her to,

um, to do with topsoil like take orders and everything else.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Then I got her to, driving truck.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: To, driving truck around the farm (inaudible)...

10

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Not on the road like 'cause...

YURKIW: In the....

PICKTON: Yeah, because I think you need a class three licence for a farm vehicle.

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay. So she sort of earned her keep that way?

PICKTON: Yeah, but I mean then at the end, uh, I was giving her a little bit of money too.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And I shouldn't but the problem is her money wasn't going anywhere so, fuck, I

wish I, like I said, I wish I never met her.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: I wish. I wish.

YURKIW: Has she tried to, uh, get money from you other than what you gave her?

PICKTON: Uh, I phoned the paramedics up there twice of, on her because she was, um, she

was almost, uh, passed out like I mean she was under cocaine or whatever and then o.d'd and I got the paramedics there once and, um, uh, so I mean she has gone (inaudible). I don't know where she's getting all the dope from or anything

else. And I didn't even know she was even on dope when, but Gina, Gina warned

11

me.

HOUSTON: I kept telling him.

PICKTON: Gina warned me.

HOUSTON: And telling him.

PICKTON: Gina warned me.

HOUSTON: Yeah. She used, a bunch of stuff would go missing from his place and she would say 'oh, well, I know where it all is but I want, I have to have \$400.00 to get it

back.'

PICKTON: Yes.

HOUSTON: And then she would say the guy ripped her off but she was going to this Val chick's place down by, you down Shaughnessy and before turn with the Shell gas

station there's that school.

CATER: Pitt River Road there, yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah, there's that little school, I can't remember the name of it, down, like right

there.

CATER: Central Elementary.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

12

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: And she'd be going to this chick Val's place and smoking it all the way and she'd

be, you know, I mean all these places like there's people in and out of there. Stuff

always going missing. She'd always, she'd be taking it, pawning it for dope,

telling them 'oh, well so and so took it and this guy came and approached me but

I need this much money' and I mean he would, being a trusting man, he would

trust her and give her the money and she'd be gone for two days (laughs).

PICKTON: (inaudible) three, three.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Now there was a time that you and her were stopped in New West, um...

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And at that point, uh...

PICKTON: Uh, no, let's go back a little bit.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Okay, um, I had my pick up truck. That's the one just a little Ranger, uh, a little,

little S10. Anyways, she jumps in my truck and she takes it and she's gone for three days. She's gone for three days. And I can't report it stolen because she took it from me, I left the keys in the truck. So I can't report it stolen or anything.

I, I got it back.

13

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: The day before this all happened. The bumper's all bent.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And here I went off the deep end. I went off the deep end.

YURKIW: And, what ended up...

PICKTON: My brother, huh?

YURKIW: What did you do? What do you mean you went off the deep end?

PICKTON: I went off the deep end. I go to her, I says 'what the fuck happened here? And

everything else and I was pissed you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: 'Cause nobody smashes my truck up and mainly when you take it for three days

and you bring it back and it's all and the bumper's all pa-, a-, all bent up

everything else. The next day she wanted to go back to an and to see Ross.

YURKIW: Ron.

PICKTON: Ross.

YURKIW: Ron lives in

PICKTON: Ross.

Ron lives in YURKIW: Ross lives in

PICKTON: Yeah, Ross is working.

YURKIW: Oh, is he?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Anyways, he was working and he wanted to go and see Ross and from there

actually it was when I says, uh, 'I'm hungry, I'm tired' and the next thing I know I says that, uh, so we went to New Westminster. We went across Patullo and I, 'cause I used to go to, um, uh, where is that place there, uh, unk-, no, not Joey's,

um, what do you call that place there, uh, Wendy's.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Right on 12th Avenue. And that's where we were heading up to. And then next

> thing I know Lynn says 'hey, I know that person over there' so anyways we were and the next thing the police pulled me over and gave me wha-, wha-, whatever I

do I mean just watch the pen or whatever. My eyes are all bloodshot 'cause I shouldn't even be driving. This was 11 o'clock at night. Anyways, uh, she

wanted to go out to Surrey and I says 'okay, if you're gonna go out to Surrey I'm

gonna go over to Unc-, uh, Wendy's and go up there and have supper so had

something to eat there. And when I got there they were almost closed and so just

14

15

went in there and got myself a frosty, I like frosties. I buy Lynn and Gina (inaudible) frosty too.

HOUSTON: Every time we go by Wendy's he stops for a frosty.

YURKIW: But there was another occasion when you were in New West you know when the

hooker's i.d'd you. You approached her. You...

PICKTON: Hookers i.d.'d me?

YURKIW: Yeah. Um, she got your plate number and everything and, uh, you yelled at her...

PICKTON: What?

YURKIW: And, uh, took off.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Oh, yeah, no I'm not making this up.

PICKTON: Okay, okay, where is, when was this?

YURKIW: This was back last spring and, um, anyhow, um, she i.d'd you and, um, you had

an occasion I think it was back in 1997, we've got a file on it, where you had a prostitute out to your trailer, and you and the prostitute had a big altercation. I mean that's all gone by the boards now, you can't be charged with that. What

happened there?

16

PICKTON: Yeah. Okay, first of all, I was charged but I, I mean everything's been dropped.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: But the problem is she should've been charged.

HOUSTON: Yeah, she attacked him.

YURKIW: Well...

HOUSTON: And when the statement was given they dropped it.

YURKIW: Let, let Bob say it because you weren't there okay, Gina?

PICKTON: She, she attacked me.

YURKIW: Okay, well, number one you, you've got a prostitute out there. She's got a

handcuff on her wrist.

PICKTON: I put it on afterwards.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

YURKIW: So tell me the story.

PICKTON: That was all afterwards. I mean it's, uh, it's all marked down on paper anyways

17

but the problem is, uh, like I said, she should've been charged. And I really I wonder why she isn't really.

YURKIW: Well, she's the one that technically died and they brought her back so.

PICKTON: I was dead.

YURKIW: Well, I read the file and she was the one that the at the hospital.

PICKTON: I was, uh, I mean I drove myself to the hospital and everything else. I went to the police station.

YURKIW: Yeah. No, but she basically died in the ambulance and they brought her back.

PICKTON: I don't know nothing about that.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: I mean I, I went to the police station first.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And then from the police station I drove myself to the hospital.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And, uh, like anymore than I didn't know because but I did go to the police

station first.

18

HOUSTON: Yeah, but what does that have to do with this?

Touchaudia

YURKIW: Well, it's just a state of mind, temper type thing. I want him to know what, um,

what got you angry and I mean....

PICKTON: Nothing got me angry.

YURKIW: Okay, I mean you both ended up with life threatening injuries.

PICKTON: Okay. The biggest thing is she attacked, I had about \$3500.00 on me.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Really I do. I usually carry two wallets.

HOUSTON: At that time you carried at least....

PICKTON: I always carry two wallets, you know what I mean?

HOUSTON: At that time he was carrying at least \$5000.00 minimum on him at a time.

PICKTON: I carry a lot of money. And anyways she wanted the money, money. And that's

where it started from. Then she (inaudible), I hate to say that.

CATER: Well, maybe you can walk through the scene because that's the thing. You're kind

of saying 'you already know that' but CST YURKIW wants to, to know like in

your words like what happened, exactly. So maybe if you can just walk us

through it.

19

HOUSTON: Yeah, but his lawyer said he shouldn't even be talking about it (inaudible)...

CATER: He can't be charged with that anyways. We just wanna know from his like from

his point of view what happened anyways.

HOUSTON: Like what set him off you mean?

CATER: Yeah, we asking him and not you, though.

Well, it's a long story back and anyways. I was in Vancouver. I was tired. It was PICKTON: two cops pulled me over. I mean I pulled over to one side of the road and they knocked on the window. I says 'what's wrong?' He says 'what's wrong? 'What's, uh, what's you doing?' I says 'nothing. Do you mind if I have a rest? I mean I'm just tired, tired driving.' I was on the way home. Prior to that I went to, uh, to, uh, Empire Auto Wrecking 'cause I owed 'em a bunch of money and I had to pay 'em. Anyways I paid them. Then I went to, then I went to, then I was on my way (inaudible) side of Vancouver there. I pulled over. I was tired and I passed out there. The cops came and knocked on my window and they says they go I mean I, 'hey sir' uh, they said 'what's wrong?' You know eyes blood shot I says 'I'm just trying to have a rest here, do you mind?' He says 'this is not a place to stop.' I says 'I'm just tired. I mean I'm a-, I'm at a meter and it's all done. I'm okay, aren't I?' He looks around 'yeah, you're okay.' So then anyways there was three bike cops and they left. I don't know who they were. Anyways from there, oh (sighs) I guess around 11:30, 12 o'clock, I decided to go home. Then I see a broad that's hitch hiking or whatever. She stumbled off the curb, fell

on the road. I stopped and says 'do you mind if I get in warm up' or whatever and I says that's, well, we agreed so, uh, for \$100.00 or whatever and I said 'I'll bring you back.' That was the end of that. Okay, no problem. And she says 'do you

20

have any, do, do you sure you got a \$100.00 on you?" 'Yes.' so I had about I'm not too sure how much money I had on me at the time. The rest of the money I had at the trailer. But anyways (inaudible) kind of nervous. I went home. Went in the back. She went in the washroom, shot herself up and I didn't know (inaudible). Then afterwards she went back to the washroom and shot herself up again and she just (inaudible). She smashed the window in the shitter. Then all of a sudden she went to the kitchen and she started, she grabbed a hold of this knife that's right on top of the table, really, it was on top of the table. And why I had it there I don't even know. I don't even know. I don't know. I keep saying to myself 'why?' but I had my dogs out all the time and the problem is there just you know (inaudible). I, I cook you know and I do pigs or whatever and anyways I turn around (inaudible) sliced a big chunk off my face (inaudible).........I mean. I don't know (inaudible) anyways. (Inaudible) and I just left it on the table (inaudible)....

YURKIW:

What kind of knife was it?

PICKTON:

A butcher knife, six inch. You've got it here.

YURKIW:

Oh, okay. Probably still do in exhibits then.

PICKTON:

Yeah, you still got everything. You got all the (inaudible) everything else. Anyways so the story and it was just we're, I was in the back room and you had to go through the kitchen, through the office and into the bathroom and into the back room (inaudible)....and I'm not too sure exactly, I remember something about I'm go-, but I'm going back a long time here aren't ya. Uh, and the office I was checking the answering machine, gees I'm just getting scared just even thinking of it, fuck. She knifed me both arms, across, uh, both arms. Through the mouth,

21

through the tongue on the bottom. I just went to my dentist yesterday and it was like I said I'm just fucken freak me out about. I don't wanna even think of it but anyways, both arms, right from here across my throat and from here back here, through my mouth. Um, took two teeth out, right through my jaw, took two teeth out. The whole fucken tongue and I was, and I says I jumped in my truck and I didn't have my keys in there. I didn't have my keys in there. I jumped out and she knifed me in the back. I said 'you fucken bitch' and, mind my language, I guess, oh, and I turned around, I didn't take the knife away from her. I did not take the knife away from her. I aimed it to her and I knifed her twice. I did do that. I admit I did that. That's one thing I didn't, shouldn't have done. I never want to think of that day again. I ne-, please.

CATER:

What do you think made her start doing that, though? 'Cause you kind of went from her being in the washroom to all of a sudden she's trying to cut you. Like what, what started that?

PICKTON:

I don't have a clue. I don't have a clue. I don't have a clue.

CATER:

'Cause you suggested earlier.

PICKTON:

But like I says I had the knife on the, on the table and I, I can't (inaudible)...

CATER:

No, but you suggested earlier it might be because you carry a lot of cash and she

found that out.

PICKTON:

Yeah, but she never said that.

CATER:

So did she say anything before she attacked you or? Just out of the blue?

Page 79 of 186

22

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't know.

CATER: Well, we're asking 'cause clearly it was a traumatic event for you and usually

those things stand...

PICKTON: It was.

CATER:out in your mind.

PICKTON: It was a terrifying event for me. I didn't even. I was down for almost about two,

two months in the hospital and nothing happened in the hospital, the wounds and everything else. I couldn't work, I couldn't do anything and my back still bothers

me. Like I said I don't even want to think about it again.

YURKIW: One other incident that, uh, Lynn, uh, said to other people that she and you

brought another prostitute back to that trailer.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: And that she was paid \$150.00 and the prostitute was paid \$150.00.

PICKTON: No, that's not true. Totally not true.

YURKIW: Why would she make it up?

PICKTON: I don't know.

HOUSTON: (inaudible) Val. Remember the time she said Val needed money. You gave her

23

\$150 bucks to go get some new (inaudible)...

PICKTON: I know I, I know I gave her a hundre-...

HOUSTON: Remember? And then she phoned and saying 'Val needed \$150 bucks and she hassled you....

PICKTON: She always bribing me. She always been bribing me.

HOUSTON: Yeah. She said Val needed it and I can't remember what it was for. I remember being there when she phoned. Val needed the \$150 bucks whate....

PICKTON: She's alway, she's always been bribing me.

HOUSTON: And that would've been in the spring, probably been around April or May. I don't remember.

YURKIW: So you've never taken any other prostitutes back to your trailer?

PICKTON: Not since this incident, no.

YURKIW: But before that incident?

YURKIW: Did, uh, Lynn ever have you take her around to try and buy drugs?

24

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Where would she want you to go?

HOUSTON: By the school.

PICKTON: Maryhill. Maryhill Road.

HOUSTON: Yeah, yeah.

PICKTON: And even....

HOUSTON: That's by where and by, to Val's, by Val's. That was over by that school. Maybe

that was by Maryhill.

PICKTON: Ooh, I just fe-, I'm just getting shivers when I even think of oh that little bitch.

YURKIW: What's Val's last name?

PICKTON: I don't even know it.

HOUSTON: I don't know. I've got the number at home somewhere. I could, I...

PICKTON: I don't even know it.

HOUSTON: Never even thought about it.

PICKTON: I, the don't even wanna think of the fucking broad.

25

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: Oooh.

HOUSTON: She's got two really young kids too, though.

YURKIW: 'Cause Lynn, uh, indicated to us that you were so upset by that, um, prostitute

knifing you that, uh, you wanted to get back at her. That you wanted to go

downtown and find her again and....

HOUSTON: No.

PICKTON: Who, who's this?

YURKIW: Well, Lynn's alleging that that's what you wanted to do. You wanted to find that

prostitute. No?

PICKTON: No. Definitely not. I mean, myself, she can stay right where she is. I mean I wish

she was on the board. (Laughs) ... I just, like I said I don't have...

YURKIW: You're afraid.

PICKTON: I had my share of it.

HOUSTON: He's saying if he never sees her again he'd be happy.

PICKTON: Never.

26

YURKIW: You're referring to what 'board'? You said...

PICKTON: On the, where all the people or whatever.

YURKIW: Out front there in the office?

PICKTON: Yeah, yeah.

YURKIW: Um, speaking of that, um, it's been alleged that you may have had something to

do with one or two of those prostitutes. No?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Would you, um, going back to the, um, the prostitute you did have in your trailer,

you had handcuffs, why did you have handcuffs?

PICKTON: I always have them there.

YURKIW: What for?

PICKTON: Well, you, uh, you haven't been out, you haven't been around there too much.

YURKIW: I've been there. It's a basically a huge farm that you're moving a lot of earth and

you got a lot of trucks in and out.

PICKTON: Yeah. Yeah, but the problem is I mean we got so many people coming in and

around out there all the time. The problem is I don't have no, no weapons, no

nothing. I don't have nothing. And the problem is there is no law saying you

27

can't have handcuffs or anything.

YURKIW: No, you're right but I'm just wondering what you'd want them for.

PICKTON: I mean I had people coming in and out of there. I mean you just don't know. I mean I'm ba-, I'm down there by myself. I'm down there by myself. That's all I am. I mean I just want to, I just do my own little thing down there, that's it.

YURKIW: Okay, so what would you use the handcuffs for?

PICKTON: For other people that come down there. Whatever, I mean, I mean from the from

the back and everything else.

HOUSTON: If you're down there by yourself and someone breaks in what do you do? If you

can get 'em down you handcuff 'em.

PICKTON: Well, well, you don't, you don't have, you don't got nothing, you don't got

nothing.

YURKIW: Well.

PICKTON: You're by yourself.

YURKIW: I've been down there Bob. You've got lots of tools I mean but regardless...

PICKTON: Yeah, I got a lot of tools and I lost lots of those, lots. I lost a lot of tools.

YURKIW: Regardless. You're also known to, you buy and slaughter pigs?

28

PICKTON: Uh, yes I do.

YURKIW: Is that a business as well, a part of your business?

PICKTON: I do that in, in spare time yes.

YURKIW: Okay and that's for your own consumption?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Or other people or?

PICKTON: For a few other people.

HOUSTON: (inaudible) me and some of my friends that are on welfare. They, he slaughters

pigs for us.

YURKIW: So you buy the pigs what, at the auction?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Full size pigs, they're not wieners or?

PICKTON: Uh, whatever. Whatever comes through at a time.

YURKIW: Okay, so how...

PICKTON: Cheap ones.

29

YURKIW:

Yeah.

PICKTON:

(inaudible)...have a lot of money.

YURKIW:

How often, or how long do you keep them for? Like do you have to feed them as

you're....

PICKTON:

Sometimes, yeah. Some, sometimes, some, uh, sometimes I take them back to

sell.

YURKIW:

Yeah.

PICKTON:

I buy 'em for 5, 10, 15 or \$20.00. I take it back and get a \$100 for it.

YURKIW:

Feed them up.

PICKTON:

Uh, no I don't even feed them up. Just take 'em back next week.

YURKIW:

Depending on the price of pork.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON:

(inaudible).

YURKIW:

Now, you slaughter the pigs, but who does the butchering?

HOUSTON: We do our own butchering. He'll cut it in half or quarters. (Laughs)

30

PICKTON: I just, I, yeah (inaudible)....

YURKIW: So, um, does anybody help you with this?

PICKTON: What do you mean, what do you mean help me?

YURKIW: When you're slaughtering the pigs and butchering them, does somebody help you

do it?

PICKTON: Yes, yes, Pat.

YURKIW: Pat.

PICKTON: Yes. Pat Casanova.

YURKIW: Okay. And who does the, like do you store it in the freezer?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. Who does the wrapping and all that?

PICKTON: There's no wrapping.

YURKIW: You don't wrap them.

HOUSTON: He just gives them to us in halves or quarters. Depending on how big it is we take

it home and do whatever with it ourselves.

31

YURKIW: Okay. Um, what are your facilities for doing that like, um, how did you learn to

slaughter them?

PICKTON: I've been doing it for years.

YURKIW: Did you work in a slaughter house or?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: No, I did it for the most I did in one year was, uh, one day it was 23 head.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And I was working from 7 o'clock in the morning 'til 3 o'clock the following

morning.

YURKIW: So when you slaughter a pig you, uh, kill it first. Do you kill it before you string it

up? Like...

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So what do you, what method do you use for killing them? I know with

sheep you have a sort of a gun thing.

PICKTON: Yeah, I got like a, uh, like I made myself my own little, little gun there.

32

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: It's, uh, it's made out of (inaudible)...

YURKIW: Yeah, and so it just goes into the ...

PICKTON: Yeah, right in the brain.

YURKIW: And then you hook them up. Do you have a, what, block and tackle or something?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And...

PICKTON: And then they come and put in hot water and all the hair comes off and clean 'em

right up from there.

YURKIW: Okay. So what do you have for, for hot water. What do you use for that? Like do

you have a boiler or?

PICKTON: Yeah, uh, big just a brow-, round barrel.

YURKIW: Okay. How hot? Like is it over a flame?

PICKTON: A hundred-, 130, 140, 140 degrees.

YURKIW: Okay, so they go into the water and then you hook them up? And then peel the

skin off them?

33

PICKTON: No, no, no, no, no. You put them in water you, the hair comes off.

YURKIW: The hair comes off.

PICKTON: Then you put 'em on top of the table and you, you clean it right off there.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Then (inaudible)

YURKIW: Okay. How long does it take to do a pig?

PICKTON: Uh, (inaudible) I guess about 20, 25 minutes to do a pig.

YURKIW: Now when you hang them out and I know with some animals like wild meat and

that, you hang them and you bleed them out. Do you do that with pigs too?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So you bleed them out and then that....

PICKTON: And you put it in hot water.

YURKIW: Okay. Hot water after bleeding them out. And then what steps from there?

PICKTON: Put it up on the table.

YURKIW: Okay.

34

PICKTON: And you hoist 'em and clean 'em up.

YURKIW: Do you have a place to hang the meat for curing or anything or?

PICKTON: I, I just got a small cooler.

YURKIW: Okay. Now how do you dispose of all the remains? Like does somebody buy it off

you or what do you use it for? Like there's gonna be...

HOUSTON: The place downtown.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: There's gonna be remains. Where do you take it to like a rendering plant?

PICKTON: Yeah. Westcoast.

YURKIW: And what form is it in when you take it there? Is it in, uh...

PICKTON: Barrels.

YURKIW: Barrels.

PICKTON: Uh, do they mean, Westcoast was picking up from me for 20 years.

YURKIW: They come in and pick up from you? Okay, you don't have to transport the...

PICKTON: I didn't, uh, until just recently for, uh, because I wasn't doing that much.

35

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Uh, uh, like I says I was doing anywhere's around 50, 60 a week, 70 a week

sometimes, sometimes a lot more.

YURKIW: Okay. But you don't do that much anymore.

PICKTON: I bring in maybe 15, 10. I don't have (inaudible) anything else. Things slow

down from after Christmas.

YURKIW: Oh, it's just because of the time of year. And because there's not as many pigs

being born?

PICKTON: Oh, no, lots out there and the price of the pigs are cheap. But I don't wa-, I don't

want any, I don't. I wanna get out of it this year. I want to retire. I mean I was

gonna close up.

YURKIW: You're closing up. Now I heard a rumour you sold the place.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No? You didn't, some developer didn't want to come in and buy that? Oh, 'cause

they're developing all around you. A golf course on one side.

PICKTON: A golf course not gonna be developed.

YURKIW: And then all the new, uh, homes behind you.

36

PICKTON: (inaudible) the homes behind us, that was our property. We sold the property to

the houses.

YURKIW: Oh, you did. I didn't realize that was part of yours already.

HOUSTON: All the way back to Cedar, Cedar Drive.

YURKIW: How many acres did you have there?

PICKTON: Forty.

YURKIW: Forty acres. And what have you got left?

PICKTON: 23.

YURKIW: So you sold off 17 acres. Okay. You guys got money in the bank then.

PICKTON: Well, we pro-, one pro-, one piece of property there for 1.3 million and that, uh,

that's why (inaudible)

YURKIW: You're moving out there? Where's that?

PICKTON: Um, Burns Road.

HOUSTON: Just around the corner. Go down (inaudible)...toward's the dike. They even

plowed (inaudible) place over.

PICKTON: Well, we cleaned a lot of it, lot, lot of it up there already. It was a hell of a mess

37

before.

YURKIW: So, I've been by and you've g-, got in a ton of dirt. Is that just because you get

paid for people that don't, don't (inaudible) houses?

PICKTON: Where's the dirt?

YURKIW: The front of the road.

PICKTON: No. We brought the dirt from the back.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: To the front.

YURKIW: What's the purpose of that?

PICKTON: For (inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay, and you save up all the top soil?

PICKTON: Hmm? (SIDE A ends)

(SIDE B:)

YURKIW: Oh the tape is just going the other way now.

PICKTON: Oh. There's top soil from the back to the front.

38

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: That's all that is. That's (inaudible) for settling ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... for weight.

YURKIW: What are they gonna build there?

PICKTON: Townhouses.

YURKIW: So your brother's moving too?

PICKTON: Yeah, I guess we all gotta move (laughs)

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: We (inaudible) the house back in 1967, the house there ... '67 ... '67, yeah.

YURKIW: So when do you have to be out of there?

PICKTON: Oh we haven't sold it yet.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. Still waiting for somebody to come and give you an offer.

PICKTON: I mean you can't, you can't just suddenly go up and gone, you know what I mean.

39

YURKIW: Yeah. But you put a, an offer in on that other place, or you bought it?

PICKTON: What place?

YURKIW: The \$1.3 million.

PICKTON: Oh we bought that, we bought that, we bought that back in '98, '97, '96

(inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: '96 (inaudible) we bought that place.

YURKIW: And you're trying to sell what's left there now then?

PICKTON: Yeah, and hopefully it's gonna increase and you know so we can get more cattle,

cattle (inaudible).

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: No, the problem is right where we are here, then there's another piece of land

right on this one side ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... right behind that ... and we've got a fair lease on that place right now ...

YURKIW: Okay.

40

PICKTON: ... but he doesn't want to sell until he retires ...

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... cause his taxes are going (inaudible) too much. (Inaudible)

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay, um what would you say if we asked you to consent to a polygraph?

What would you think of that?

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't think so, not right now.

YURKIW: No. What's makes you unsure?

PICKTON: Um I mean like I said I should talk to my lawyer before you know ... I haven't ...

like I says I'm not hiding anything or anything, but ...

CATER: See it has nothing to do with the incident back in '97 there because like we've

already said you can't be charged for that or anything. We just wanted your read

on it because obviously we had some allegations here and everything. For

example we didn't really go through it as well as we should have for example in

New West there. Like the prostitutes there, some of them have picked you out of

photo lineups ...

PICKTON: I don't know nothing ...

CATER: ... and they were saying ...

PICKTON: ... about that.

41

CATER:

Well do you frequent prostitute strolls?

PICKTON:

Do I what?

CATER:

Do you frequent them? Do you go there often to prostitute strolls? Like for

example 12th Street in New West is well known for a prostitute stroll.

PICKTON:

No. No.

HOUSTON: When was this incident because I don't know if you guys are aware that during

the spring time like I had his, his main vehicle for like five months?

CATER:

Well actually Mr. PICKTON himself was picked out, his face and his plate.

HOUSTON: But I had the (inaudible), I had the ...

CATER:

I'm speaking to Mr. PICKTON though. I'm just asking you you know because ...

PICKTON:

No.

CATER:

... it's ... we like ...

PICKTON:

No.

CATER:

... to try and uh, you know ...

PICKTON:

Yeah ...

42

CATER:

... if these allegations are true or not ...

PICKTON:

... I agree.

CATER:

... then we need to get your opinion of course.

PICKTON:

I agree ...

CATER:

There's a couple of sides to every story ...

PICKTON:

... but I don't ...

CATER:

... of course, right. So if you can help us out in this regard that would be good ...

PICKTON:

Yeah, but ...

CATER:

... because you did seem a little bit irritated when that was presented by Constable

YURKIW that uh, as if you surprised to be picked up.

PICKTON:

I was really more surprised because the problem is I wasn't even around

Westminster too much.

CATER:

You see the incident in '97 too it wouldn't be first time ... Would that be the first

you've ever used the services of a prostitute ...

PICKTON:

Yes. Yes.

CATER:

... whether or not they've come back to your place?

43

PICKTON: That's the only time.

CATER: The only time. And it resulted in that kind of an event with handcuffs?

PICKTON: That's the only time.

CATER: So nothing previous to that?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: So you've ...

HOUSTON: There ... okay my old roommate, her name was okay.

CATER: That's uh ...

HOUSTON: He used to go downtown and pick her up. He used to go down there and look for her for me and bring her home. She would phone really screwed up so yeah he frequent looking for her to bring her home for me, cause she would phone and say I'm (inaudible). She'd been on like a ten day bender and he'd go bring her, bring

her home.

CATER: So she was a working lady?

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Yeah.

44

HOUSTON: So yeah he did frequent, but not frequent to look for girls, he was frequently

looking for ... She'd phone and want to come home.

YURKIW: Which was this?

HOUSTON: ... Her name is

CATER: Cause that's the kind of stuff we need to clear up in hearing it from you, right, so.

PICKTON: I don't know what ever happened to her. I've never seen her ...

HOUSTON: Yeah actually I've been wondering too. I haven't heard from her for a while.

YURKIW: When did you last hear from her?

HOUSTON: Oh my God, about a year ago I guess, year and a half ago. I haven't heard from

her. I've even went down there a few times looking for her. I haven't seen her or

heard from her. Don't know anyone that has.

PICKTON: That's how I met uh Gina ...

HOUSTON: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... through her.

CATER: So you met this first?

PICKTON: Yeah.

45

CATER:

A working prostitute?

PICKTON:

Yeah.

HOUSTON: She was hitchhiking to come home. She phoned me, she wanted a ride home, I

couldn't find no one to give her a ride home ...

CATER.

PICKTON:) No, but Mr. PICKTON met

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: ... he was ... she as hitchhiking, he brought her home.

CATER:

She as working downtown at the time?

HOUSTON: No.

PICKTON: Yeah. No, I don't think ...

HOUSTON: She was working.

She wasn't, what wasn't working. PICKTON:

HOUSTON: She was on her way home.

I mean but the problem is that I mean I was, I was pulled over to one side of the PICKTON:

46

road because ...

HOUSTON: No, not ... My We're talking about my

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: She was on her way home, she'd been phoning for a ride home. He picked her up

hitchhiking and brought her home.

PICKTON: Sometimes I, I, I go down uh and pass out, you know I mean I just park my truck

over to one side because after, after when you're working a full day, a long ... you

know long days ...

CATER: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... and the problem is you've gotta be there when the, before the guys get there

and you've gotta get there, you've gotta leave there after to make sure it's all

secured.

CATER: Oh I can appreciate that, but it's just, you know it's relatively unusual to be

picking up a working lady who works the streets for several hours and you happen

to catch her on her way home as if you're helping a hitchhiker rather than

somebody who is obviously working the streets in the sex trade.

PICKTON: But the problem is like I mean I was pulled over on the si-, I was on the side of

the road there, she knocks on the wi-, on the door, says uh you, you need, so you,

you want some company or whatever and ... Was this before? This is, this is

after.

47

HOUSTON: No, this is before. This was like ... this was in ...

PICKTON: So this was afterwards.

HOUSTON: No, this is before you ... before the same of the same of

been January, the end of January.

PICKTON: Okay, I'm not ...

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) January.

PICKTON: ... I'm not too sure. Anyways like I says I was on, I was on the side of the road

there and then uh, and she knocked on the window there and (inaudible) ... I can't remember cause I'm going back a while now. Anyways uh like I says oh yeah no problem and so I says okay no problem. Yeah I think this was before, it was

before.

HOUSTON: It was before.

PICKTON: It was before.

CATER: What are you saying, before what?

HOUSTON: Before

PICKTON: Before, before the other girl.

CATER: Before '97.

48

HOUSTON: It was like a month before the incident with that he was going up and

down. He brought home that one time and ...

CATER: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: ... we started talking to him after that and there'd be a few times she'd be phoning

cause she ...

CATER: So that would be two women quite by chance within the period of a month that

Mr. PICKTON has picked up ...

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: ... who are working in the sex trade.

HOUSTON: Nothing happen between him ...

CATER: And the second one happened ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... to have an incident.

HOUSTON: he brought straight home.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: No, I'm just saying the second one happened to end up in an incident.

49

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And whereas the first one, what happened there? Did you bring her to her

house or ...?

PICKTON: No I, I ...

HOUSTON: No, my house.

PICKTON: She said she wanted a ride back to PoCo.

CATER: I see. Do you remember what kind of ... what time of the day that would have

been like?

PICKTON: Night time.

CATER: Okay. But let's just say working ladies work until like early in the morning or

would you have been out all night?

PICKTON: No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no.

HOUSTON: It was about 10:00, 10:30.

PICKTON: About uh 10:00, 11:00.

HOUSTON: Somewhere in there, yeah.

CATER: In the evening?

50

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay. In and around January?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And that would '97?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Cause that's unusual for a working girl to be coming home at that time.

HOUSTON: No would go, go on a five, six day binge or whatever and then she'd want to come home to sleep and then she'd want to go back, right, so that's ... She'd come home and she'd be oh I don't want to do this anymore, I don't want to do drugs, I want to get my life straight and she'd come home and after about four or five days the itch would be on and she'd want to go back and she'd be gone four

or five days and then she'd be back.

CATER: How long had you known her?

PICKTON: (Inaudible)

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) years.

CATER: Yeah. Who, who was her man? Was she working for somebody?

HOUSTON: No.

51

CATER:

No (inaudible) guys?

HOUSTON: She had an incident with ... oh what was his name? ... the black dude ... what was

his name? Damn I can picture him.

PICKTON:

Did she have a pimp she was working for?

HOUSTON: It was a pimp, yeah.

CATER:

That would help if you could recall that.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER:

So Mr. PICKTON you can, you can understand a little bit of concern there from

our point cause that's, it's, it's unusual. I mean do you frequent the area down

there? Do you recall where ...

PICKTON:

No.

CATER:

... you picked her up from?

PICKTON:

Mm ...

CATER:

Approximately.

PICKTON:

I think right around Church's.

HOUSTON: Church's on Hastings. I think ...

52

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: ... Hastings and Nanaimo, is it?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: In the City of Vancouver though.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Cause I'm working out there and I'm on my way home.

CATER: Church's is Church's Chicken?

PICKTON: Yeah. I'm on my way out coming, coming out of Vancouver.

HOUSTON: I can't remember his name. I know his main woman was Moose, they called her Moose. I remember her name was Moose, her nickname. I know exactly what he looks like, but I couldn't tell you what his name was. I can't remember it. She had a really bad incident anyway. I guess she didn't want to go out one night and he turned her over and did some things to her that she'd never had done to her in her life.

53

CATER:

If you recall that as we're talking I'd appreciate that. That's fine, I'll let you think

about that.

PICKTON:

All I know, I know he took her out to the auction a couple of times, I mean at the

uh, uh not ...

HOUSTON: Fraser Valley?

PICKTON:

No, not the Fraser Valley, no she never went ...

CATER:

This was after though, right.

PICKTON:

Yeah.

CATER:

And then she became more of a ...

PICKTON:

Yeah, just a friend.

CATER:

Would you describe her as a friend?

PICKTON:

Yeah.

CATER:

Did you ever drop her off back down to work?

PICKTON:

Yeah, I took her (inaudible)

HOUSTON: (Inaudible)

54

CATER:

Like to work the stroll?

PICKTON:

Yeah.

CATER:

Okay.

PICKTON:

Yeah, I took her back to Vancouver a few times, yes.

CATER:

Okay. So then there's certainly reason why you would have been seen on several

occasions for example in a prostitution stroll.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah. There's been a few times I've asked him to take me down there too

(inaudible).

CATER:

Yeah. Oh I understand.

HOUSTON: And I can ...

CATER:

I was asking Mr. PICKTON though.

PICKTON:

Yeah but ... no, no I did take her down there and uh I mean I know one time we

went out to the auction there and she says uh she was bored there.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON:

Uh that was at the uh, at Ross' auction.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah.

55

PICKTON: And she was bored there. And uh ...

CATER: Did she use drugs?

PICKTON: I don't know. I have never even seen her use it.

CATER: Alright.

PICKTON: Because the problem is I've been just on the road all the time.

CATER: Oh no it's clear you're a hard working man.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: It's just (inaudible).

PICKTON: No, no I'd be on, I'd be on the road. Like I mean sometimes she

phones me up at 9:00 or 10:00 o'clock at night, hey I need a ride to go to ... no big

deal I'll give you a ride.

YURKIW: What vehicle did you usually use?

PICKTON: Uh a Z24.

YURKIW: That's a, what a (inaudible)?

HOUSTON: No, at the time it was a red one, first, when you first met her is that red truck ...

red truck puddle jumper they called it, the red one with the black bars. The Chev,

56

I think it was a Chev, a red Chevy.

PICKTON: Yeah, but I (inaudible) that.

HOUSTON: You had that, you sold that about a month or two after.

PICKTON: Okay, I had the Z24 too didn't I?

HOUSTON: Yeah you did, but the first, the first few times you ... like when you first started

going down there ...

PICKTON: Yeah, yeah it was a red ... yeah, yeah, right, yeah right.

HOUSTON: A G- ... I think it was a GM.

PICKTON: Yeah, that's the one.

YURKIW: A Z24, is that a ...

HOUSTON: Car.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: That's a Cavalier, yeah.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: '92 model.

57

YURKIW:

What colour?

PICKTON:

Hm?

YURKIW:

What colour?

PICKTON:

Black.

YURKIW:

So you're red truck with black bars was sold?

PICKTON:

Yeah, I sold it to Ross.

YURKIW:

Okay, so any other incidents with women down there?

PICKTON:

No.

CATER:

It's unusual just for a man you know of your age to only all of a sudden twice in a very short period of time, and I understand you've explain why there could be reasons for you to be down there.

PICKTON:

(Laughs)

CATER:

But nobody else ... Like there's some, I take it there's many occasions when you doze off because you've been working hard all night or because you want to get there before the other guys do.

PICKTON:

No, I gotta get ... like I leave after when everybody else leaves because I make

sure it's all ...

58

CATER:

Right.

PICKTON:

... secured and locked up and everything else.

CATER:

And you've dozed off at other times I'm sure.

PICKTON:

Sometimes I get really tired.

CATER:

Right. But only twice have women, in particular sex trade workers ...

PICKTON:

(Inaudible)

CATER:

... knocked on your window?

PICKTON:

Oh yeah. Quite a few people knock on my window, I said no thanks, no thanks,

no not today, no, no.

CATER:

See this everybody knows, especially a, a sex trade worker who uses drugs. On that occasion when you first met her when she gets into your vehicle, being a nice guy or not to let her warm up, she would usually try and get some money out

of you to perform some act.

PICKTON:

I give her money, no problem.

CATER:

Just like that?

PICKTON:

Yeah.

59

CATER:

Did she solicit you?

PICKTON:

No. No. No, I mean uh after we went ... I mean uh when I brought her over uh

the first night there, it was a foggy night ...

HOUSTON: She already had dope on her when he picked her up.

CATER:

Uh huh.

HOUSTON: She did have the dope, she didn't ...

PICKTON:

But I think she come to PoCo and get the drugs, drugs from PoCo there.

HOUSTON: No, she already had the drugs when you picked her up. I think she got twenty bu-

... I don't know she told you ...

PICKTON:

Well I'm, I'm ...

HOUSTON: ... she needed milk and cigarettes ...

PICKTON:

... I'm not sure.

HOUSTON:

... and something stupid that night. She wanted an extra twenty bucks in case she

didn't have enough dope to last night, right. As soon as she got in the door ...

PICKTON:

I keep thinking ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

60

PICKTON: ... you're a fuckin' little bitch. Jesus Christ, you know the little bitch almost

killed me.

CATER:

\$1V/17G8

HOUSTON:

PICKTON:

CATER: Oh

PICKTON: (Inaudible) think s.

HOUSTON: and actually knew each other.

CATER: Which is not necessarily uncommon.

HOUSTON: No.

CATER: Uh uh.

HOUSTON: That's not Lynn ELLINGSEN, that would be

YURKIW: Mm.

PICKTON: Yeah, it's not the same

61

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: No, for sure.

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: So since that occasion in '97, aside from this, the New West incident ...

PICKTON: Oh God I hate thinking (inaudible).

CATER: ... have you been, any reason to be around the 12th Street stroll at all?

PICKTON: No, never did.

CATER: Other than the occasions ...

PICKTON: Never did.

CATER: ... when the women have picked you out.

PICKTON: Never did.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Honestly, never did, never did.

CATER: Is there any cause for business in New West at all?

62

PICKTON: Uh I go to Wes Military Supplies uh on 1st Avenue, on Front Street.

YURKIW: Military Supplies. What do you get there?

PICKTON: I just go there just, you know just to bullshit.

YURKIW: Do you buy any of their surplus stuff or anything like that?

PICKTON: Oh we always buy something, whatever you know. What uh, what are you

referring to? Like I mean uh ...

YURKIW: Oh stuff that they'd only use for military purposes. Um sometimes they have uh

different style binoculars. Um what else do they have? I'm trying to think.

CATER: Well he's already stated he doesn't have ... You don't have any weapons or

anything like that?

YURKIW: No.

CATER: No firearms or ...

YURKIW: He can't buy them ...

CATER: ... at the house?

YURKIW: ... at military supplies anyhow.

CATER: No. No perhaps not. Any clothing or anything, items that you buy?

63

PICKTON:

No, no, no.

CATER:

Not your fashion?

PICKTON:

No, no, no I'm not ... I don't like the, the ... I've got a ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON:

... truck at my place which is, is camouflage like I mean, but this guy here is uh ...

like what I got him for is a night, night, night watchman and the problem is I

mean it didn't work out for him so I says ... so I got somebody else.

YURKIW:

What did you get for the night watchman?

PICKTON:

I hadn't ... I had ... This guy was a military and through Wesf Military Supplies ...

YURKIW:

Yeah.

PICKTON:

... Westley Military Supplies he got after me for me to get this guy to, for a night

watchman or whatever. There's no, no big deal and then I bought his truck off

him at the end.

YURKIW:

Who is that?

PICKTON:

What's his name?

YURKIW:

Yeah.

64

PICKTON: Uh ...

HOUSTON: Bobby.

PICKTON: No, before him.

HOUSTON: Oh, oh that one.

PICKTON: The space cadet.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah, what is his name?

PICKTON: Uh ...

HOUSTON: Uh him and Lynn, him and Lynn ELLINGSEN used to go (inaudible).

PICKTON: Yeah, yes.

HOUSTON: They were both crack maniacs too.

PICKTON: Um ...

HOUSTON: Geez (inaudible). Not ...

PICKTON: Geez I hate thinking about that fuckin' little bitch.

HOUSTON: I can't remember his name.

65

PICKTON: Um don't know what the hell his name was. It's on the tip of my tongue. What

the hell is his name? It's coming to me. Adrian.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Adrian.

HOUSTON: Adrian (laughs).

CATER: Even I can't do that sometimes eh.

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: The memory.

PICKTON: Adrian.

HOUSTON: What ... And you hired him through the, some guy at the military supply place.

PICKTON: Yeah Wes, Wes.

HOUSTON: Wes.

PICKTON: Yeah. You can give him a phone call if you want. I'll give you a number.

YURKIW: For Wes?

PICKTON: Yeah.

66

YURKIW:

Sure.

PICKTON:

Uh his number there is um

YURKIW:

So you're kind of a regular in there are you?

PICKTON:

No.

YURKIW:

Oh.

PICKTON:

I haven't been in there for about a month or two.

YURKIW:

Oh you're just a friend.

PICKTON:

Just go in there and just bullshit with him.

YURKIW:

Yeah.

PICKTON:

And you can ask Wes about Adrian.

YURKIW:

Why didn't he work out as a night watchman?

PICKTON:

Well him and Lynn was always ...

HOUSTON:

Smoking crack and hiding under the table (laughs) cause (inaudible) gonna get him. It doesn't work too good being the night watchman if you're hiding behind

the curtain or you're under the table.

67

CATER:

Nobody said it did good things to you.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER:

You don't do that kind of drug stuff, Mr. PICKTON? Do you drink alcohol?

PICKTON:

No, no I don't drink and I don't smoke, I don't use drugs and everybody says how

come you're eyes are so bloodshot, I says from where I gotta work.

YURKIW:

What do you do for entertainment?

PICKTON:

Work.

YURKIW:

You don't watch videos or go to the movies?

HOUSTON: Maybe once a year we go to the movies. We do that magic show at ...

PICKTON:

Yeah we went to the magic show.

HOUSTON: ... 8th and 8th once ... the Fireman's thing at um ... what do you call it ... Massey

Theatre.

PICKTON:

Yeah.

YURKIW:

No um ...

PICKTON: I had a VCR and ...

68

HOUSTON: I've got ...

PICKTON: ... Lynn ...

HOUSTON: ... the VCR.

PICKTON: Lynn got that and then ...

HOUSTON: Oh, well I've got, I've got the one you've got now.

PICKTON: Yeah you've got the one ... yeah.

YURKIW: So you basically just work all the time? You don't uh have any activities you like

doing or ...?

PICKTON: Oh well I mean many years ago I used to go fishing, a long time ago, that's going

back when I was you know ...

YURKIW: A young kid.

PICKTON: Yeah. I'm going back a long time ago.

YURKIW: Have you ever married?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Never been married.

69

PICKTON:

Almost, almost once. She was in Michigan ...

YURKIW:

Uh huh.

PICKTON:

... and she didn't want to come out and I didn't want to go there.

YURKIW:

Did you go to school around here?

PICKTON:

Yeah.

YURKIW:

You grew up here?

PICKTON:

To Viscount.

YURKIW:

Pardon me?

PICKTON:

Viscount. The old Viscount.

YURKIW:

Yeah.

PICKTON:

Uh huh. Not the new one. They've made a new one. And I went to the high

school. I went to Mary Hill.

YURKIW:

Uh huh. So you just worked on the family property your whole life. Because these um rumours and allegations have come out what would you um say if we asked if we could search your trailer, go through your trailer and have a look?

PICKTON:

Whatever.

70

YURKIW: You wouldn't have any problem with that? There's nothing in there that we'd

find?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: If we wanted uh samples out of the soil, what would you think of that?

PICKTON: Feel free.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: I'm not ...

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) environmental things, they've already been doing the sample things

and stuff like that.

PICKTON: I'm not hiding anything.

YURKIW: Okay. So you say you've never had any other prostitutes out to the trailer. Why

did Lynn leave your place?

PICKTON: Well I don't know, something about Dave and her didn't get along and they had a

big fight and that was the end of it. All of a sudden she went bananas.

YURKIW: Dave your brother? What do you mean she went bananas?

PICKTON: Well Dave says I mean uh ... oh well I'm not too sure what all happened cause I

was in the barn.

71

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Dave was in ... I didn't even know Dave was even there. And that was about it,

that about all I can really say. Then the next thing the windows are broken, the

window is broken. The window is still broken.

YURKIW: Window to what?

PICKTON: To the trailer.

YURKIW: To the trailer. Who broke that?

PICKTON: Lynn.

YURKIW: Doing what?

PICKTON: Well she's well known to this. But uh Dave and Linda ... uh no Dave and Lee-,

Lynn ... Dave and Lynn had a fight or whatever. (Inaudible) I don't know.

YURKIW: Do you know it was ... what it was over? Dave didn't tell you?

PICKTON: All I know is ... I'm not too sure.

YURKIW: And what happened after the fight?

PICKTON: She was moving out and she says I'm gonna use revenge against you two and this

and that and blah, blah, blah, blah. I'm well whatever. I mean I got the

paramedics over there, helped her out. I mean she was almost dead there uh from

72

over-, from a drug overdose. I mean uh like I said I'm not ... I don't want to try to hurt anybody or anything, but I mean why would I phone for the paramedics. I mean uh myself I mean if I was gonna to (inaudible) somebody I mean why would I want to phone the paramedics or something I mean. And this uh ... and they were there, they come there twice.

YURKIW: Any other women lived with you out there?

PICKTON: Uh yes.

YURKIW: Um who?

PICKTON: Um Tanya CARR.

YURKIW: And when did she live with you?

PICKTON: CARTER.

YURKIW: Um like from what year to what year?

PICKTON: Oh I think she stayed with me for about eight months, a year.

YURKIW: Eight months in what year?

PICKTON: Eight months to a year, maybe a year and a half. It might be up to a year and a

half.

YURKIW: Was that in 1999 or 1998 or ...?

73

PICKTON: Oh ...

HOUSTON: '94, '95.

PICKTON: Yeah '9- ... I'm, I'm not too sure. It would be after '94. '96, '97, something like

that.

YURKIW: And was she a, a girlfriend or ...?

PICKTON: Yeah, just a friend.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Just a friend.

YURKIW: How did you know her?

PICKTON: Um through Merle ARMSTRONG.

YURKIW: Merle?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Is she a relative or ...?

PICKTON: Uh step-dad.

YURKIW: Okay.

74

PICKTON: And after that was uh Lee.

YURKIW: Lee?

PICKTON: She stayed there for about eight months. No longer than that. I mean ...

HOUSTON: Yeah, she lived there quite a while.

PICKTON: Oh yeah.

HOUSTON: What's Lee's last name?

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: Do you ...

PICKTON: She's got a cellular ... she's got a pager, she's got a pager. Uh ...

HOUSTON: Well she was married to Dave. What's Dave's last name?

PICKTON: Dave ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: (Inaudible) Dave, I call her. I don't know. I don't know.

HOUSTON: You probably know Lee. She's a woman, she looks very masculine. Has a

Harley, a big twin, Harley twin engine tattoo here. Her boobs hang to her waist.

75

She's got sleeves and wears mass amounts of gold. She's Native.

YURKIW: Okay, Native.

HOUSTON: And she does have ... I'm sure she has a record. But she has a big Harley twin

engine tattoo right wonkers right there.

YURKIW: Does she live local here?

HOUSTON:

PICKTON: Uh now. She was living in Surrey there for a while.

HOUSTON: Yeah she was ... well you know what she was working when she lived in Surrey

too.

PICKTON: Well I, I don't even know.

CATER: Working in terms of what?

HOUSTON: Well working on the street. She said she wasn't, but when I was out there a few

times I seen her out there. I seen her standing on the side of the road. I can't say she was working cause I didn't pick her up, but (laughs) she was on the side of the

road dolled up so I ...

YURKIW: So she lived on your place for a while?

PICKTON: Yeah.

76

YURKIW: Anybody else?

PICKTON: I don't mind try- ... I, I don't mind helping people out (inaudible).

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Cause a lot of people lived, lived there, but ... I know one person from

Saskatchewan came over. They were only there for two, three days and then they

went back. I don't know wha- whatever happened. Thank you for me staying

here and do I owe you anything. Oh no you owe nothing to me.

YURKIW: Who was that?

PICKTON: Some girl who came from Saskatchewan.

YURKIW: Where did you meet her?

PICKTON: Right on the property. They stroll right in. But I'm going back a while. This is

going I guess it's twenty years ago, fifteen.

YURKIW: Oh okay, too long ago.

PICKTON: I don't even know her name you know just ...

YURKIW: Is your brother Dave married?

PICKTON: Um I don't ... no. No I guess he ... no he never was married, he was living

common-law.

77

YURKIW:

Okay. And his common-law is not with him anymore?

PICKTON:

YURKIW:

Okay. So he lives alone in that house at the front of the property?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Tammy (inaudible).

No.

PICKTON: Yeah. Tam-...

YURKIW: His daughter.

PICKTON: Tammy is his daughter.

YURKIW: Tammy ...

PICKTON: Tammy.

YURKIW: ... PICKTON?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Does she go by any other name?

PICKTON: Uh Tammy HUMENI (ph).

HUMENY

78

YURKIW: Oh is that the mom's last name?

PICKTON: No ... yes.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: No.

HOUSTON: That's the ...

PICKTON: Yes.

HOUSTON: ... step-dad's last name (laughs).

PICKTON: But it is Dave's daughter.

HOUSTON: Okay, Tammy HUMENI, okay.

PICKTON: And then there's D.J.

YURKIW: Who's D.- ...

PICKTON: David. David Junior.

YURKIW: And how old is he?

PICKTON: Uh Tammy was born in D.J. was born in

79

YURKIW:

Does uh D.J. work on the property too?

PICKTON:

Uh yes, but he doesn't stay there.

YURKIW:

Oh where does he stay?

PICKTON:

He stays at Burns Road.

YURKIW:

Oh he lives on Burns Road.

HOUSTON: On their other property.

YURKIW:

Okay, on the new property, okay. Does he have a family?

PICKTON:

No.

YURKIW:

Hey you're a bunch of single guys with a lot of money.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

YURKIW:

That's why you've got a lot of money eh.

HOUSTON: D.J. goes for the girlfriends.

PICKTON:

I don't ... like I said I don't mind trying to help people out or whatever. I mean

unless you're not (inaudible).

CATER:

Tan-... this Tanya, what did she do? Did she do anything for a living or ...?

80

PICKTON: Yeah. She uh ... right now she works at Minnekhada Ranch. Or no, she doesn't

work at Minnekhada Ranch. She ...

HOUSTON: No, she just started at the new as a manager, an assistant manager.

PICKTON: Oh really.

HOUSTON: the new one I think in the got trained in North Van and she

works in

PICKTON: I did not know that.

HOUSTON: She ... yeah ... she was working at the for a while for and

then she was at Minnekhada for a bit under well and

Minnekhada. Minnekhada shut down and uh yeah she's working for

PICKTON: Oh really.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: When she was with you do you remember was she working at the time? Do you

recall?

PICKTON: She was working? No, uh she wasn't really working, she was just ... she uh ... her

mom was selling the, selling the house, she had no place to stay so I said no

problem.

HOUSTON: She did a little bit of horse teaching when she was staying with him.

81

CATER:

Mm.

HOUSTON: Or riding lessons, whatever you call it.

YURKIW:

Oh yeah you had a horse because one of our investigators came to your place ...

PICKTON:

I've got lots of horses.

YURKIW:

You still have some?

PICKTON:

Yeah.

HOUSTON: He's got some at his place, some at my place (laughs).

YURKIW:

Because the investigator said you had mounted the horse's head.

PICKTON:

Yeah.

Yeah.

YURKIW:

PICKTON:

Yeah.

YURKIW:

That really stood out in her mind.

PICKTON:

Yeah. 1977 it was born, the first day of Spring and my mother's birthday.

YURKIW:

The horse was. Oh wow.

82

PICKTON: Yeah. And then I was helping two other girls out and they brought their horses

over. Their horses, their horses kicked my horse, broke his back leg.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: Right through the knuckle. If it was on the bone I could repair it, but it was right

through the knuckle, I couldn't repair it. I put it down the first day of Winter,

December 21st, 1981. Four years and nine months exactly.

YURKIW: Wow you've got quite a memory for those things eh.

CATER: I just ... I need a memory like that.

YURKIW: Yeah. And Lee ...

PICKTON: The biggest thing of course it's my mother's birthday, 1977.

YURKIW: When ... You said your mom died in 1979?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: What did she die of?

PICKTON: Cancer.

YURKIW: And your dad?

PICKTON: And she was 68. My dad was 77 and he died in 1977. And he died of old age.

83

And my brother died really between heart broken and uh cancer.

YURKIW: Your brother or mother?

PICKTON: No, my mother.

YURKIW: Yeah. And you don't have ... you just have uh Dave and Linda as family still?

PICKTON: Yeah, my brother Dave and my sister Linda.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And there's nobody else in the phone book besides us, that's it.

YURKIW: Small clan.

HOUSTON: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Yeah I don't know what you want to call it, but I mean there's just me, my sister

and my brother. Uh my sister's not even in there now. Just me and my brother

now.

YURKIW: Does your sister have kids?

PICKTON: Yeah, two. I have never seen them. I heard they're big kids.

YURKIW: You don't get along?

84

PICKTON: Me and my sister never really, we never really did get along ...

YURKIW: No.

PICKTON: ... because the problem is the farm is supposed to be mine and my sister shouldn't

be involved cause I worked my buns off all my life and she just moved in ...

HOUSTON: She's very prim and proper. She doesn't like the mud on the farm (laughs).

YURKIW: Linda never married?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: But she still uses PICKTON?

PICKTON: No. I don't think she does, I think she uses WRIGHT now.

YURKIW: Okay, Linda WRIGHT, okay.

PICKTON: But I think she's

YURKIW: Is she younger than you?

PICKTON:

YURKIW: Oh how old would she be?

PICKTON: Uh I think there's difference.

85

can't be before that. We had, we had another girl but she was, uh she died on (inaudible).

YURKIW:

Okay.

CATER:

This is going to run out.

YURKIW:

Yeah. Do you want to grab another one?

CATER:

Excuse me. (End of Side 'B')

(SIDE C:)

YURKIW: Previous

Previous tape ended at 8:33. We're having a bit of a pause here for a minute,

gathering my thoughts. Um, you can't recall why Lynn ELLINGSEN left.

PICKTON:

Well, the biggest thing is too much drugs and dope and I wanted, I wanted, I mean

the (inaudible) anymore.

YURKIW:

Did she have any influence on Tammy HUMENI, your niece?

PICKTON:

No.

YURKIW:

They had no interaction together? Uh, what's Tammy's involvement there at the

farm? Does she....

86

PICKTON: Just stays there.

YURKIW: She just stays there. Does she have a job otherwise?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: She's, uh, still going to school.

YURKIW: Oh, where does she go to school?

PICKTON: University I guess.

YURKIW: Okay. Good for her. Um, and who is her mother?

PICKTON: Her mother is Sandy.

YURKIW: Sandy HUMENI?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Prior to that it used to be Sandy PICKTON I guess.

YURKIW: (Laughs) yeah.

87

FEHLAUER

And before that it used to be Sandy FEYLAR (ph). PICKTON:

FEYLAR. That was her... YURKIW:

FEHLIUER

PICKTON:

That was her maiden name? YURKIW:

PICKTON: Yeah.

That's different isn't it? YURKIW:

FEHLAUER

(inaudible) FEYLAR?

PICKTON: F-E...F-E...Flower I guess. That's (inaudible).

Okay. Now we were talking about going out to your, your trailer and having a YURKIW:

look through it. We would of course need your consent before we did anything

like that.

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

And it could take a while. Uh, if we were to.... YURKIW:

I don't have nothing to hide. PICKTON:

YURKIW: ...set that up for next week we could do that?

88

PICKTON: No problem.

YURKIW: I'd have to get approval through our end first and...

PICKTON: No problem.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Bring boots.

YURKIW: Yeah. I've been out there, yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And, uh, we'd have to make arrangements too so you didn't have the dog....

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW:ready to chew our arm off.

PICKTON: No, the dogs are in, in the kennel.

YURKIW: Are they?

PICKTON: And, uh, mostly in....

HOUSTON: His dogs actually are at my place right now.

89

PICKTON: Yeah (inaudible).

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

HOUSTON: And the dogs that are there belong in the house.

PICKTON: I ain't got nothing to hide.

YURKIW: Now, getting back to the things Lynn said, um, because we haven't been privy to

a lot of these things we need your clarification on it. She's telling us, okay, that she saw you in the barn with a woman hanging there and that you were skinning this woman. Now you've described to me how you process a pig, that you don't

skin it.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Why would she say these things?

PICKTON: I don't know. She says the, all I know is she said something about that she says

she's gonna use revenge for she says she wants money 'cause, uh, she, she smells

money in that place.

YURKIW: But how could she get revenge by saying things like this? I mean the only thing

she's...

PICKTON: I don't know.

90

YURKIW:

...gonna be party to an event.

PICKTON:

I don't know.

YURKIW:

What would be her motive in doing this?

PICKTON:

I don't know. I don't know.

YURKIW:

Like ho-, you guys must've ha-, there must be some more, as they say, issues here than what you're telling us. Like what was your everyday interaction with Lynn?

PICKTON:

Well, she'd always be in the one room and with her friends. Her, she brings Tom, Dick and Harry in which I'm not happy about. She brings a van in there and she says she was gonna load all this here stuff out. I said 'I don't think so.' She says she needs money. I says, so I gave her some more money and this and that. That's (inaudible).

YURKIW:

What do you mean, uh, Tom, Dick and Harry?

PICKTON:

She'd bring the big van in there and she was sorta, she wants to take all this, you know, she wants me to empty, empty her van, empty the big van out and they says they're gonna come back and pick it up. I says 'I don't think so. You just take the van outta here.'

YURKIW:

What was in the van?

PICKTON:

I don't know. Don't have a clue. I says 'I'm not even interested' just out the door.

91

YURKIW: But who are these guys?

PICKTON: I don't know. Don't know.

YURKIW: Were they...

PICKTON: She just met 'em on the street. I don't know.

CATER: Did she invite them in? Like did they stay in your trailer with her?

PICKTON: I mean I kicked them all out. I kicked them all out and then all of a sudden she went off the deep end and I says 'hey, the arrangements are that you're stayi-, you're supposed to stay here, not everybody else.' I mean at the end I mean, I mean, uh, she tried to burn my place down a couple times there. She had the heat up to a hundred some odd degrees and I, I just went 'enough's enough.' I mean, just like I says, I don't mind trying to help her out or everything else. But I don't

know.

CATER: But if you were helping her out, there would be no cause for her to try and get any

revenge on you for anything then.

PICKTON: Well...

HOUSTON: (inaudible) won't give her money.

CATER: Or was there something else going on?

PICKTON: Well, I was giving her money.

92

HOUSTON: He was trusting her. He wasn't believing me when I said she spent the money on

dope. Me and him used to fight about it. I said 'don't give her any money. She's spending it on dope' and me and him would argue about it and sure enough she was spending it on dope. It took a long time for him to believe that. And once he

started believing it and not giving her money, that's when problems really started

PICKTON: Big time, big time.

CATER: Why were you giving her money then?

PICKTON: She says she needed money for this, she needed money for that and she had to do

this. And sh-, but she lies so much. Every second word's a lie.

HOUSTON: Her dog (inaudible)

CATER: Yeah, but you were helping her out, you gave her a place to stay and you also

gave her money, right?

PICKTON: That's very true. Very, very true.

CATER: That's quite kind. What motivated you to do that?

PICKTON: Very, very true.

CATER: What motivated you to do that?

PICKTON: I always do that. Well, what's wrong with giving somebody money?

93

CATER:

Nothing, I guess but it's unusual these days.

PICKTON:

Well, I don't have no problem with that.

CATER:

Mmm hmm.

PICKTON:

I mean I give Gina money.

HOUSTON: He's always helping me out.

YURKIW:

Did her welfare cheques come to you?

PICKTON:

Uh, yes it came to me as, uh, rent.

YURKIW:

Mmm hmm.

PICKTON:

Yes.

YURKIW:

And did you give her a portion of that at all?

PICKTON:

Yes, and plus I gave her extra when she was working there a little bit, here and

there.

YURKIW:

So she left thinking you owed her money because she was working there.

PICKTON:

I, she got more than that I mean (inaudible) you know what I mean? I mean

there's, there's no end to it. Like \$100.00 went to \$200.00 and...

94

YURKIW: She never asked for more like thousands?

PICKTON: It never got to a thousand.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: I wouldn't give her. I wouldn't give her that much.

HOUSTON: No, she was asking in December. Eviction notice? She asked for her rent money

which was, was (inaudible).....the 7eleven with that guy, not Ron, the other guy

she was with.

PICKTON: I can't remember.

HOUSTON: Yeah, she was wanting rent money or something.

YURKIW: Was this recent?

PICKTON: I can't remember.

HOUSTON: Yeah, in December. Beginning of December she got evicted.

YURKIW: December of '99?

HOUSTON: Well, she says....yeah.....well, she says she was evicted and she, I can't remember

what the amount was. She was trying to hit everybody up for it.

YURKIW: So she's kept in touch with you back and forth?

95

PICKTON: Yes, which I don't like.

HOUSTON: (Laughs) It's always for money.

PICKTON: I don't like it.

CATER: If you were to guess, how much money do you figure you've given to her over

time?

HOUSTON: Too much.

PICKTON: Too much.

CATER: Well, I'm just asking you to guess, you know. A hundred bucks, two hundred

bucks here, you say. Not, not as much as a thousand but it all adds up. What

would you say?

PICKTON: Too much. Too much.

CATER: More than what she could make in the sex trade in that period of time?

PICKTON: I don't know. I honestly don't know.

CATER: You don't keep track of that sort of stuff? Ten thousand?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: Five thousand?

96

PICKTON: Well, (inaudible) that much, not that much. But I missed a lot, I lost a lot of tools.

I lost a lot of tools.

HOUSTON: When she couldn't get money she pawned his stuff off. We'd go out to the

auction or take the kids out and he'd come back and stuff was gone. And she tried

to blame it on whoever walked in when he was away.

YURKIW: Anyone else ever have access to your barn to use it for slaughtering animals?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Who?

PICKTON: Hmmm, but mostly I was there. I'm mostly there.

YURKIW: Okay. Who else would use it?

PICKTON: Uh, people from the auction.

YURKIW: Do you know their names?

PICKTON: Paul...(inaudible)...well, there's so many I mean. I mean every time you go to a

sale there's always people coming asking you to do this for 'em, do this and do that, you know? (Inaudible).... 'Okay, how about, how about I tell you what, you take it to your place there. (Inaudible) he knows. Yeah, I deal with (inaudible)

all the time.

CATER: And those are the types of people who would be coming to use your facility there?

97

PICKTON: Mostly Filipinos.

YURKIW: They do it themselves or?

PICKTON: A lot of them do it themselves, yeah, they don't have the time to, to teach

(inaudible) do it. Like I say, I said, you know, (inaudible)

CATER: See it's the specifics that'll help sort it out. So like Paul somebody. There must

be somebody, like some names that you know, people that have used your

facilities there whether you're there or not. The specifics will only help you, so,

help us sort this all out.

PICKTON: I don't know. I really don't know. There's so many people. There's so many. I

mean I don't where to even start from. I mean like I said I have the place open

and come in come and go as you please or whatever, you know. I don't got

nothing, nothing to hide.

YURKIW: And yet some days the gate's locked.

PICKTON: Yes, because, uh, sometimes when I leave there I leave there and that was just in

the past three, four months.

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: I been, uh, locking the gates all the time.

YURKIW: And why is that?

98

PICKTON: Because I got a whole bunch of copper in there and everything else. There must

be about, uh, ten thousand pounds of copper in there and I, I mean there's some

other stuff there around there. But it has, I mean I do-, I don't have no night

watchman right now. Springtime I'll be getting a night watchman again.

YURKIW: So this copper is from a demolition site?

PICKTON: De-, demolitions.

YURKIW: Okay, from demolitions. And it's, uh, in what form is the copper?

PICKTON: It's all prepared.

YURKIW: Like is it copper pipe or?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: But the problem is I mean nobody's there, nobody's in the house or anything else

and the problem is we, we can go in and close the gates and you can go all the

way down the back and nobody, no-, nobody's the wiser you know what I mean?

You can't drive around the back at this time of year you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And so the problem is I gotta, we gotta go down because (inaudible) back in.

99

YURKIW: Can you get out through the back?

PICKTON: Yeah, you can.

YURKIW: You can.

PICKTON: You'd have trouble trying.

YURKIW: Okay. And where would that take you to?

PICKTON: Uh...

HOUSTON: Riverside.

PICKTON: Riverside.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: But we removing all the dirt from the back to the front because the next section of the material like you were talking about the pile of dirt and everything else, the next material, or, the next site is gonna be right from behind the barn all the way

back is the next, next phase coming in.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: So now we gotta move all that dirt from the back all the way up to the front. That

pile out there. The preload. It's there for a purpose and the problem is going in.

(Inaudible) we just take the top soil off of there. It's all topsoil.

100

YURKIW: So that portion at the back is already sold basically to development?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: We haven't sold it yet.

YURKIW: But that's the idea.

PICKTON: We're just, we're selling the next, next phase right.

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay.

PICKTON: The next phase will be going right to the back of the barn.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Like probably sometime this year the barn will be down. You know in (inaudible)

CATER: (inaudible) a lot of property.

PICKTON: 'Cause that's where our dirt's gonna (inaudible)....that's where our dirt's on the

one side there 'cause you bring all the dirt from the big pile at the back and bring

it around to the front.

YURKIW: So if we were to come in there with your permission.

101

PICKTON: That's no problem.

YURKIW: And take samples from the area and that...

PICKTON: Help yourself.

YURKIW:and we were to test it, would we find any human DNA in there?

PICKTON: • Hmm, if you do I mean I, I gotta give you credit because the problem is not that

I'm aware of.

YURKIW: Okay. Um, would we find the personal items of any females?

PICKTON: Um, except Lynn's. I still got some of her stuff in my place (inaudible)....

YURKIW: Okay. So all Lynn's personal stuff is there, um, would there be identification of

any other person?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Do you have a, a safe or do you keep your, um, business cash in a certain area?

You make a deposit so many times a week or anything? How do you safeguard it?

PICKTON: I just put it in the trailer.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Hide it, hide it here and hide it there.

102

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: That's it.

YURKIW: Would it be easy for someone like Lynn to find?

PICKTON: Possibly.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. But she never did?

PICKTON: Well, she did I know a couple times it was very, very close to it. But when it wa-,

it was still there and, and she never said anything, you know what I mean? But it

was still there. I mean mo-, most of it was still there.

YURKIW: But you do keep most of your money in the bank accounts. Like you don't have

huge sums?

PICKTON: I don't use banking that much.

YURKIW: No? Business have a bank account though?

PICKTON: Oh, the business is separate.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: That's all separate.

YURKIW: Okay.

103

PICKTON: That just means that whatever I do with the pigs or whatever, that's all cash on my

behalf.

YURKIW: Cash. Okay.

PICKTON: But I don't (inaudible)....nothing. I don't have no records, no nothing in there.

That's just my own little thing whatever, what I play with or whatever, you know

what I mean?

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. So getting back to this incident though or these prostitutes, this one

in particular she i.d'd you because she's standing there and you called out to her and asked her if she was a whore and she says 'you got the wrong person.' and then you made a off-hand threat to her get around the corner and squealed away. I

mean she's got you and your vehicle.

PICKTON: Well, I don't know where this is coming from but, uh, that's not true.

YURKIW: Well, it came because New West...

PICKTON: Mmm hmmm.

YURKIW: Has a bunch of undercover police officers that....

PICKTON: That's okay. I mean, I don't know where this is coming from. Really, I don't.

YURKIW: Well, it came right from the prostitute.

PICKTON: Okay but I mean I don't know who this party is or anything else and I don't know

104

nothing about this.

HOUSTON: Is it possible the prostitute knew (inaudible)....

PICKTON: No, I, I don't know.

YURKIW: I don't think so.

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: How did you get involved with all the prostitutes Gina?

HOUSTON: How did I?

YURKIW: Yeah.

HOUSTON: I've had friends over the year and I've been partying with different chicks that

been hookers. My best friend and you know She's a prostitute.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. Did, uh, ever make any, uh, threats or accusations to you

about the welfare cheques? Welfare ever come after you?

PICKTON: Welfare (inaudible)....

YURKIW: Yet they're after

PICKTON: I don't know nothing about the (inaudible)...

105

YURKIW: She never made any comments to you?

PICKTON: I (inaudible)......

YURKIW: Okay, so you would get her welfare cheques.

PICKTON: Not anymore.

YURKIW: No, but you would, you did.

PICKTON: I got her rent receipt, er, rent that she was staying there for rent that's it.

YURKIW: Okay, but did it come to you in the form of a cheque?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: So they would pay you...

PICKTON: 325.

YURKIW: They would pay you, Bob PICKTON, and it would be re: rent for Lynn

ELLINGSEN?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay, so 325 a month is basically what she got? Do you know anything else

about Lynn? A family situation?

106

PICKTON: Not a clue.

YURKIW: Has she got any kids?

PICKTON: One kid, a boy.

YURKIW: Does he live with her?

PICKTON: Well, she's [sic] supposed to live with her.

HOUSTON: She's collected welfare for him when she hasn't had him. I understand he's, she's

not allowed to see him right now or something.

PICKTON: She's supposed to move, the kid's supposed to move in with her when she moved

in.

YURKIW: When she moved in to your place? And that never happened? Do you know why?

PICKTON: Because (inaudible) I don't know.

HOUSTON: When she went to (inaudible) she was supposed to stay there to get off the drugs.

PICKTON: That's wha-, that's what....

HOUSTON: That's how it first started off. And she actually did good for a while.

PICKTON: I didn't even know she was, even bad, bad, bad as she was.

107

HOUSTON: I told you. Yeah, but she, she did well, good for a while but some of the people that come around sometimes I guess she hooked up with a few of them and the next thing you know it was just a big disaster.

PICKTON: You get a hold of Adrian, Adrian will probably tell you mo-, te-, tell you all about her too.

YURKIW: So they had a thing going?

PICKTON: Yeah. Yeah, they, they...

HOUSTON: She had a thing going with every guy that came in there that did dope or had a wad of money on him. It didn't matter who it was, she'd try to sweet talk 'em out of their money or sweet talk 'em out of their dough.

CATER: What was she using mostly? Do you know?

PICKTON: I don't even know. I don't even know. All I know is one time when I came into the, to the barn she was laying on the floor there then she was, oh, fuck, what the hell's going on here? Her room's over there and then she was laying on the floor here and she says and she says, uh, something about killing this and killing that. I said 'what the fuck are you talking about?' You know, the, the, I says, uh, so then I phoned the paramedics after everything else. I says 'hey, fuck I mean, uh, I got a girl on the floor here. It looks like she's having a, she's overdose or something like that. And I, and they wanted to know what her, what her name was. And I said 'I don't even know. All I know her name is Lynn.' 'what's the last name?' 'I don't even know.' So, you know....

108

HOUSTON: She told me she never did nothing but coke but I know there was one incident after I met her she told me she was passed out at a friend's place and I guess she had woken up and she had to be rushed to the hospital because her leg had been numb or something and they had to cut the leg open and revive the muscle in her leg and it turned out later on, I found out from the person she was with that she was shooting heroine in her leg, so. She says she never did heroine but I mean how does that happen? That happens from injecting into the, getting it in the muscle, right.

CATER:

Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: It doesn't happen from falling asleep on your leg. (Laughs) especially when they

did blood work and there was traces of heroine.

CATER:

No, for sure if that was the case, absolutely, yeah.

HOUSTON: Oh, yeah, yeah. And then she to-, she told me later on someone put it in her drink one time and another time she tried to tell me that someone shot her up and she

was passed out but I mean, I don't know.

YURKIW:

So this Ross, uh, fellow, he lived there while Lynn was living there.

PICKTON:

Yeah.

YURKIW:

Was he a friend of yours?

PICKTON:

No, a friend of Lynn's.

109

YURKIW: A friend of Lynn's. Do you still keep in touch with him or does he still live there?

No?

PICKTON: He only stayed there for two weeks, three weeks.

YURKIW: Okay. And did he work for you?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: Just stayed there.

YURKIW: Do you, have you heard from him since?

PICKTON: Yeah. He came over and knocked on my door there and this was about 2 o'clock

in the morning and, um, says that, uh, he needs money. I says, yeah, I g-, 'no, no,

no, no' (inaudible)....Anyways, he was almost, he was punching the door,

punching the wall couple times. He came back. He says 'I need some money.' I

says 'forget it.' He's a big guy. I don't know.

HOUSTON: He works as a bouncer. It's, uh, I think it's the

PICKTON: (inaudible) I don't think he works there anymore.

HOUSTON: No? Oh.

CATER: It's out in Surrey?

110

HOUSTON: Yeah. Or he was working there. I think it was the

wasn't it? Or it's in

that there's two bars or pubs or whatever.

PICKTON:

that's right.

CATER:

Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: Yeah, well, he works in one of them. Off and on.

YURKIW:

And you sold him your truck?

HOUSTON: No, that's a different one.

PICKTON:

No, that's different Ross'.

YURKIW:

Oh, okay. So which Ross is this?

HOUSTON: Lynn's friend.

YURKIW:

Okay. And who's the other Ross?

PICKTON:

The other Ross; the one that I sold my, uh, bought my truck?

YURKIW:

Yeah.

PICKTON:

Uh, I don't know his last name but his name is Ross.

YURKIW:

And what's his association to you? How do you know him?

111

PICKTON: Through a friend. 'Cause the-, they, they came as-, they came after me asking me

if you were interested in selling your truck. I said 'yeah, no problem.'

YURKIW: And when did he buy that?

PICKTON: Oh, I don't know.

HOUSTON: That was in the, a couple months after the incident with....

PICKTON: That was the, that was the...

HOUSTON: I guess in the early, late spring, early summer of '97.

PICKTON: That was after the (inaudible)...

HOUSTON: After the stabbings. A couple of (inaudible)

PICKTON: 'Cause my truck was all covered with blood at that time.

HOUSTON: That' three or four months after, four months after (inaudible)...

PICKTON: I remember my truck was all covered with blood at that time.

CATER: Not a selling feature.

PICKTON: I don't even wanna think of it.

HOUSTON: (Laughs) and for an extra bonus we won't clean the blood off.

112

PICKTON: And all the blood is inside my trailer was all mine, everything. There was no

blood inside my truck that belongs to her, no nothing. Ever-, I mean whatever

happened it happened after outside.

YURKIW: So this Ross that was Lynn's friend, he just dropped in and started staying there or

how...?

PICKTON: Yeah because he had a problem with his wife or with a lady.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Judgment against, yeah he can't, he can't be in that area or whatever.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: And (inaudible)....

YURKIW: When did he move out?

PICKTON: Two weeks. He was there two weeks.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Lynn told him to move out otherwise he'd be still there. He's one of the ones that

you, you put the foot down there and then he's there. He, he's there 'til you kick

him out.

YURKIW: Okay. Did he have any habits that drove you nuts?

113

HOUSTON: Crack.

YURKIW: He was a dope...

PICKTON: He was, he was getting so ba-, I mean Lynn was getting all this advice from her,

him.

YURKIW: Hmm. Is Lynn a drinker too?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Was he?

PICKTON: I don't know.

HOUSTON: Uh, not really.

PICKTON: He drinks because he....

HOUSTON: He drinks but he's not a drinker. Not like Lynn. He drinks. He'll have a couple

beer and stuff but he's more of a smoker. Lynn used to try to tell me he sold dope

out here but from all the years (inaudible)....met him at the mall out here.

YURKIW: What's his last name?

HOUSTON: I don't know.

CATER: So he was just on the pipe, that was it?

114

HOUSTON: That I know of. I mean Lynn asked me to come over and give her a drive

somewhere and that was after she'd worked all day for (inaudible) and 'yeah, no

problem.' I get there and they're both tweaking behind the curtain in the front

room of the trailer, right.

CATER: Mmm.

HOUSTON: I walked in 'oh!' like this right, so. That's all, that's all I've ever know him to do

is have a couple beer and smoke a couple rocks. Other than that, no. I don't really

like the guy. He just seemed kinda (inaudible)....

PICKTON: You know the only drugs you're gonna find in the whole place is probably from

my, from the one girl there but that's it. From But I mean but the

problem is she wasn't, she went from there up the road and south. Uh, I know

there's a, she, then she went down to the (inaudible) and they got, they got busted

over there 'cause they had marijuana growing there, marijuana plants. And that

really (inaudible)....I'm really well known now. I brought her home and now all

of a sudden the (inaudible) get busted too.

CATER: There's these other issues that we're trying to sort out. So we're not worried about

that right now.

YURKIW: So any other women live there besides Tanya CARR, uh, Lee, some girl from

Saskatchewan 20 years ago.

PICKTON: That's 20 years, I, I don't know what, she just kind of came and she was gone.

YURKIW: Okay. So let's, let's do 1997. Okay, drops in there, you have an

115

altercation. Who lives there after

PICKTON: Nobody.

YURKIW: Nobody.

PICKTON: (Inaudible)...Lynn.

YURKIW: Lynn. So Tanya and Lee were there prior to ?

HOUSTON: Lee, Lee stayed for a couple weeks after that.

PICKTON: Oh, yeah, yeah, Lee stayed there, yeah.

HOUSTON: Or maybe even for a month or two. I can't remember.

YURKIW: When was that?

PICKTON: That was after, uh, doctoring me up.

HOUSTON: After he got out of the hospital she....(inaudible)?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Two months maybe

PICKTON: 'Cause they figure th-, the, that, uh, her pimp might come da-, come back, er

her pimp or bodyguard or whatever. (Inaudible) black

116

guy or whatever I heard somebody told me.

HOUSTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: Wendy had a pimp?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Boyfriend, pimp.

PICKTON: Boyfriend, pimp or whatever. Apparently it was supposed to be a black guy.

That's what I mean I heard through the grape vine.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Hmm, you don't (inaudible)?

HOUSTON: You know I can...

CATER: The street name?

HOUSTON: I can get you the guy. You know what? If you had brought me pictures of black

pimps, I could sho-probably pick him out. For the life of me.

CATER: How old would he be?

HOUSTON: Oh, gees.

117

PICKTON: You know (inaudible)...

HOUSTON: Late 30's

PICKTON: Apparently....

CATER: Like old school?

HOUSTON: Yeah, oh definitely old school, yeah. Moose, I remember his name omen was

Moose and they were together, been together forever and they have kids together.

PICKTON: You know, it could be the same black guy, too.

HOUSTON: Oh, it could be.

CATER: Would this be a white girl?

HOUSTON: Yeah, she was. (Inaudible) anymore because

hung out together. For the life of me though I can picture the guy clearly in my, when he smoked his pipe he used to have the pipe and the lighter and he used to

do this little (inaudible) with it.

CATER: He was on pipe not the back of the pipe.

HOUSTON: Oh, yeah, he was on the plate too.

CATER: Okay.

118

HOUSTON: And he stood out so far because like I said he'd been throw-, it's like he was

trying to make love to his wife or something (making sounds). (Laughs)

CATER: Hmm.

HOUSTON: He was really bad, though. I mean I've heard a lot of girls say he was really bad.

(Inaudible) bring money when he wanted it and stuff he'd be pretty (inaudible)

CATER: Anything stand out about him in your mind?

HOUSTON: Just....

CATER: Like how would you describe his, describe him? You say you could pick him out,

SO.

HOUSTON: I could pick the picture. Yeah, sho-, really short hair. A little bit grey here. I

guess he'd be about my size, er, my height, little, very well built.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: Um, very smooth talker.

CATER: Dark? Like dark skin?

HOUSTON: Yeah, dark, dark skin and I don't think he was black though. I think he was more

be, I don't know what he was, I don't know. Like a Jamaican maybe negro cross.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

119

HOUSTON: Or whatever. And smooth voice. (Inaudible)...

PICKTON: Too tired? When you're not working or something like that you just get

tired.....(inaudible) to when you're finished the job or, um, after, you know, you

gotta have a little bit rest (inaudible) the drive home....

CATER: Mmm hmm. How many hours today? When did you start today?

PICKTON: Seven.

YURKIW: So do you have any, uh, women staying out at the trailer now? No?

PICKTON: Except sometimes when Gina comes over.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And you never went downtown looking for afterwards?

PICKTON: I didn't even know what she even looks like. I haven't seen her once in, in, by

that time, by that time, like I says

CATER: That would make sense, yeah, you've only seen her once.

PICKTON: I don't even know what she even looks like. I mean I only seen her once. What

she looks like, she could be a, somebody told me she had black hair or something

like that but...

CATER: (inaudible)

120

PICKTON: I don't know. She could be blonde hair, or just dye her hair black. I don't know.

CATER: Mmm hmm. Well, yeah, absolutely. Wig, dyes anything like that.

HOUSTON: Biz [sic] who knows right.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: I don't know.

CATER: No doubt.

PICKTON: Like I said it was nighttime at this time.

CATER: What would've made you bring her back, like to your place? 'Cause that's

unusual.

PICKTON: Yeah, well (SIDE C ends)

121

(SIDE D:)

HOUSTON: One thing she does is if he refuses to give her money then she threatens to come

and beat me up.

PICKTON: Yes. (Side D ends)

(YURKIW)CST Reg #34747 (CATER)CST Reg #43719

ac

Ŗ

7

Page 184 of 186

Page 185 of 186

10



SUPERTEXT

Misc Documents (Blue file fodder)



Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

MISC DOCUMENTS (BLUE FILE FOLDER)

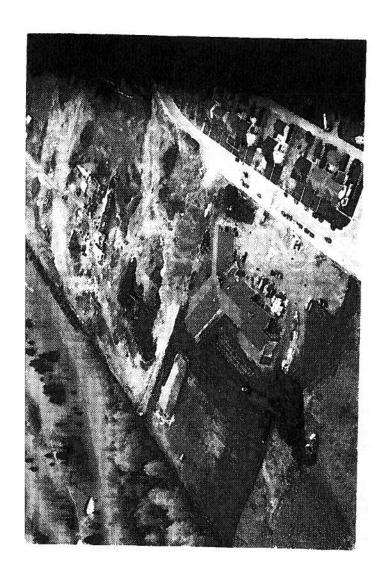
PICKTON 98-33017

Aerial Photos

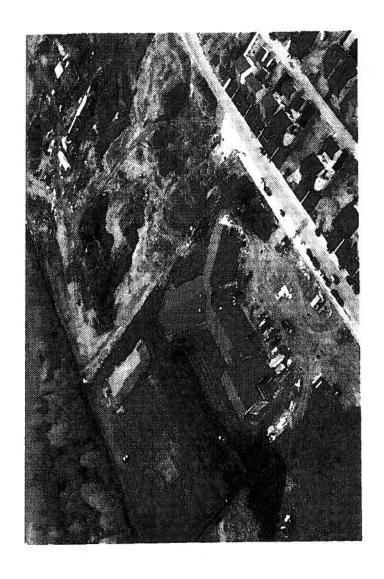
taken ox con 14

D. Thempson

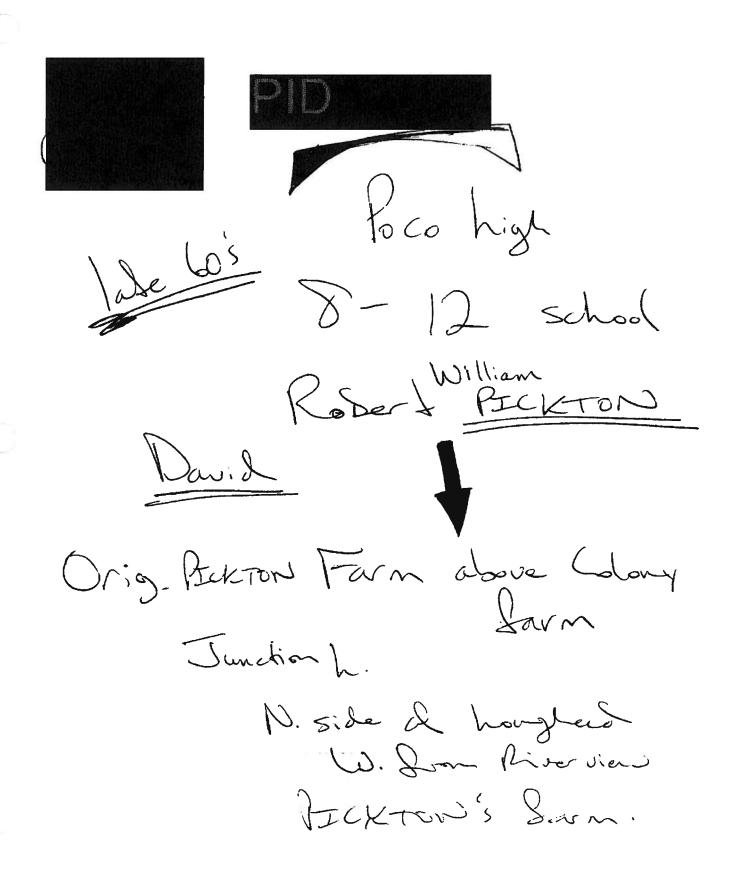








RCMP GRC	CONTINUATION REPORT	RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION	OCCURRENCE No. — Nº D'INCIDENT
RE OBJET			BIN - BD XXXXX
Park			
DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES	PRISES
	12		
DNV 18	die mile	Cot flusion color correct of stables. Local to borne	able tel do
	in February	y I loted ber	I lad got in
	t .	so the a prior	
	of 10 day	. No addition	plances were
	ailer 1-e		o war in a
	gole le	Egl. Pallack (as	ver docurrior ?
	d won t	try from but to	
	searched	to to E Dir o	major herr lind
	+ aller los	ming priorities.	I Told kin Hat
	perance 1		to do to bed
	prolles da	n the rack war	de bez a ur
	Date Complainant Notified Date d avis au plaignant E C £	SUPERVISOR Consulte	
Investigator Enquê	teur	Date SUPERVISEUR Signature	Date



D.N.A. I missing

J dens

Doweris

- Pigger burne down are
year - doeshayed it.

-> Pickeran hard time

's had built

in kno
Pickeron's drawy

Don't Know 5mit Age Mrs. BICKNOW ram the show - big/low ended up in Riversieu diest. Never came home. Name of less people 1/2 Pov:2 Animals (pig dern I angest time) Slangtering.

Toch Self Shot your way to a Single of the Self Shot your way to a Self Shot your wa bizara reightworkond hind her al my life Sold in 194 - noted David buying things When Dave in your at 3:30 am. * quid David out + Bank J PICKTON'S a place everyone Stayed away Iron.

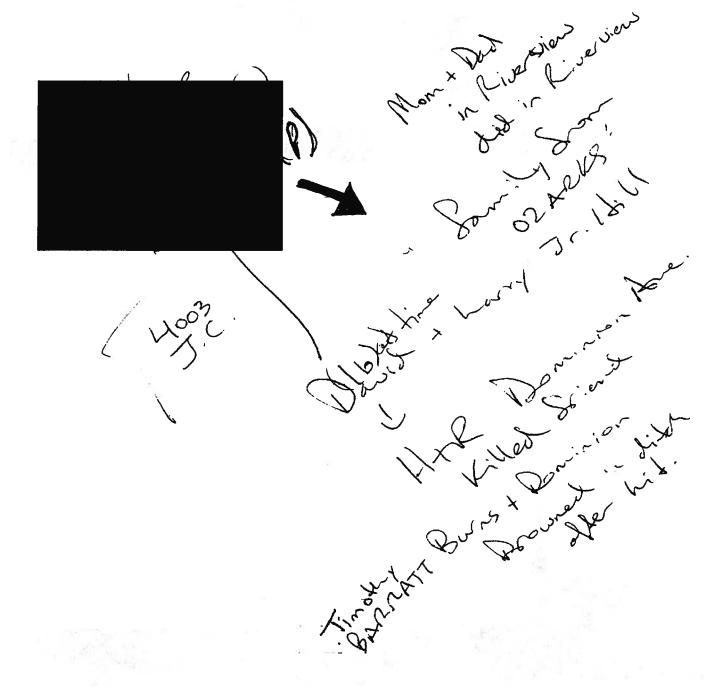
Maried > Sundy FAILBURER little gid -> 11 43. old now (Tamon) Resert + David V "Pislan" I) Dirty ball of dust -> 24 hrs. / day. -) house pig pen -) Dogs + pigs in Mrs. RICKTON

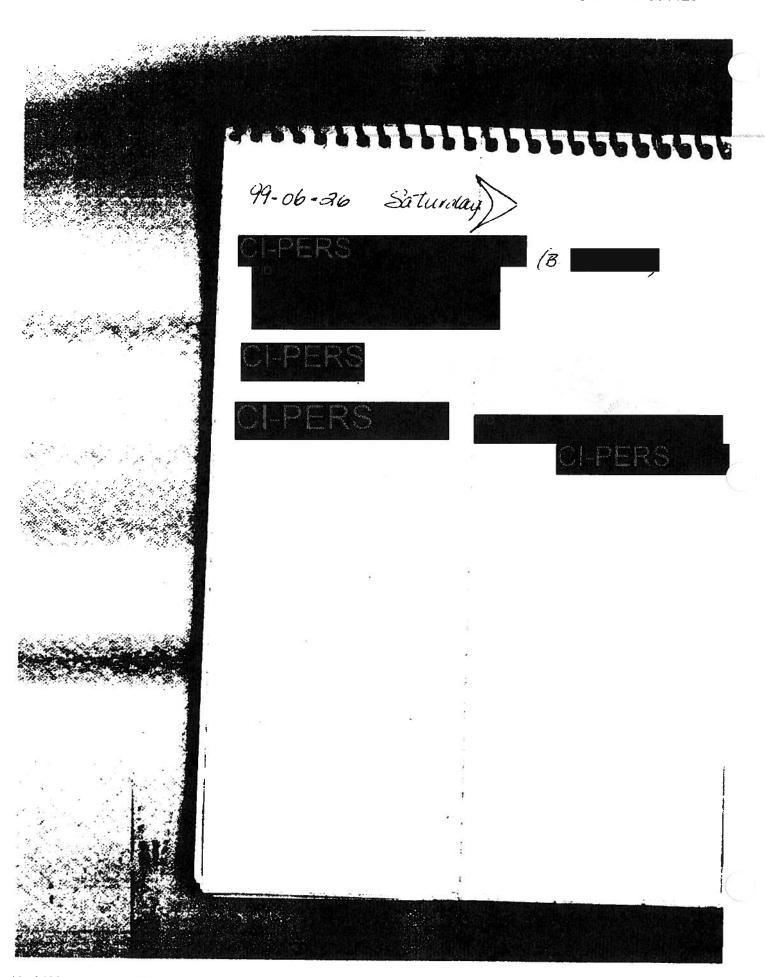
Thairy logs

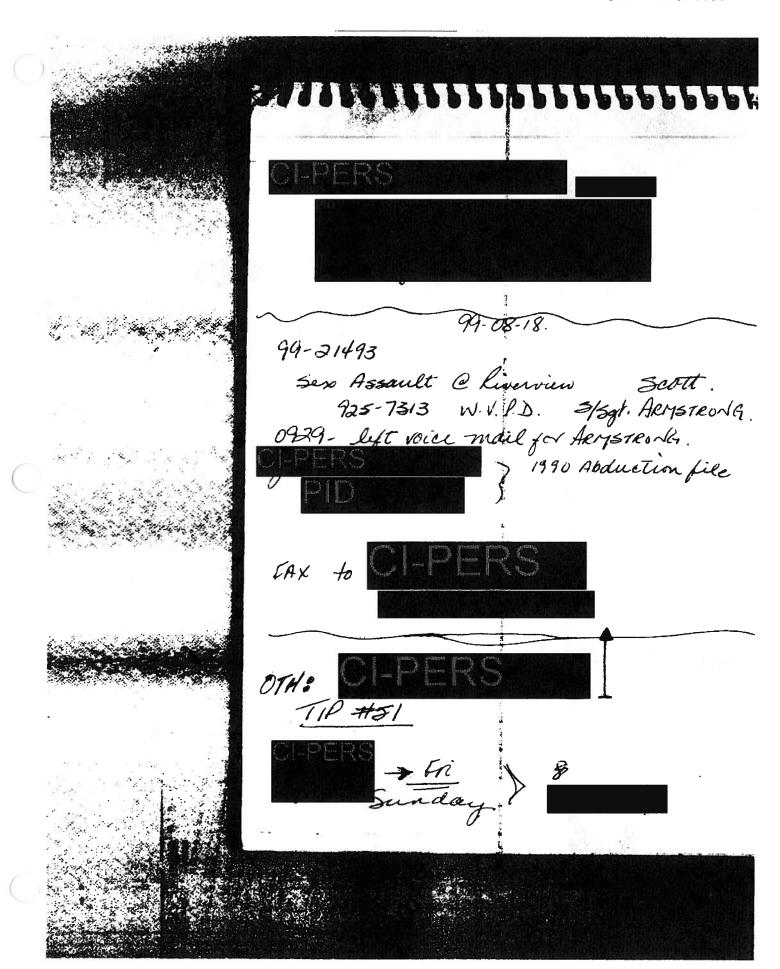
Jests

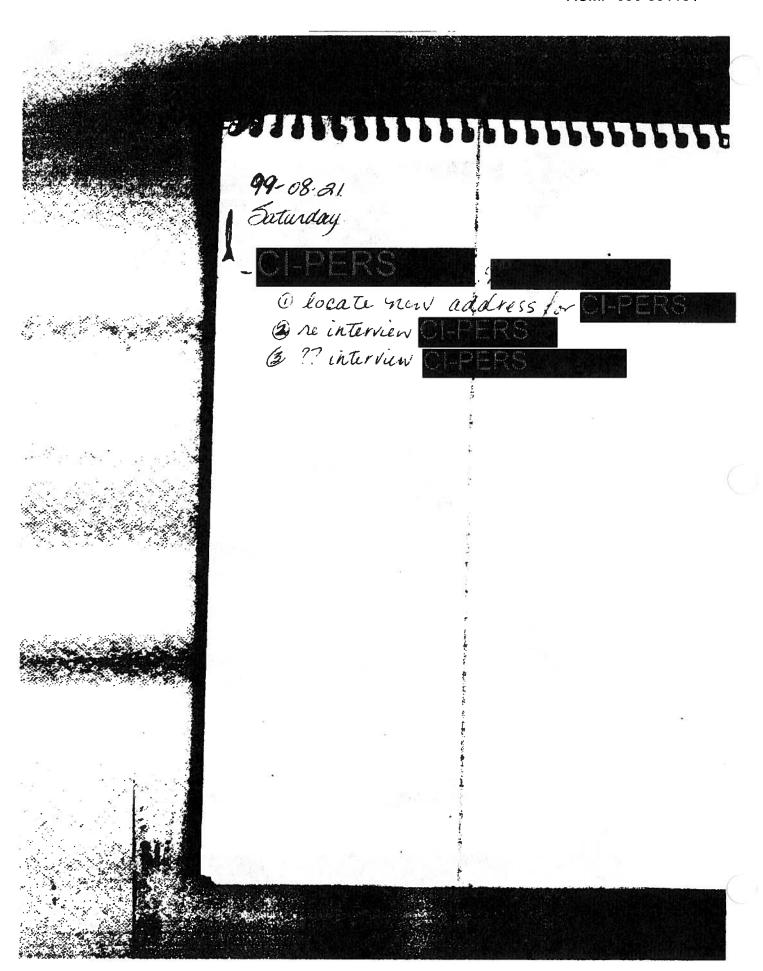
Jests -> dirty dishes -> cats on counter - Silthy agran. - Samily of animals David + Plaset - used have druit trees on now (arnoustie.

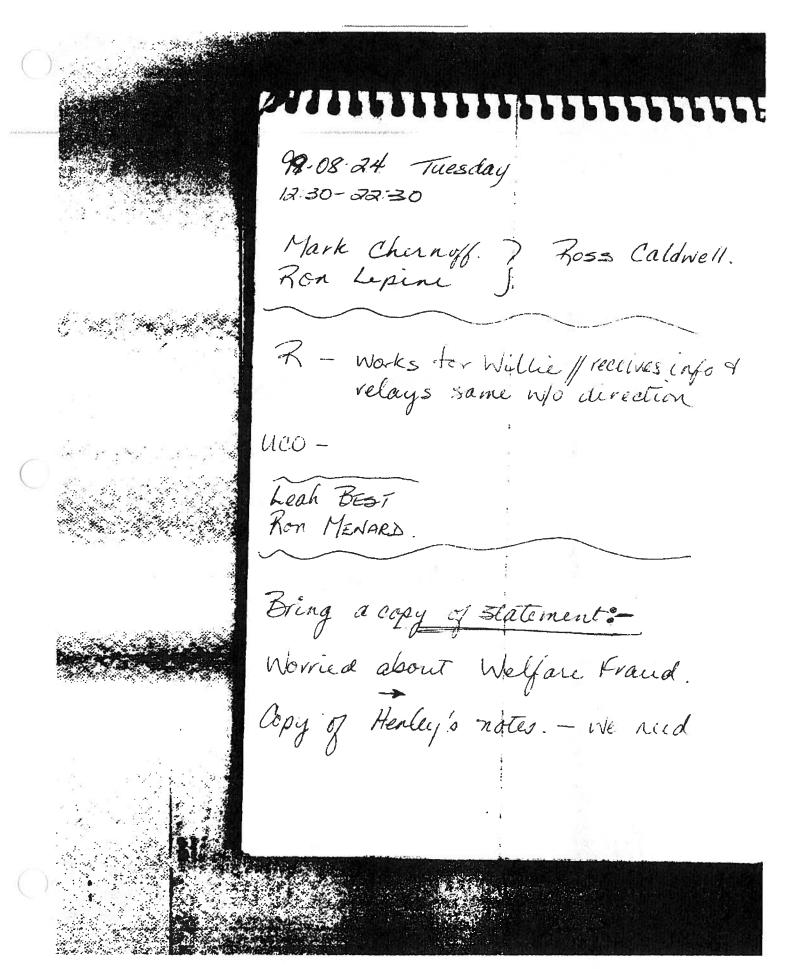
(1) RAM RAM- HINDUISIN (HINDUI) (2) SAT Sher MEAL. (PUNSABI (SIKH)

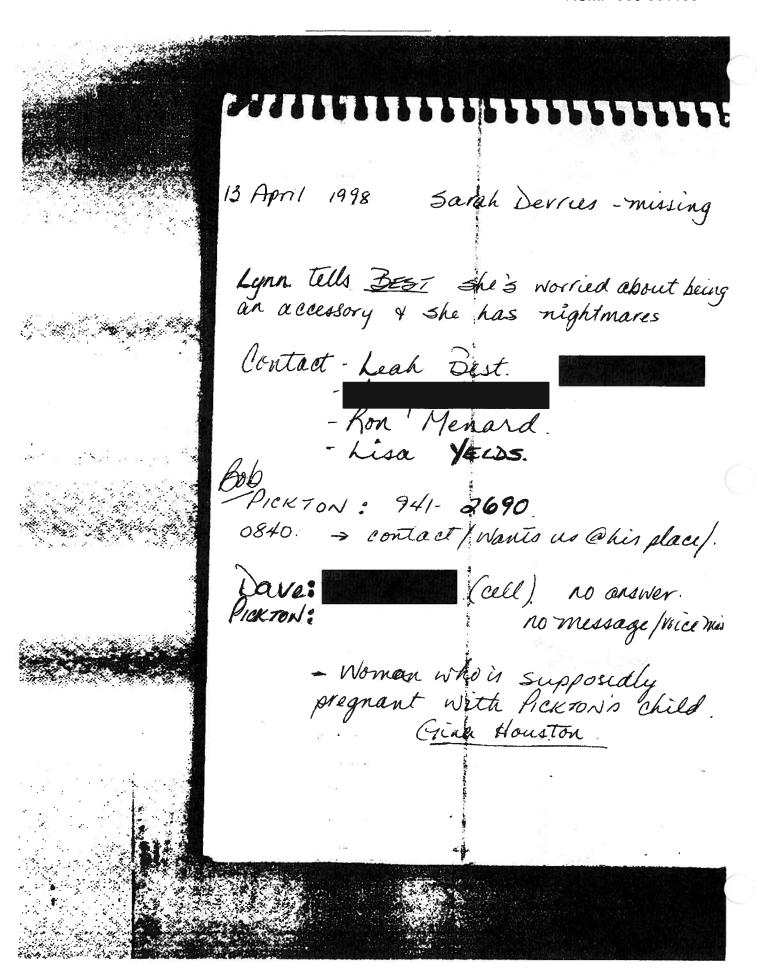


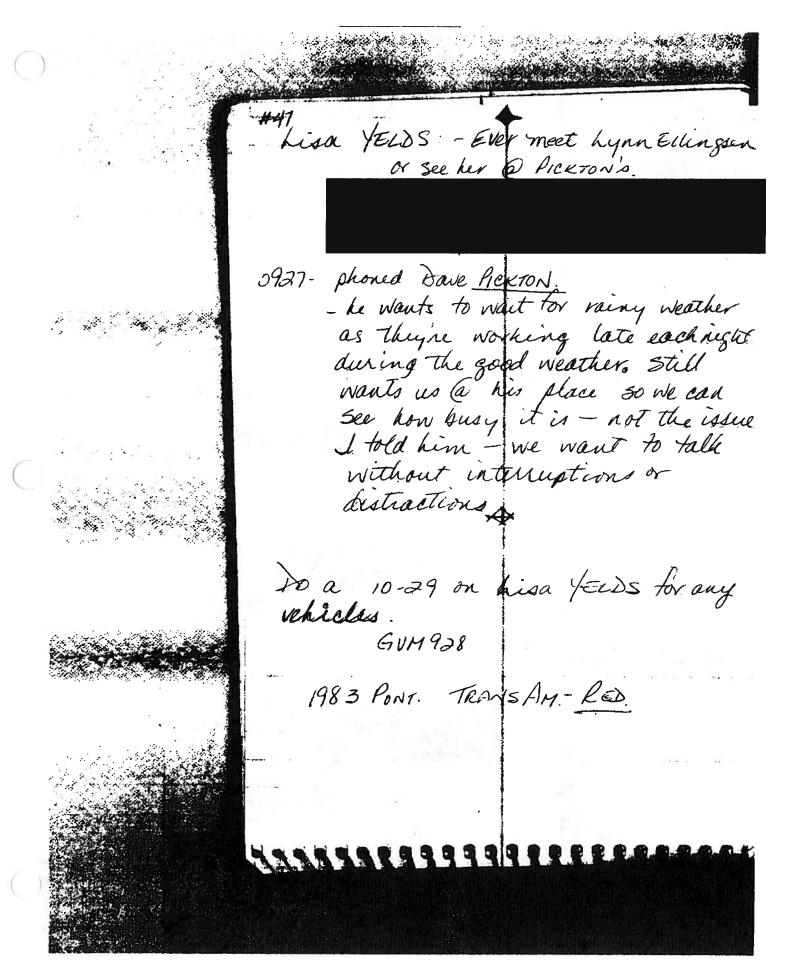


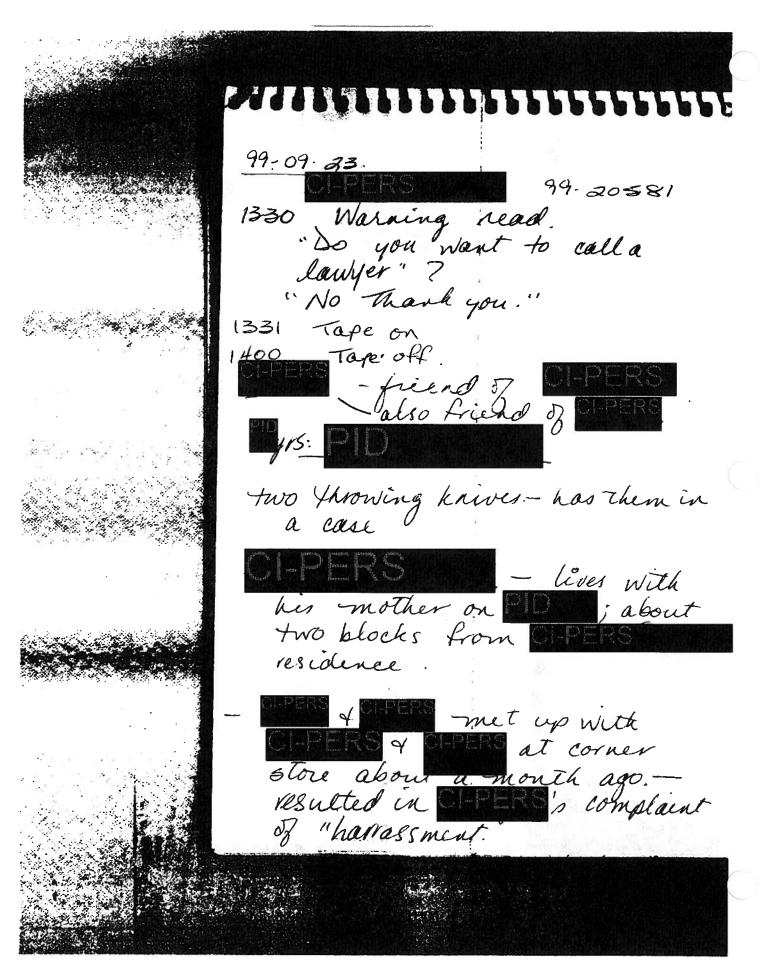


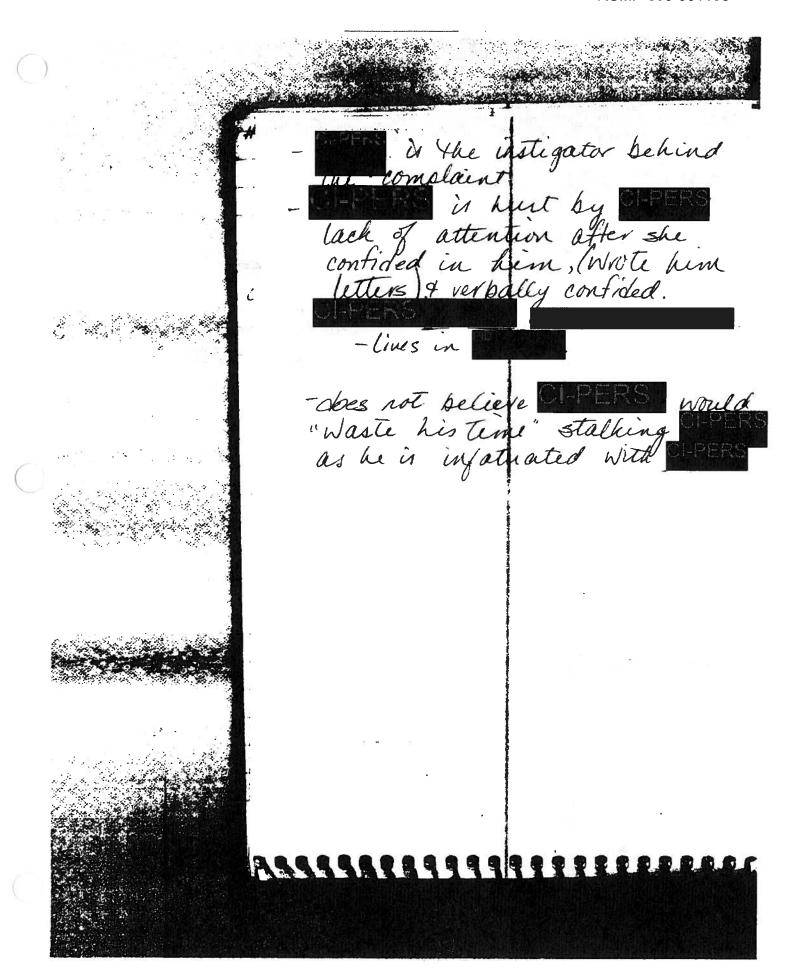


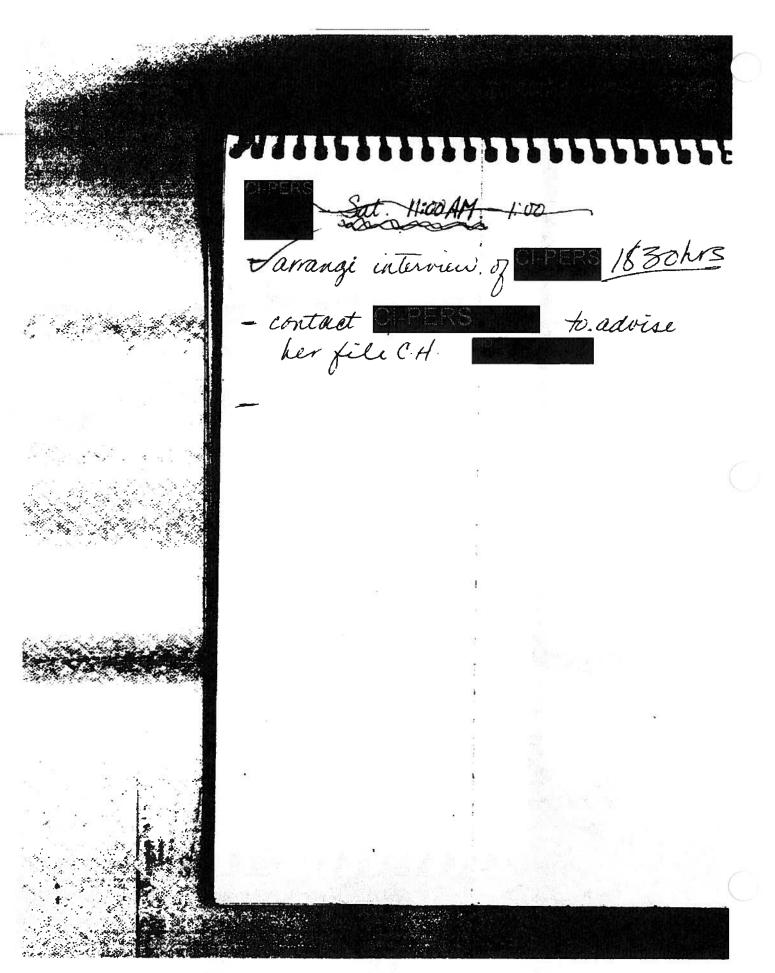


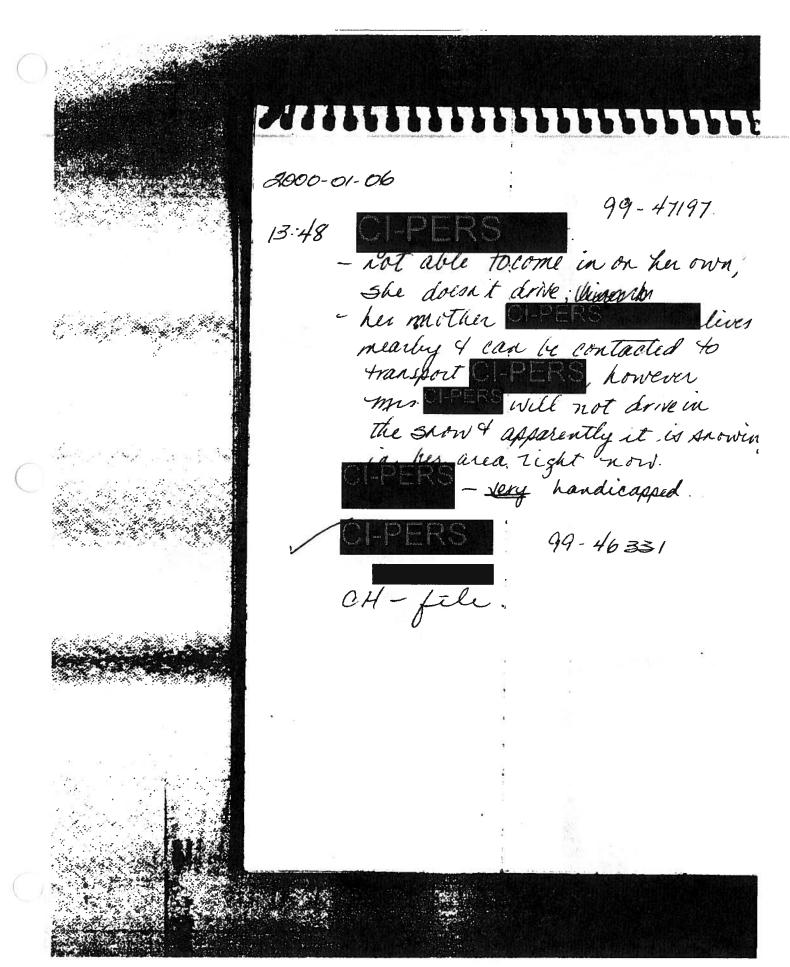


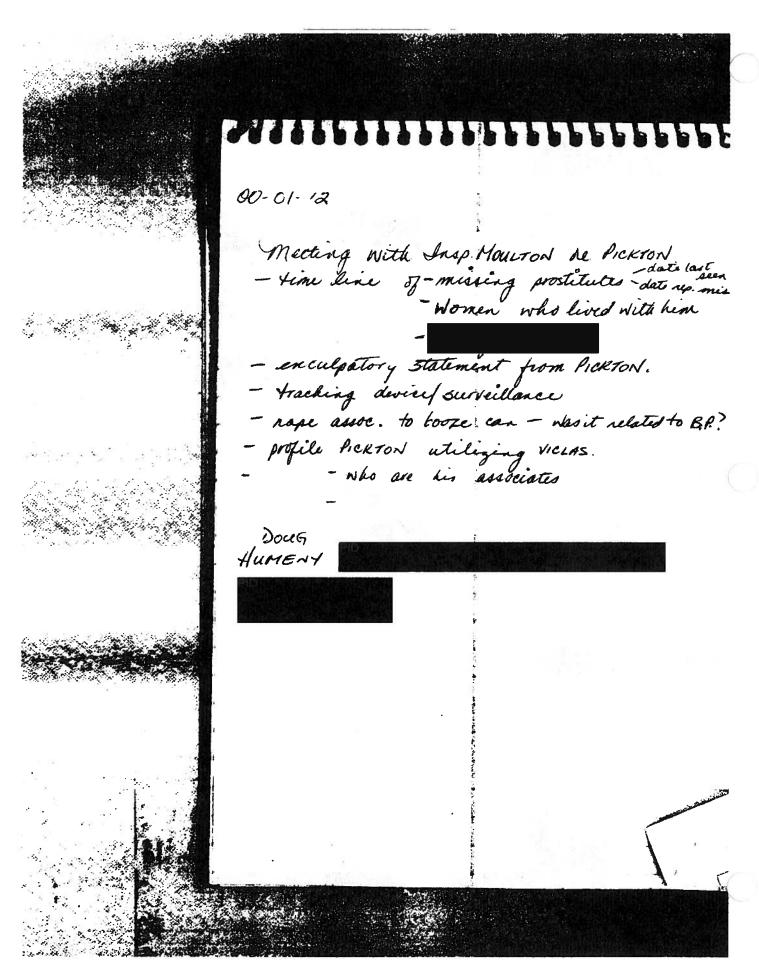


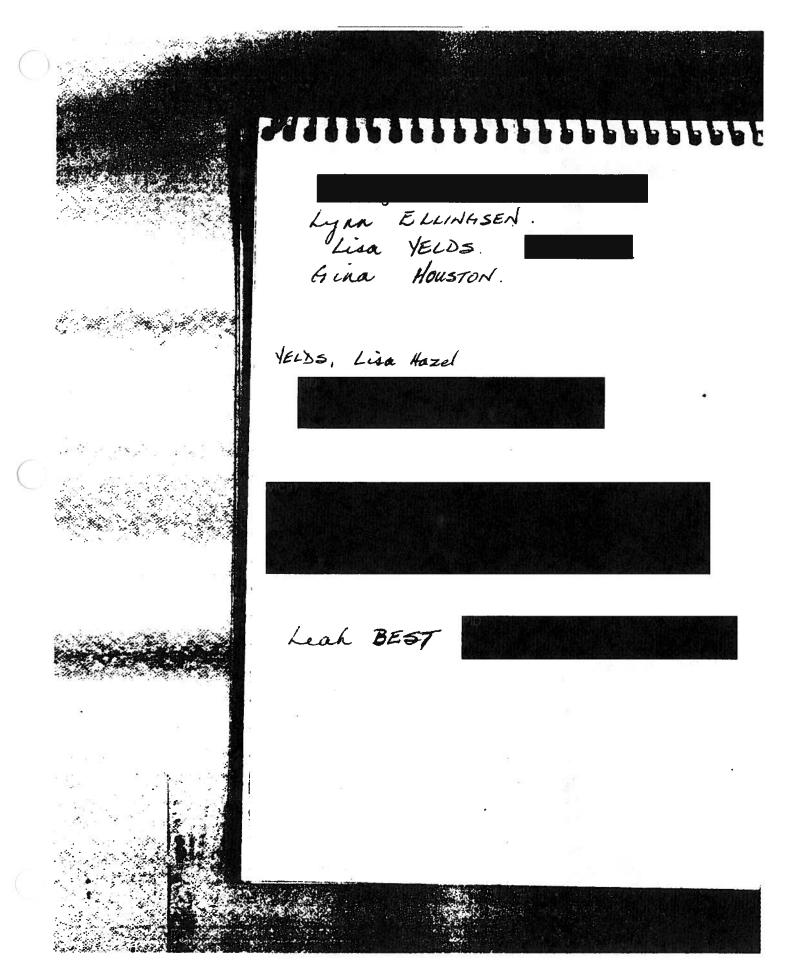


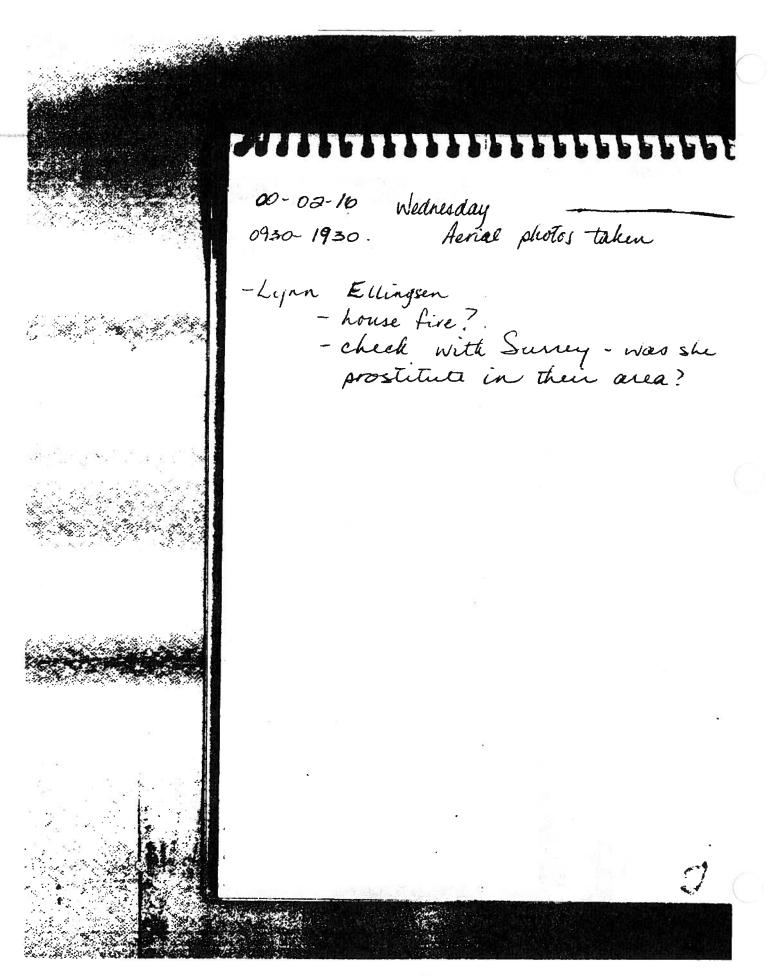


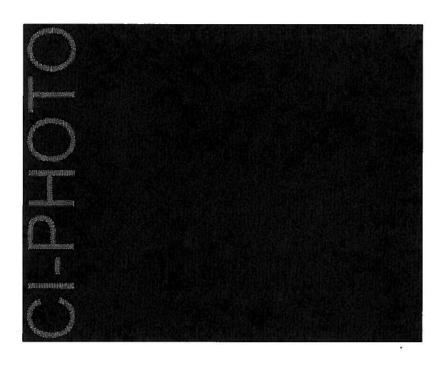


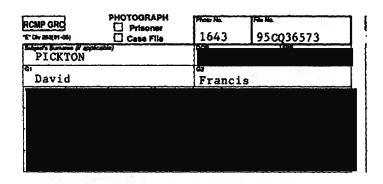












View External Message, by m3107, on cc03, at 11:11, 2001/01/23

Page:

1

Det:

!! Name:

Event:

23JAN2001 02:11PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00230-0123 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010123-14:10:58

FROM:AC01 TO:J610 TEXT: RE: 0368

UN BC30172

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM NEW WEST PS - MWS12 BC30172

RE: 00000368 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 99B04, HAMNER, TOMI (ROADS)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

Page:

```
View External Message, by m3107, on cc03, at 11:13, 2001/01/23
Det:
11
Name:
Event:
23JAN2001 02:13PM
                                  DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE
                                                                         IDN A01
SN:D00231-0123 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010123-14:13:21
FROM: AC01
TO:J610
TEXT:
RE: 0231
UN BC35033
BC20001
   UNSOLICITED FROM SEXUAL OFFENCES SQUAD BC35033
   RE: 00000231 QUERY
    PICKTON , ROBERT
    DOB 19491024
   >>>QUERY REMARKS: 1169
   SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD
PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE
*ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS*
**SURVEILLANCE** OPT: 2
*SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST*
EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51
WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)
BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.
ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH
& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*
CASE 98CQ33017
DL 1402380 POI BC
ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19
```

IDENT CONTINUATION REPORT	SUITE DU RAPPORT DE L'IDEI	NTITÉ Page no./nº 1
MUST BE PRECEDED BY INITIAL REPORT	DOIT ÊTRE PRÉCÉDÉ D'UN RAPPORT	r INITIAL.
TO Det./Unit - Dét./Service	Investigator - Enquêteur	Occ. No Nº d'inc.
A GIS	Cs. Yucker	98-33017
FROM Ident. Sect Sect. de l'identité	Ident. Specialist - Spécialiste en identification	Ident, Occ. No Nº d'inc. de l'Id.
DE Coq FIS	Cpl. D. Thompson	
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Pickton		
SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc.	DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRE	ESSE, LIEU D'ENTREE, etc.
Y-A M D-J Time - Heure ACTION TAKEN - MESURES	PRISES	

SPECI	FICS OF SCEN	IE, ADDRESS, POE, etc.	DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIE	UX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENT	RÉE, etc.
Y-A M D-J	Time - Heure	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES	S PRISES		
00-04-14		Aerial photographs ta Photo's and negatives	iken of the property on Domin s placed on Cst. Yurkiw's desi	ion St. k.	
		effection in			
RIBUTION:	Master Dossier	File Investigator principal Enquéreur	Ident. File Dossier de l'Ident.		
ature (Unit Com	mander - Chef de		ignature (Investigator - Enquêteur)		- Copies à
			Cpl. D. Thompson	2000-04-14	

··=	Det was		no a cristony dia di mpopogo ,		
U U		STATUS Sumerre Nor	n de familie	OCC NO N DIM	
ORG MUN	PROV G	CMP		VA	
UN-ORG OTHER	(Specify)	Subject No G1 P1	321	00 301	54:
Location of EventiArrest - Lieu de !	(Préciser) Incidentiarrestétion		agh	0/20120	Sere
6800-126		- 43 - 42		Sub Yer	Tel our
					t
CHECKED PIRS S.R.				Res. Tel 7	Tél rés
VERIFICATION HIT CORRESPO	MDANCE CORRESPON	DANCE		POB . L.	0 24
Type of Warrant Genre de mandat		•d			J.
II	N VISA	- 		Book No. 1	70.00
Der holding warrant. Det détenter	er eg mander CO COO			900-10	M. O SCION
Prisoner No. Watr du prisonniër	Ce h; h dece Bag h;	h de sac		T Y-A	M DJ
1783	CIL	20			
		tovestigator Englished	leg No. N° matr. Unit Si	mice Col Code E Hi	#. Min
Young Offender Y Jeune contravenant N	Parents/Guardian a Parents/Gardien avi		ERVIL	Cook de con 25 W	Mn :
		Nature of Event - Genre d inci	deni	Reported on Signate te	M DJ
Fingerprinted & Photogo Dactyloscopie et photog			KK erro – n redne to		11
by par	Meg Mo⊸ N° /	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Hris Min	
CHARTERED-AGREE:	- Y N	CONDITIONS OF	ELEASE - CONDITIE	HE OF LIBERATION	
BY-PAR:	· · · · ·	Reces			
	TR.			VISENI	MF
DETAILS / ACTION PRECISIONS	MESURES				
2 lemals	لمبكية	ur er adir tu	4 4 0 1 14 :	1die Ch	trains
Cince 11					
ang year	Z WHI IN TO BE	- WARAI CH		- 4 C M 9 10 10 10	4
Vist Ad , or	NE ALE	ested did n	101= pp.	the orna	
Madiber	in a barrie	- 1 1 10 1 to 1 10	uded: AV	<u> </u>	4-4-4
. با ما د کالی	(R)(0)(3) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
M					
EFFECTS - EFFETS	ا نا ا نا ا نا ا ا نا	RISONER SIGNS IN SHADED A	REAS - LE PRISONNIER		
			CASM ARGENT LIQUID		
2000 20	2016 - 741CI	net off Shirt	Deduct Ret	Bei Solde - Reason Reise	Ora Mili
2 4.5C3" 2 W?	KES., humblehes	بروعه ومنوعة المحمد المت	in a see		
	جم بلاد مراق کرار کنگ را به	minimum device	#b	}	
Bully effects Steels volumineus					
Bulky effects - Effets volumineus					
Effects surrendered Effets agoes	Searched b	Fourille par	Effects returned	Effets remis (Sign)	
Medication required, unusual char	MINE MININGS	marks are	21 . 1	Medical Examination by Examen m	édical pal
Médicaments requis, particularités	signes distinctifs, etc.	t This priso	ner is free from any dangerous : s or intectious diseases		
Province and American Services		Ce prison	ner n's aucune maladie de dangereuse ou infectueuse		
		This prise	ner has been medically examine ound fit to be incarcetated	YA M OU TIM	le Meure
		_ Ce prison	nier a étá médicalement ir est géclaré incarcérable		:
40201202120121101-12	1st Appear - tère comparul		Committed Incarcare	Semenced Condamné	
DATE & TIME			1		
DATE & HEURE Escorts from Escorte de	By par	Und Service	Y-A NA D	J Destination	
	6				(
			1 1		
Person taking over. Remis à la ch	harge de	Det or Inst : Det ou établ		Y-A M DJ fir	ne Heu
		1		1 1 1	

COLUMBIA COLUMBIA

Section 104.4/105.3 (MVA)

											DO NO	WRITE ABOVE LINE
									VI N	in ()	0.4	03901
	SUBMAN	ië .		DIVEN NAMES				BIRTH D.		GENDER		
٥	EL	LIN6S	SON	Lynne	A	une		PR.		F	DO NOT	WRITE IN THIS AREA
R										PROVINCE/	STATE	POSTAL CODE
l v												
Ě							EXI	PIRY DATE		CLIENT NU	MSEA	
R		Mark the State										
<u> </u>				DO NOT		TE IN	THIS		_			
0	SUBNA		THE THE A	GIVEN NAME				YY MM	DATE	GENDER	DL/CLIEN	IT NUMBER
W	SURNAM	AE TO THE RESERVE OF		GIVEN NAME	S S	SAPIP		BURTH	DATE	GENDEA	DUCUEN	IT NUMBER
N								YY MM	DATE			
E		MECHE PAR		THE TOTAL	5525498	Head wh	PROVIN	CE/STATE	POSTAL CO	ODE		O NOT WRITE IN
											<u> </u>	THIS AREA
E H							REGIS	STRATION NUM	BER N	SCPUJ N	ATIONAL SAF	ETY CODE NUMBER
Ë	TYPE	MAKE	MCCEL	STYLE	YEAR	COLOUR	IV	EHICLE IDENTI	FICATION IS	ERIAL) NUA	ABER	-1-1-1-1
L E		Ford	Runger	Pu	87	Blac	1 1.					2117101019
	Shi		Shaded a	areas of this for	rm are no	t part of th	e Notic	e of Impo	undmen	it		
The	undersi	gned peace	officer has rea	sonable and pi	obable g	rounds to	believe	that on	YEAR	O O	401	* 3.
at 2	3:30	hours, on	126	5+	. a	t or near		5	. 4	1	Rritish (Columbia
			(0	,		_	***************************************	(CITY/TO)	MN	•••••	Dritton C	ordinola,
the d	river wa	as operating	the motor vehi	cle and:								
19 (8	i) the	driver did not	hold a subsis	ting driver's lic	ence issu	ed under	the Mo i	or Vehicle	e Act ar	nd was i	not othe	rwise exempt
_ :	from	nholding a di	river's licence	under the Mot e	or Vehicl	e Act and	a notice	e under se	ection 10	04.2(1)	of the M	otor Vehicle
				record of the d		ındar cast	ion 92	042 00 0	30 ar 04	E of the	Matar	Vehicle Act, or
. (und	er the Youn g	Offenders (E	British Columb	oia) Act,	or under th	ion 33, ie Crim	34.2, 30, 8 inal Code	99 Of 21 } .	o or the	Motor	venicle Act, or
PEACE		NAME (PRINT)				R'S SIGNATURE				PINEBAD	GE NUMBER	1
- 4	<u>ec</u>	1			1	T/				1	1603	8
	_	GENCY NAME (PRIN		•					FILE NUMBE			·
	Jurr	ey R	CMI					100	- 20	17		
The n	notor ve	ehicle was in	pounded on		HANG	4, and	is store	d at		<u>unit</u>	س ن	
	13	065 7	16 ave	- • 								256
		(STREET ADDRE	- (\$\$)	_ •	(CITY/TOWN)		, טווג		na ton	., .	ITELEPHO	NE NUMBER)

REVIEW INSTRUCTIONS

The owner of the motor vehicle has the right to have the impoundment reviewed by the Superintendent under section 104.6 (unlicensed) or 105.5 (prohibited) of the Motor Vehicle Act. The owner of a motor vehicle may, within 30 days of becoming aware of the impoundment, apply to the Superintendent for a review of the impoundment by filling an application for review with the Superintendent at any Driver Services Centre and paying to the Superintendent the prescribed fees. An application for review must be in the form, contain the information and be completed in the manner required by the Superintendent. The applicant may attach to the application for review any sworm statements or other evidence that the applicant wishes the Superintendent to consider. To ensure all written evidence will be considered by the Superintendent, it must be attached at the time of fitting the application for review, the owner may request a copy of all the evidence the Superintendent will consider during the review. The Superintendent is not required to hold an oral hearing unless the applicant requests an oral hearing at the time of fitting the application for review and pays the prescribed oral hearing fee. If the applicant requests an oral hearing and fails to appear on the date and at the time and place arranged for the hearing, without prior notice to the Superintendent, the applicant's right to an oral hearing is deemed to have been waived. The filing of an application for review does not stay the impoundment of the motor vehicle. If the owner of a motor vehicle does not apply for a review under section (04.6 (unlicensed) or 105.5 (prohibited), the vehicle will remain impounded to the period authorized under section 104.3 or 105.2 of the Motor Vehicle Act (30 or 60 days).

If the owner of a motor vehicle does not pay the costs and charges referred to in section 104.5(2) or 105.4(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act, the motor vehicle may be disposed of under the Warehouse Lien Act or under section 104.5(6) or 105.4(6) of the Motor Vehicle Act.

MV2701 (0397)

SUPER NEWS EMPS 00P -



REPORT TO SUPERINTENDENT

Section 94.3/104.4/105.3 (MVA)

	DO NOT WRITE ABOVE LINE
REPORT ON LVNNC ANNE EL	1 2 m m s l 1 m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m
REPORT ON LYNNE OF DRIVER)	L, NOSONADP NUMBER
DRIVER'S LICENCE NUMBER	VI NUMBER 00-103901
	AGENCY FILE NUMBER 2000 - 30177
	DATED
I, Deuts SAVAT , swear or s	solemnly affirm that the contents of this report are true.
☐ I prepared Report to Crown Counsel I incorporate the contents of that report into this report. OR	, a true copy which is attached, and
	Signating Upon Arrival A
	itch which was located 6881
126 x ELLingson was out of the	e car truck Ellingson soil
She was driving it I that she	put the truck in the ditch while backing
p. She identified bevself but no	
	som matched the description provided
by Cpic Her licence was cancell	
	he country of the website
The driver word Ellingson w	
The driver word Ellingson to	
	WKNESS. The Second Fourth Best
said that she was with Lynne	74.4.
had driving the Sard YANGER	I that she out it in the ditch.
	emale full name: Best Leah Claudette
221	D.L. PID MANA
NO Accident report completed U.	L Issued
SWORN. before me,	
(Sworn or Solemnly Affirmed)	
at <u>Sukkey</u> , British Columbia,	
on 2000 0 14 0 14	94483
	Signature of Peace Officer PIN/Badge#
A commissioner for taking affidavits for British Columbia	Total number of pages
MY2702 (0397)	(INCLUDING ATTACHMENTS)

SUPERINTENDENT'S COPY

Mike CONNOR - special interest subject

From:

Parminder BILKHU

To:

Mike CONNOR

Date:

4/4/00 1:59AM

Subject:

special interest subject

Your file: 98CQ33017

During a call this evening we were in contact with the following special interest subject:

ELLINGSEN, Lynn Anne (DOB



she provided the following current address, telephone and pager #s (no identification obtained):



she was driving a vehicle (seized);

BCL 6957DD

registered to:



Accompanying ELLINGSEN this evening, during a night of drinking, was:

Leah Claudette BEST (DOB)



Copy of our file 2000-30177 to be forwarded to you

Cst BILKHU 47241

Surrey - D3

Page:

View External Message, by m3655, on cc03, at 20:53, 2000/08/27
Det: !! Name:
Event:
27AUG2000 11:50PM DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE IDN A01
SN:D00347-0827 MT:DUF MSID:H130-000827-23:50:20 FROM:BC03050 TO:BC20001 TEXT:
TO: COQUITLAM RCMP DET
FROM: DELTA P.D.
RE; YOUR FILE 09CQ33017 ***ATTN; CPL. DAVE MCCARNTEY***
OUR FILE 00-24088 (DOMESTIC)
RE; ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANN DO;

WE WERE CALLED TO A DOMESTIC TONIGHT WHERE THE A/N SUBJECT
WAS ONE OF THE PARTIES INVOLVED.
IN RESPONSE TO YOUR CPIC ENTRY, MS. ELLINGSEN IS NOW RESIDING AT
THERE IS NO UPDATED PHONE/CELL/PAGER NUMBERS.
THERE IS NO FURTHER ACTION ON OUR BEHALF.
OUR FILE IS CONCLUDED.
KELLY/DISP.
FOR
CST. R. JOHNSTON
C PLATOON
DELTA P.D.

View External Message, by m3707, on cc03, at 22:15, 2000/09/14

Page:

1

Det:

Name:

Event:

15SEP2000 01:02AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00026-0915 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000915-01:02:50

FROM: ACO1 TO: J610 TEXT: RE: 1446

UN BC10363

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY CIIDS #17 BC10363

RE: 00001446 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DOB

>>>QUERY REMARKS: GIRARD CHECK FOR ENTRY OP48912

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2



ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR PGR 735-2831 ASAP**OBTAIN ALL P

ARTICULARS-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

View External Message, by m3574, on cc03, at 16:48, 2000/08/09

Page:

Det:

Name:

Event:

09AUG2000 07:45PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN: D00487-0809 MT: MUF MSID: AC01-000809-19:46:14

FROM: ACO1 TO: J610 TEXT:

RE: 0062

UN BC30003

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM DELTA PD BC30003

RE: 00000062 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

AGE: 50

>>>QUERY REMARKS: LEECH

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 50

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

View External Message, by m3694, on cc03, at 08:44, 2000/08/09

Page:

Det: 11

Name: Event:

09AUG2000 11:24AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00276-0809 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000809-11:25:24 FROM: AC01

TO:J610 TEXT: RE: 0231

UN BC30003

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM DELTA PD BC30003

RE: 00000231 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 017F21C4KWILSON@51 STREET

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 50

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

Page:

```
View External Message, by m3574, on cc03, at 16:48, 2000/08/09
Det:
Name:
Event:
09AUG2000 07:45PM
                                  DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE
                                                                         IDN A01
SN: D00487-0809 MT: MUF MSID: AC01-000809-19:46:14
FROM: ACO1
TO: J610
TEXT:
RE: 0062
UN BC30003
BC20001
   UNSOLICITED FROM DELTA PD BC30003
   RE: 00000062 QUERY
    PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM
    AGE: 50
   >>>QUERY REMARKS: LEECH
   SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD
PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE
*ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS*
**SURVEILLANCE** OPT: 2
*SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST*
EXPIRY DATE 2001-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 50
WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)
BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.
ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH
& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*
CASE 98CQ33017
DL 1402380 POI BC
ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19
```



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

MEMORANDUM NOTE DE SERVICE

erbakkann filmber besteht in	or the state of th	- in the the property of the page 1 and 1					
	S/Sgt. Keith DAVIDSON Criminal Profiler	7	Security Classification - Classification de sécurité				
To C			Protected B				
			Our File - Notre référen	ce			
L	_		1998-33017				
	Cst. John CATER	٦	Your File - Votre référence				
From	Serious Crimes Unit	1					
De			Date	Diary Date - Date d'agenda			
L	•		2000-05-23				
Subject Objet	RE: Robert William PICKTON (49-10-Keith, Please find attached the IPA for PICK see. If you have any questions, please Ruth YURKIW of my unit. Thank you. John CATER	TON. The information	e file itself is still m				
	SCS Coquitlam	For many	- 01				
		1 11 11 2 0 3	on'e.				
		7					
		Je	2				

3606 (1998-09) (WPT)

The following set of questions were developed to elicit information pertaining to the personality of individuals strongly suspected or known to be responsible for crimes of violence. The information obtained will greatly aid in the assessment of the subject's personality. This assessment should provide valuable information to investigators for use during interviews and other investigative techniques.

If possible, ask these same questions about the subject of as many sources as possible. **Don't use this form to ask the subject about himself.** Answer as many questions as possible. The more information available on the subject, the more accurate the assessment will be.

Attach extra pages if more space is required. The source of the information is not important to the analysis, provided that you believe the information is reliable. Feel free to combine the results of several interviews on this form.

Do not include information obtained directly from the subject unless confirmed from another source, or otherwise believed to be true.

1981-12-21	head mounted on				
1977-03-21	Day his pet hor			arren	tly has hor
Defe			Reeson		
Vhat date(s) are significate).	cant to the subject. (eg.	anniversary	, loved or d	espise	ed person's date
Revocation of Parole/Pro	bation? (Y/N				***************************************
Criminal History, includin	g young offender history	y (if any):			
Current Weight:170	lbs80k	g.			
Current Height: 6		em.			
Subject's Place of Birth:	B.C. Port Coqui	tlam			
Subject's Date of Birth:	1949-10-24	(YYYY, MM, DI	D)		
Subjects Name:FIC	KION, RODERC WILL	(Sumana, G1,	G2)		_
I - Family F	•		G2)		_
)				_
oss CALDWELL (B:		Moss			
ynn ELLINGSEN (B:		Leah	BEST	(B:	

C:\TEMP\INDIRE-1.WPD (98-02-01)

10	Number of brothers:1 Number of sisters:1
11	Subject's place in the birth order? # of3
12	Are both parents still living? FatherN (Y/N) MotherN (Y/N)
	If alive, where do they live,
	If deceased, when did they die? Father 1977 Mother 1979 "Old Age" (Father/Date) "Cancer" (Mother/Date)
13	Describe the subject's relationship with his/her parents?
	Dominant mother
14	At what age did subject leave home? Why?
	Never left.
15	Was the relationship always this way? (Y/N)
	if not, at what age was the subject when it changed?
16	Which Parent was dominant? Mother (Mother/Father)
17	Was either parent absent/ineffective/inconsistent when subject was growing up?
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Father (Y/N) Mother (Y/N) If Yes, explain: (E.g. was family
	functional/disfunctional, domestic violence, alcohol abuse etc.) Unable to find information on father.
	ONDOTE CO TING INTOTIMETON ON FACILITY
18	What religion, if any, was practiced by the family?
	-
19	To what degree was (is) the family involved in this religion?
20	Is the subject currently religious?(Y/N)
21	To what degree was (is) the subject currently involved in this religion?
22	Where does the subject currently reside? (Address, type of dwelling and neighbourhood/community setting)
	953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, B.C.
	Trailer on acreage property. Farm buildings, one main house.
	Earth moving machines operate daily. Isolated property
	approximately 23 acres.
C:\TEN	IP\INDIRE~1.WPD (98-02-01) Page 4

Page 47 of 186

23	With whom does the subject live? (Name, age and relationship)
	No one currently - alone in his trailer.
24	Does the subject have any friendships with men (plutonic) ? Few (Y/N)
25	Does the subject have any friendships with women (plutonic) ? One (Y/N)
26	How do these friends compare with the subject? (economic class, education, money, intelligence)
	Gina HOUSTON - Lower class, street wise, likely ex-prostitute.
	Average intelligence.
27	Has the subject ever belonged to any groups or organizations? (Name of group, position held by the subject, time frame)
	Duties of ownership with associated family businesses.
	(ie. Director)
28	Does the subject express distrust of any person, organization or group?
	Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: Sister - Linda WRIGHT
29	Does the subject have a role model or public figure who he/she admires?(Y/N) If Yes, explain:
30	If not a person, what does the subject admire the most?
	Hard work
Pai	Does the subject have any unusual physical characteristics? (limp, lisp, stutter, big ears, etc) Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: Walks slowly, minor limp, reddish eyes,
	speaks slowly.

Indirect Personality	Assessment	Questionnaire	(I.P.A.)

32	Does subject have any distinguishing marks, scars or tattoos?Y (Y/N)
trodrovelinos dastrovates d	Major scarring from knife wounds inflicted
	during a scuffle with a prostitute. See 97 CQ 10797
33	Is the subject self-conscious or proud about them? Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: Possibly self conscious - when "reliving" the event that caused
	the wounds, subject was physically shaking as if afraid.
34	Does the subject have any mannerisms or gestures that stand out? (nervous habits, changes in voice patterns when nervous, upset or angry, etc) Y Outck to anger.
	Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: Quick to anger.
35	Does the subject do anything to change any of the previous characteristics or mannerism's as noted in questions 31- 34?
	Y (Y/N) If Yes, explain: When angry - begins to speak faster and
	clearer.
36	What is your overall impression of the subject's appearance? (excessively next, stoppy, dary, etc)
	Dirty, old working clothing, large boots, old jeans.
	Haggard appearance.
_	
Par	t III - Health
	Mark of the second seco
37	What is the subject's current state of health? Has it changed recently?
	Stated to be good. Changed since recovering from knife
	attack. See 97 CQ 10797

Y	(Y/N) If Yes, describe: See 97 CQ 10797
	ubject noticeable gained or lost weight? Y (Y/N) If Yes, When?
current	date.
	ubject had a history of any sexually transmitted disease? U/K (Y/N)
	ect have a history of any mental illness or behavioral control problems
	scribe:Refer to 97 CQ 10797
	history or mental illness in subject's family? Y (Y/N) scribe: Parents both admitted to and died in Riverview 1.
Does the	subject abuse alcohol or drugs? (Y/N) If Yes, has this abuse
increased	or decreased lately? 🚨 Increased 🚨 Decreased
	subject smoke tobacco? N (Y/N) If Yes, what brand and how
What are	the subject's sleeping habits (early or late riser, right/day person, sleeps more than normal)
Late to	bed, early to rise.
Has there	been any recent changes in his/her sleeping habits? (Y/N)

Part IV - Education

When	Where Port Coquitlam High S
	cabulary - does he/she use it appropriately or to imp
	nothing fancy. Lots of swearing.
If school was not completed,	why not?
Did the subject involve him/h	nerself in organized sports while in school? (Y
If Yes, type of sport(s):	
Did the subject involve him/h	nerself in extra curricular/social activities while in
school?(Y/N) If \	Yes, type of activity:
Did the subject involve him/h	erself in typical extra-curricular activities outside the
	nerself in typical extra-curricular activities outside the (Y/N) If Yes, describe:
school environment?	(Y/N) If Yes, describe:
school environment? Did the subject interact well v	(Y/N) If Yes, describe: with his/her peers? (Male or Female) (Y/N)
school environment? Did the subject interact well v	(Y/N) If Yes, describe:
school environment? Did the subject interact well v	(Y/N) If Yes, describe: with his/her peers? (Male or Female) (Y/N) dat school age as quiet, a loner.
school environment? Did the subject interact well very lift No, explain: Described Did the subject have a discip	(Y/N) If Yes, describe: with his/her peers? (Male or Female) (Y/N)
school environment? Did the subject interact well voluments in the subject interact well voluments. Described in the subject have a disciple in the subje	(Y/N) If Yes, describe:(Y/N) If Yes, describe:(Y/N) With his/her peers? (Male or Female)(Y/N) dat school age as quiet, a loner.
school environment? Did the subject Interact well v If No, explain:Described Did the subject have a discip (Y/N) If Yes, described	(Y/N) If Yes, describe:(Y/N) If Yes, describe:(Y/N) With his/her peers? (Male or Female)(Y/N) dat school age as quiet, a loner.
Did the subject Interact well volument? Did the subject Interact well voluments. Described Did the subject have a discip (Y/N) If Yes, described Did the subject receive acade	(Y/N) If Yes, describe:
Did the subject Interact well v If No, explain:	(Y/N) If Yes, describe:
Did the subject Interact well volument? Did the subject Interact well voluments. Describer Did the subject have a discip (Y/N) If Yes, describer Did the subject receive acade If Yes, For what reason:	(Y/N) If Yes, describe:

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)
--

Part V - Employment

	ation, demolition. Company where subject is employed?
	business.
How lon	g with this company? Since old enough to work.
What is	the subject's work record like? (Tendy, absent, lezy, etc) Workaholic (self proclaimed
Did emp	loyment require subject to interact with co-workers, supervisors,
subordir	nates or the public? (Y/N) If Yes, describe:
Limite	ed, but public whom he sold product to.
What is	(are) the nature of the subject's occupation(s)? (Type of job, skill, hevel, reasons given for job changes)
- Lat	our work construction, excavation, demolition.
– Hea	vy machinery.
Does the	e subject have problems holding down a job(s)N(Y/N) If Yes,
reason:	
If cubic	ct experienced "loss of employment", what was subject's reaction to job loss over sub
	ck experienced hoss of employment, what was subject s reaction to job loss over sub- ks? (alcohol/drugs, verbal/physical abuse, depressive/aspiring, etc)

Part VII - Marriage (traditional or common-law)

l .	Is the subject currently married or in a common law relationship?N (Y/N)
	If Yes, for how long? (Include to whom, delea and bidel history)
5	Is this marriage important to the subject? (Y/N) If Yes, Why?
i	Does subject have marital problems? (Y/N) If Yes, describe the nature
	fs (was) the subject involved in extramarital affairs? (Y/N) If Yes, With whom? When?
	ts the subject promiscuous? <u>U/K</u> (Y/N)
	Is he secretive about it? (Y/N) Does he brag about it? (Y/N)
	How many times has the subject been married? Never If more than once, to whom and time frame:
	Does the subject have any children? (Y/N) If Yes, with whom, ages, custo
	Does subject have spousal and/or child support payments? (Y/N)
	Amount For how long
	How does the subject feel about those payments?

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.)
--

	Unknown, but does not appear to have opportunity to be
	around any children.
	Is the subject (Check One) 🛎 Heterosexual 🔾 Homosexual 🔾 Bisexual 🔾 Celibate
	How does the subject feel about members of the opposite sex?
	Has lived on/off with various women, often prostitutes,
	drug users.
- 1	
t	VII - Hobbies and Leisure
1	Does the subject have any special talents or skills? (Y/N) If Yes, who have? Heavy machinery operator, truck driver, "butcher"
,	What does the subject do in his/her spare time? Works
	What does the subject do in his/her spare time?
30	What does the subject do in his/her spare time?Works
	What type of reading material does the subject read/view?
	What type of music does the subject listen to?
	What type of music does the subject listen to?
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	What type of music does the subject listen to?
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	What type of music does the subject listen to? What type of reading material does the subject read/view?
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	What type of music does the subject listen to? What type of reading material does the subject read/view?

	Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire (I.P.A.
	What does the subject spend his/her money on?
	Does the subject own a vehicle? Y (Y/N) If Yes, describe make, model, condition: Many different vehicles are registered to the family business. There are over vehicles on the property
	Is mileage excessive for the year of the vehicle?(Y/N)
	Does the subject drive the vehicle as a pastime?(Y/N) If Yes, Where and how often:Appears to be mostly work related.
	How well is the vehicle maintained? Enough to stay functional. How cautiously does subject operate vehicles? Slow driver.
7	t VIII - Behaviour and Personality
1	How would you describe the subject?:□ Warm □ Sincere □ Loner □ Macho
7	•
ri	How would you describe the subject?: Warm Sincere Loner Macho Other (Desc) What are the subject's life goals, ambitions or dreams?

Feels sorry for	them.				
Does subject hold a gr	rudge?	(Y/N) if	Yes, Explain _		
States "no". Po				e doesn't	. wo
and still shares Is the subject competit	•				
is the subject competition		.(1714) 11 1	<u></u>		
What is the subject's o	opinion of self?		2 High	□ Low	O M
ls subject's self image	accurate?	(Y/N) If not, Explain	1	
Does the subject displ	lay emotion?	Υ (Υ	/N)		
What makes him/her a	angry, sad, happ	y? Angr	y if accus	ed of son	ne thi
Sad talking abou	ut his mothe	er, hors	es, old pe	ts.	
Door the subject here					
During police in Is the subject a risk tal	nterview doa	ted off.	es, give examp		
During police in	nterview dom	ed off.	es, give examp	les	
During police in	ker?(Y	(Y/N) If Ye	es, give examp	les	
During police in Is the subject a risk tal Is the subject impulsive	ker?(Y	(Y/N) If Ye	es, give examp	les	
During police in Is the subject a risk tal Is the subject impulsive Does the subject lie fre	ker?(Y	(Y/N) If Ye	es, give examp ple If Yes, under	leswhat circum	nstanc

_	Does the subject use profanity? Y (Y/N) If Yes, to what degree: Regularly
	Does the subject handle stress?(Y/N) If Yes, How When speaking
	traumatic event appeared to react negatively (ie. shaking uncontrollable thoughts, quite noticeable)
ı	f No, explain
!	s the subject self-reliant?Y(Y/N)
ľ	Does the subject depend on others? N (Y/N)
[Does he/she accept responsibility for his/her own actions?Y(Y/N)
ŀ	f No, Explain: Confident in what he is all about (hard worke
•	empathetic, kind, etc.)
l	s subject financially responsible and realistic?(Y/N)
ı	No, Explain Says he gives money away to those who
1	need it.
ַ	Does subject maintain eye contact when engaged in conversation? N (Y/I
ľ	No, explain: Eye contact at times, other times will look
	away to the left when trying to recall a situation. Will
•	down occasionally. If interested or angry.
H	(nowing what you know about the subject, how would you describe him/her?
4	A quiet loner, hard working type. Mysterious, his deceit
é	answers in police interview appear to be covering somethi
1	day appear to be a "typical" farm labourer who has worked
	this type of work his entire life. He appears easily led
	females, overly kind. Never hesitates to help women by o
•	shelter, money or anything else.

Indirect Personality Assessment Questionnaire	(I.P.A.
	-

APPENDIX A

(Female Interviewee)
This section is to be completed where the person being interviewed is a present/past girlfriend/boyfriend/spouse of the subject.

Part IX - Subject's Sexual Repertoire

Self Confident		PERSONALITY:				
Quiet/shy	-		Q.		٥	Easy Going
Other (Specify) B. APPEARANCE: I Not good looking Good looking Average looking Average looking Sexy Other (Specify) C. BUILD: Petite/Small Heavy Build		Self Confident) Se	ense of Humour
B. APPEARANCE: Not good looking			_			
Not good looking Good looking Average looking Sexy Other (Specify) C. BUILD: Petite/Small Heavy Build Survey Average Build Obese Other (Specify) INTELLIGENCE: Low High Average Other (Specify) What is the physical description of the subject's preferred partner (include hair and complexion or any other physical attribute that is important to the subject).	0	Other (Specify)				
C. BUILD: Petite/Small	В.	APPEARANCE:				
C. BUILD: Petite/Small	21	Not good looking	0			
Petite/Small	a	Sexy		Other (Specify)		<u> </u>
Obese Other (Specify) INTELLIGENCE: Low High Average Other (Specify) What is the physical description of the subject's preferred partner (include hair and complexion or any other physical attribute that is important to the subject).	C.	BUILD:				
D. INTELLIGENCE: Low	0	Petite/Small	0	Heavy Build	8	Average Build
Low	Q	Obese	0	Other (Specify) _		
Other (Specify) 2. What is the physical description of the subject's preferred partner (include hair and complexion or any other physical attribute that is important to the subject).	D.	INTELLIGENCE:				
2. What is the physical description of the subject's preferred partner (include hair and complexion or any other physical attribute that is important to the subject). Solution of the subject's preferred partner (include hair and complexion or any other physical attribute that is important to the subject).	a a	Low	o	High	0	Average
and complexion or any other physical attribute that is important to the subject).		Other (Specify)				
•	<u> </u>					
·						
·						
How old was the subject at the time of the first sexual experience with you?					***************************************	
	's fin	st sexual experience wi	th intervi	ewee:		

5. Location of	Location of sexual experience referred to in # 3 & 4 above.						
0 H	ubject's home otel/Motel pat/Vessel ther (Specify)		our home Other Building Outdoors		0	Friend's Vehicle	
6. Was this s	exual experience	mutually conse	nsual:	(Y/N)	If No, exp	olain 	
7. What did ti	ne <u>sublect</u> like to	do to you?					
Kiss	□ Lips	☐ Crotch	☐ Breasts	ав	uttocks	01	Body
Touch	☐ Breasts	□ Crotch	☐ Buttocks	□В	ody		
Bite	☐ Breasts	□ Crotch	☐ Buttocks	□В	ody		
Oral Stimulation	☐ Breasts	□ Vagina	☐ Anus	00	ther		
Penis Penetration	□ Vagina	☐ Anus	☐ Mouth				
Finger Penetration	☐ Vagina	☐ Anus	Ci Mouth				
Object Penetration	☐ Vagina	☐ Anus	☐ Mouth				
Masturbation	0						
Did the subject have any favourite sexual act or acts?(Y/N) If Yes, describe What did the subject like you to do?							
Kiss	☐ Lips	O Penis	☐ Testicles		□ Buttoc	ks	☐ Body
Touch	uch		☐ Buttocks		□ Body		
Oral Stimulation			C Anus				
Finger Penetration	☐ Mouth	O Anus					
Object Penetration	☐ Mouth	□ Anus					
Masturbation	Masturbation						

10.		here an emphasis on a		ject wanted you to			
11.	Did the subject have a problem getting and/or maintaining an erection? (Y/N) If Yes, how did the subject overcome this problem?						
12.		•		_(Y/N) If Yes, how did the			
13.	How	often did the subject wa	nt sexual activity?	Aggregation and the same of th			
	0	1 - 4 time/month 1 - 4 times/day		I - 4 times/week Other (Specify)			
14.	Did th	e subject have any of t	he following sexual diffi	cuities:			
	0	Sexually ignorant (la etc.)	ack of knowledge or in	correct knowledge regarding sexual	acts, anatomy,		
	G	Sexual performance	anxiety (insecure abou	it their ability to sexually satisfy their	partner.)		
	0	Sexual preference	confusion (uncertain if	they were homosexual, heterosexu	Jal or bisexual)		
	a	Other (Specify)					
15.		e subject have any inte k all that apply:	rest in the following act	ivities:			
☐ Autoeroticism		sm		exual gratification through masturbation preath (e.g., through hanging himself, in his chest)			
☐ Bestiality			The subject received sexual gratification through having sex with animals, or watching his partner have sex with animals.				
☐ Bondage (physical)		e (physical)	scenario, more binding non-functional bindings	lie up his <u>consenting</u> partner, or in a nor s were applied than needed to control th were applied (breasts, efbows, knees r nt an excessive amount of time and car	ne victim, or neck, head		
☐ Bondage (sensory)			1 ' '	r limited the partners use of their sense: lity to talk (gags), hearing (full head ma:			
☐ Choking			The subject liked to cho	oke or strangle their partner during sexu	al activity.		

☐ Cross Dressing	The subject was sexually aroused by dressing in women's clothing.
☐ Defecation	The subject was sexually aroused through the act of defecation. (E.g. watching his partner defecate)
☐ Exhibitionism	The subject liked to expose sexual parts of their body to unsuspecting people in public.
☐ Fetishism	The subject was sexually aroused by an inanimate object E.g., rubber, leather, diapers, shoes, nylons, etc.
☐ Urination	The subject was sexually aroused by being urinated upon.
☐ Group Sex	The subject was sexually aroused by sex with multiple partners simultaneously.
☐ Pomography	The subject enjoyed viewing and/or collecting pornography.
☐ Prostitutes	The subject used the services of prostitutes.
☐ Sexual Sadism	The subject was sexual aroused through the <u>suffering</u> of his partner. Suffering can be caused by a great variety of methods, including torture, ental abuse/terrorization, withholding of privileges, rights, freedoms, etc.
☐ Masochism	The subject was sexual aroused by being "punished", controlled and dominated by their partner.
☐ Shaving	The subject wanted his partner's pubic region to be shaved.
☐ Frotteurism	The subject was sexualty aroused by rubbing their genitals through clothing against an unsuspecting person. This frequently occurs in crowded areas (such as on a bus, subway, or at a concert, etc.)
☐ Record sex acts	The subject photographed, video taped, audio taped openly or surreptitiously their sexual activity with their partner, or wanted the partner to pose in sexually suggestive positions.
☐ Voyeurism	The subject was sexually aroused by watching unsuspecting people while they were nude or engaged in sexual activity.
☐ Obscene calls/notes	The subject made sexually explicit phone calls or left sexually explicit notes.
□ Paedophilia	The subject was sexually interested in children (under 13 years old), regardless of whether he acted on those feelings
□ Necrophilia	The subject was sexually aroused by having sex with someone who was dead. With a living partner, the subject may have asked his partner to take a cold bath and them to lay absolutely motionless and remain quiet while he engaged in sexual activity.
☐ Klismophilia	The subject was sexually aroused through the giving and/or receiving of enemas.

• vold elder	What were the subject's sexual fantasies? (What did he want to do sexually)?
	Did the subject request that you "act out" any rape fantasies (indoors, outdoors, hitch hiking, burglars, prostitutes, etc.) If Yes, (Specify)
	If the subject spoke during sex, what did he say?
	What did he want you to say?
	Did the subject keep a private collection of sexually arousing materials?
	(Y/N) If Yes, was he open or secretive about it?
	What did it contain?
	Did you decline to perform any sexual acts requested by the subject? If so, what
	did the subject want ?

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A. 1998-33017

RE - OBJET:

PROJECT ELDERBERRY

D. T.	TIME	
DATE	HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

00-05-15

Two sets of aerial photos have been taken of the target's property by FLV and FIS Coquitlam. Both sets are in the working file in GIS.

As of this date, the property has had an enormous amount of earth moved. The "pig" barn appears to have had the roof cave in. Due to the development of a subdivision adjacent to the property, it is quite easy to view the trailer and back property from the subdivision.

As time permits, further interviews will be conducted. Lynn ELLINGSEN appears to be back drinking and using drugs. She was recently arrested by Surrey Det. for fighting with Leah BEST.

DIARY DATE extension required.

PLEASE **EXTEND to 2000 - 07 - 20**

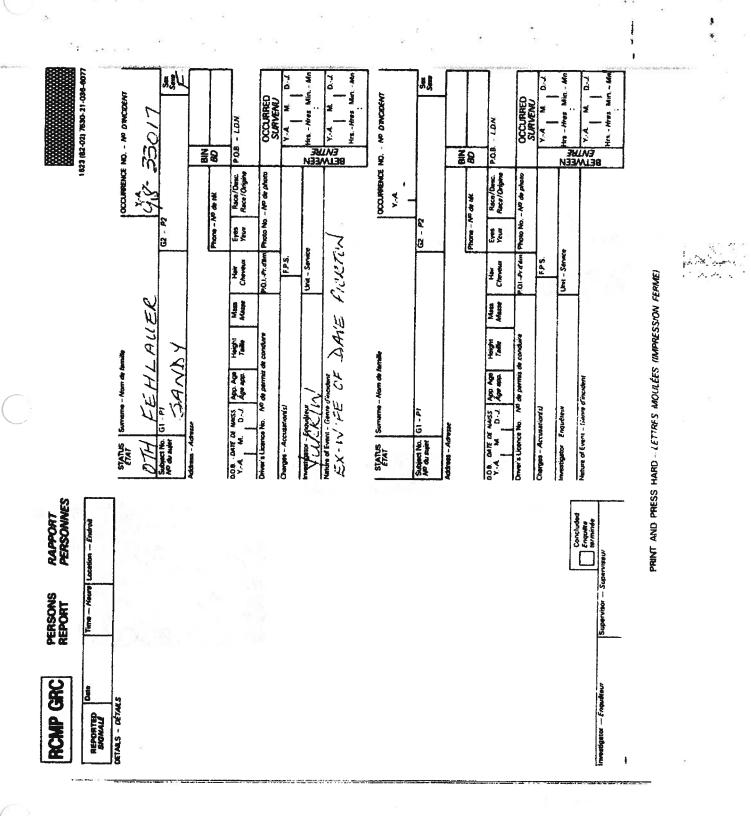
Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enqui	Investigator - Enquêteur Date				Signature		Date
R.E.R. YURK	IW Ky		00-05-15				İ
COPIES TO - COP	IES A		Other - Autre	_			
H.Q. D.G.	DIV. C.I.S.	G.I.S. S.E.G.					

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

Page 1 of 1



98.31472 98-34296 99-1030 99-103578 2 123268 99-124-311

Color from from front front from front front from front front from front front front from front f

Lynn's se boyfriend

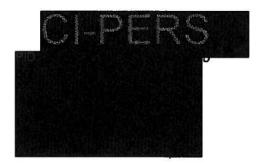
H5X7/3

79-50622 79-196363

n. wife



Lynn Ellengsen 9097410 - manslænghter.



95-51023 97-38836

98.61635 98-120745 00-8982. Possible ffences.

Paccering Se 2/2(1)(a)

Andistable - 49 to 1 Gyess.

Party to office (As Source toscubso 1).

Source feet pop openion that
she of feet with pickness more than
once picking up girls and how and

- narrative of how she knows Willy, how long etc.

4 what can she tell us about living at his - any unusual occurrences that took place:
- describe your relationship with Willy when
you lived at his trailer. Questions: - does Willy have handcuffs (what for)

- ever seen them used on someone

- does he own any guns

- did he tell you about the time a

prostitute out him

protten does - ever see ID. belonging to other nome Independent sources have told us that a woman was hung from the hooks in the barn & cut up of that willy can dispose of a body. Where does Willy keep the cut up pigs after they're slaughtered & packaged. Where is the freezer - are there more than one what else is kept in the freezers. Dees Willy have any seculiar sexual practices (doggy style/anal/lack of exection) or problems

- Were you present when Willy picked upa hooker & took her back to his trailer.
- Did you ever tell a postitute to relax of things would end soonerwhen she was at the trailer with Willy.
- Did you ever see a woman wearing handouffs in the trailer? I then taken to the barn
- Did you see a woman hung from a hook in the barn
- Did you see Willy out a Woman in the barn.
- who is Valerie (stayed there after the barn inciden
- does Pickton Lave a fathed towards prostitutes in general

PICKION - interview

- submit request for UCO. (let them table it)

- meet with OIC (4 others) & request their direction for the file; let them terminate the investigation & (enpress leability factor).

- re-contact Lynn.

- establish Pickion's current outine

99.09-16
Greverny Field, mark Chernoff of Ron Lepine
VID-stated there is no reason why they couldn't
go out of interview Pickton- person ginlerest

PICKTONO - Socially inept

- socially inept

- violent temper

- uses prostitutes

- si slaughters pigs

- demolition business

- buys wrecks from VPD imprund

- brother lives on same ppty.

- education - family background

315TEV LINDA WRIGHT. — lives in with children

- Bob's never near the children

- dolsa't get along with Sister,

Seems to be some enemosely, regarding

ownershy of the farm; they each

own 13 however Bob feels he's

worked his whole life on the farm 4

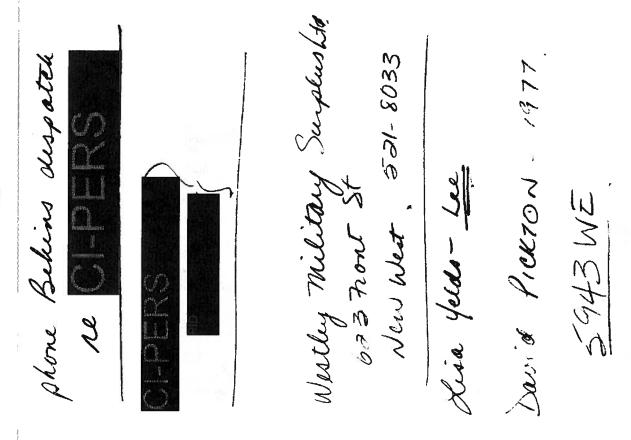
she's done nothing.

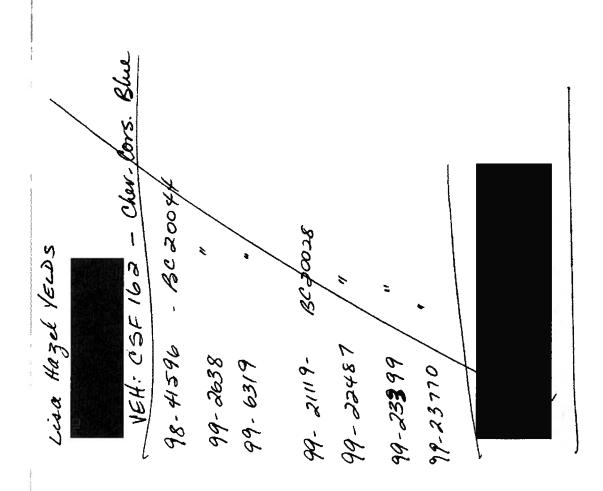
riece Tammy Huriery - natural daughter of Save Pickrond - mother is Sandy HUMENY, - and kusband in my said

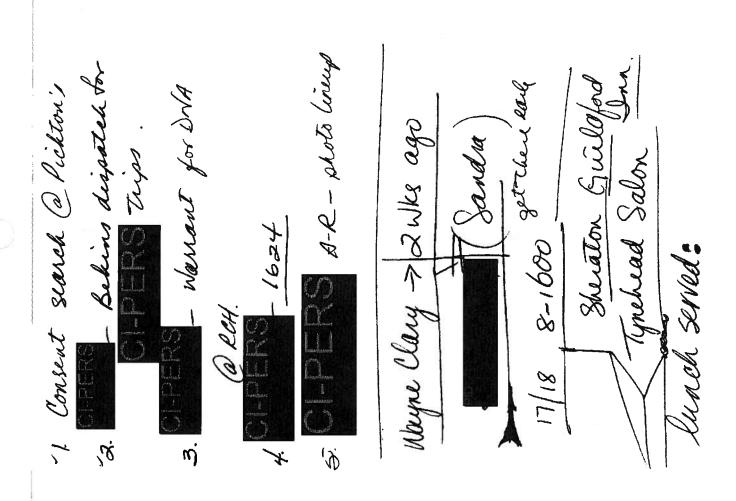
11/1/2/200

- uka DJ. Pok il & genier - A Aids G

- Went to Viscount school; didn't graduate.
- showed emotion over his horse dying was born on his mother's brithday & died (put down) due to broken leg.
- angry when asked about ireident with the spostitute with whom he had a knife fight.
- denied he uses prostitutes or used them in the past.
- described in detail how they kill a pig they do not shin it.
- bought the property on Burns Rd. for \$1.3 million
- Selling the remaining 23 acres; dirt has been moved from the back to the front.







APPENDIX II-12-4 OPS MANUAL

CONSENT TO SEARCH

DATE:			
TIME:			
l,	an occupant of	(Apt. No., Street Address, City, Pr	
		•	
hereby grant to		, a member of the Royal Canadian N	Vounted
	(Name, Rank)		
Police, and other police	e officers under his/her	direction, consent to search the above	ve noted
premises on this date.	I have been informed by	y that the articl	es being
provide evidence in rela	ation to the offence of	(Specify Offence)	an .
Provide evidence in the		(Specify Offence)	
made of the above not can be withdrawn by		arch Warrant and understand that this	consent
		(Signatu	ile)
(Witness)		(Witness	ss)
		ñ-	
(Date)		(Date)
Reviewing Supervisor	: 	_	
*			
Date:		•	

APPENDIX II-12-4 OPS MANUAL

CONSENT TO SEARCH

DATE:	
TIME:	
I,an occupant of	<u>.</u>
·	(Apt. No., Street Address, City, Province)
hereby grant to(Name, Rank)	, a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted
Police, and other police officers under his/	her direction, consent to search the above noted
premises on this date. I have been informe	d by that the articles being
searched for are	
provide evidence in relation to the offence of	
	(Specify Offence)
I understand that I am voluntarily giving this	s consent, that it is my right not to have a search
made of the above noted premises without a	Search Warrant and understand that this consent
can be withdrawn by me at any time.	
	(Signature)
(Witness)	(Witness)
(Date)	(Date)
Reviewing Supervisor:	
Datas	

View External Message, by m8293, on cc03, at 22:45, 1999/12/24

Page:

1

Det:

Name:

Event:

25DEC1999 01:45AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

ESE CONNOR 98-33017.

SN:D00021-1225 MT:DUF MSID:J561-991225-01:45:21

FROM: BC20044

TO:BC20001 BC20044 SUBJ:ELLINGSEN

TEXT:

OUR FILE: 99-123268

RE: YOUR B/N ENTRY

ELLINGSEN NOW RESIDES AT

WE ATTENDED *ELLINGSEN*'S RES UPON HER REPORT THAT HER

BROTHER ASSAULTED HER. A/N FILE NUMBER REFERS.

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

** DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT **

EXPIRY DATE: 2000-08-06

DOB

BLON

MARK

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

REMARKS: *DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST*

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR PGR 735-2831 ASAP**OBTAIN ALL P

ARTICULARS-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

DL

FPS

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

FOR YOUR INFORMATION

INFO:66972

FOR: CST. A. ALAFRIZ

RRCST: A WATCH SURREY DETACHMENT

fy 94.12.29



PROTECTED "A"

BROTHER TO LYNN OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO

VOL ORI

RESTR DIV FILE NO 0

HQ FILE NO

FUNCTION:

1999 0123268 001 BC20044

REPORT DATE-TIME

OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME

CODE NATURE OF EVENT

19991224 2122

19991224 2122

UNSPECIF ASSIST AJ46

DETAILS: 911.FEMALE CRYING ON PHONE & THEN HUNGUP/MBR ATTD. C & BROTHER HAD AN ARGUMENT RE HIM WANTING COCAIN. HE LEFT IN BURGUNDY GMC PU TRUCK NO BCL. BOTH INTOX. NO INJURIES. C HAD CALLED TO CANCEL. SHE IS FINE. NO CHGS NFAR CH//LP

EXEMPT: AUTH:

MEMBER: 44413 ROBIDOUX, ISABELLE

UNIT: E6756 ZONE: D3R

DUE DATE REASON DETAILS DD NO REGNO COLL

CONCLUDED

STATUS PURGE

ASSOC OCC

19991224

CMP NOTF

LINKAGES

SCORED

LOCATION:

E

20011224 19991224

FED:

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: DET NO: BATCH:

ST

=>

SC

ASSISTANCE RECORDS SUBJECT RECORDS

0 VEHICLE RECORDS 2 PROPERTY RECORDS

0 **VOLUMES** 0 DIARY DATES 1

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION:

OCC NO: 1999 0123268 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED STATUS SUBJ NO

19991229 SUS 01

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

604 М

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

> BC CAN

HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB DOB APP AGE HT MASS

PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT DRIVERS LICENCE POI

DEFORMITIES **AMPUTATIONS** TATTOOS BUILD

OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION COMPLEXION

> CHARGE: PENALTY: FED: ALIAS :

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION:

OCC NO: 1999 0123268 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

CTRY

STATUS

SUBJ NO

DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM

02 19991229

GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX

PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

SURNAME

LYNN

F

ELLINGSEN

PCODE

STRT# STREET

APT

CITY

PROV

POB

DRIVERS LICENCE

POI

PHOT NO

FPS

BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE: PENALTY: FED:

COMMAND ==>	EN TO MINORD	7	PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCRE		•	
CURRENT CLOSES OF THE CASE	SUBJECT LIST RE		
QUERIED:			EX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:29
DOB: FPS:	EYES:	POB:	HT: MASS:
1 CI-PERS		PID	COM SCORE: 29
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1995 0051023 00	1 01 CEPERS	19950611 > P<
2 CI-PERS EL SEL CARRENTS		S PID CON	
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0111590 00	1 01	
CLARENSINGERICANIA			
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1999 0123268 00	1 01	
A DECEMBER MON DET	1999 0123208 00	1 1	
- Productivity of the state of the second stat			
BC30003 DELTA PD	1990 0024919 00	1 01	等分别的数据是国际国际共享共和国共和国共和国共
5 国际国民等政治,由中国政治政治,至2010年	世界的原理生活的 作名字版法		OTH RO SCORE:16
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997 0094519 00	1 04 POLICE	19971003 > <
6 CHPERS			COM SCORE: 16
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1999 0016464 00	1 01 B&E OTH	SR 19990217 > <
7 CI-PERS			VIC SCORE:16
BC30003 DELTA PD	1993 0009627 00	1 04 BCE BEC	
DC30003 DEBIN PD	1333 0003027 00	I VE DOE RED.	IDENCE 19930416 > <
HITS REMAINING > 8 15 < HIGHEST SCORE: 03 HITS IN RANGE > 15 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES			

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

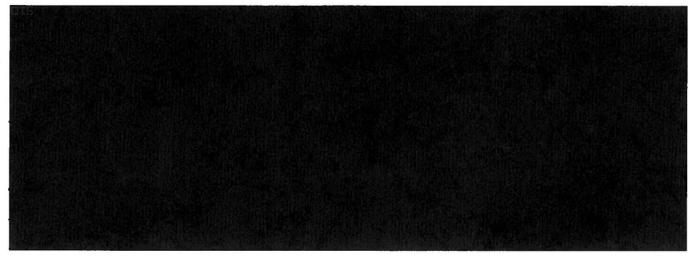
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN

KEVIN

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:29

DOB: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:



HITS REMAINING > 1 | 15 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 15 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN UNITALISMUS CONTROLLED

KEVII North Assessis dengal later by Committee Com-

SEX: MM MAXIMUM SCORE: 29

DOB: FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT: MASS:

1

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 15 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 15 < CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Wed Dec 29 11:27:31 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q PERS

REM: 34747/SNME:

DOB:

RE: 0929

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR

PERSON SEX: M DOB:

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 34747 MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 42

NO. 1

SCORE 35

POINTER PERSON

REMARKS: PASSPORT WAS LOST

ADD-REM: PID

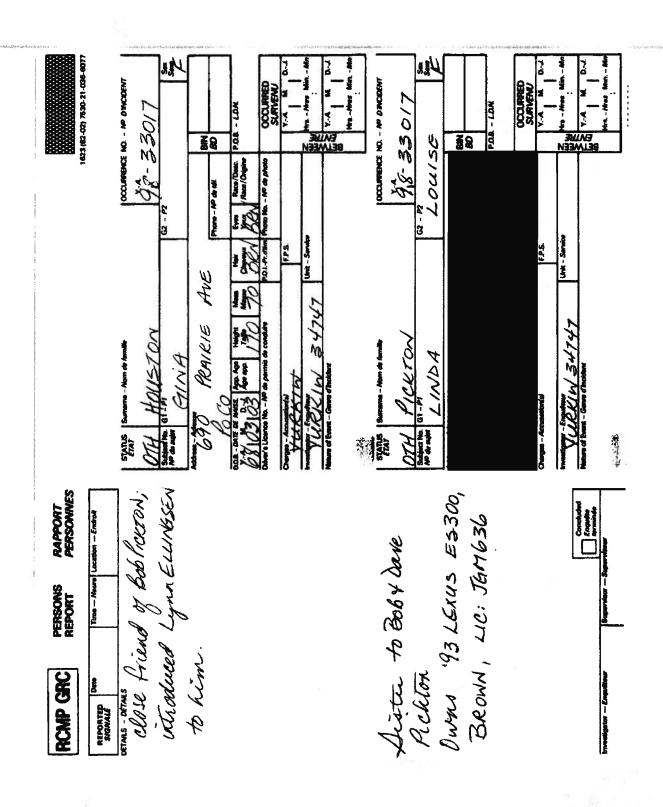
CASE 96-V6-6 ENTERED BY HQ FSD IMM & FED BR 0N10129 ON 1996-01-29

ASSOCIATED RECORD(S) NOT RETURNED SECURITIES...... 1

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Wed Dec 29 11:27:34 1999

Lock Out Auto Crime	
Secure Your Vehicle Night and Day, It Makes a Difference,	
DNW 3/6	
P/U - 8916 AM	
LP33 (0994)	Road Sense





Royal Canadian Gwaermerie royale Mounted Police du Canada

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ OU D'UN MESSAGE

Security Classi con/Designation Classification/ nation securitains	Protected "A"
Precedence - Priorité	Date
Routine	1999.08.01
Our File-Notre no de dossier	Your File-Votre no de dossier
98-33017	
Reference No No de référence	

TO A	Special Investigations U Auto Crime Strategies Attn: Shaun FYNES	Jnit		
INFO. RENS.	William PICTON Homicide Suspect Port Coquitlam, BC			
FROM DE	O.I.C. Coquitlam RCMF 2986 Guildford Way, Coquitlam, BC V3B-7Y9 Attn: Constable D. STR	5		
SENDER:	Fax No No de télécopieur	Telephone No No de téléphone	RECIPIENT: Fax No No de télécopieur	Telephone No No de téléphone
EXPÉDITE	UR 604-552-7301	604-945-1477	DÉSTINATAIRE: 893-8970	871-2468
COMME	NTS NTAIRES		Total number of pages including thi Nombre total de pages, y compris o	

Mr. FYNES,

We are presently investigating Robert "Willie" PICTON in a local murder and possibly several others. Due to his nature and profession he has owned or has had access to countless vehicles.

In building up a profile we need to determine the vehicles that he drives or has driven in the last fifteen years since 1984.

He has had access or has access to vehicles registered in the following names:

- 1. Robert William PICTON B: 49-10-24 / BCDL# 1402380
- 2. David Frances PICTON (his brother)
- P&B Used Building Materials (Supplies) 1994 Limited
 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey
 (A company owned by the PICTONs)

The problem we have is that CPIC does not always give us all the details we require such as vehicle make, model, year, colour etc.

Operator - Opérateur			Telephone No No de téléphone	Daily No. No quotidien
TO BE DELIVERED BY A LIVRE D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur	Date
REPLY REQUIRED BY REPONDRE D'ICI LE				Time - Heure
E EDP 95/03				

Canadä

- 2 -

Protected "A"

A quick check of CPIC reveals that between them there are over sixty vehicles. They appear to change their licence plates on a continuous basis. In these enquires you can exclude any dump trucks, front end loaders and any other heavy duty trucks.

Although this task is huge, it will not only be a benefit to this Coquitlam RCMP investigation, but ViCLAS and the Vancouver Police.

Thank you for your assistance. Call me at the above numbers or drop in to my office if you have any questions / concerns.

(D.J. STRACHAN), Constable

Serious Crime Section Coquitlam RCMP.

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99

V3C 3V4

ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM

SCREEN 01

ICB 1402380 PIC

LICENCE 1402380

TYPE 5 YR RENEWAL

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM

953 DOMINION AVE PORT COQUITIAN BC STATUS NORMAL

BIRTHDATE 240CT1949 EXPIRY DT 240CT2000

CLASS 300

FILE REF F000000

SEX MALE

ADDRESS SRCE RENEWAL
ADDRESS DT 178EP1985

LAST CANCEL DT

RESTRICTIONS: AIR BRAKES PERMITTED

HEIGHT: 183 CM WEIGHT: 76.8 KG EYE COLOUR: BLUE

HAIR COLOUR: BROWN

A/R MESSAGES : OUTSTANDING MVB FINE

CURRENT / OUTSTANDING ICBC DEBT

3 NORMAL **FCA REF'D-CLIENT-QUERIES 1-800-555-5493

ED 09MAR1999 RD 09MAR2004

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:29:17 AM

Page: 1 Docume	nt Name: untitled		
		ers licence inquiry system	SCREEN 02
ICB 1402380 F			
DISP_DATE Q 3	R_ACT_SECTION	DESCRIPTION	PTS PLT_JR_6_#
23JAN1987 E	C MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03
23JAN1987 B	C MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00
17APR1995 B	C MVA 216/1	IMPROPERLY EQUIPPED M.V.	00 BC 2770YF
05DEC1998 B	C MVA 220/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00 BC
	REASONVISION_		
010CT1977 000		Passed not taken	HEADQUARTERS
	: 15		
DOC	#: 2610473 DATE	ADDED: 21MAR1986	
PHOTO_TYPE I	SSUE_DT_ EXPIRY_D	T CANCEL_DT SURR_DT OFFICE	
ORIGINAL 0	1JAN1967		1500693
RENEWAL 0	1JAN1977 240CT198	5	DU74742
DUPLICATE 1	4JUN1983		GV33040
DUPLICATE 2	0JAN1984 240CT198	5	HX51142
RENEWAL 1	7SEP1985 240CT1990	0	KF91087

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:29:29 AM

Page: 1 Docu	ment Name:	untitled	i i		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	¥
18/08/99 ICB 1402380	PIC	ICBC DRIVERS	LICENCE	INQUIRY SYST	EM	SCREEN 03
Photo_type Renewal Duplicate Renewal	ISSUE_DT_ 240CT1990 190CT1994 130CT1995	EXPIRY_DT 240CT1995 240CT2000	Cancel_d1	SURR_DT	OFFICE MAPLE RIDGE EXPRESSWAY 2 COQUITLAM	DOC_# RN04812 WD60963 XG15755
CHANGE DT: F/R DT :	09MAR1999	CHANGE TEN : DISTRICT CD:	•	M/STATUS DT ADDR DOC #		

*** END OF REQUEST F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:29:39 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99 ICB PIC ICBC DRIVERS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM

SCREEN 01

TYPE 5 YR RENEWAL

TYPE 5 YR REMEWAL
PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES BIRTHDATE
EXPLRY DT

STATUS NORMAL

BIRTHDATE EXPIRY DT CLASS 160

FILE REF F000000
SEX MALE
ADDRESS SRCE I.C.B.C.
ADDRESS DT 14APR1995
LAST CANCEL DT

RESTRICTIONS: AIR BRAKES PERMITTED

3 NORMAL ORGAN DONOR

ED 06MAY1997 RD 06MAY2007

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:30:05 AM



Page: 1 Document Name:	untitled		- 27	1:
18/0 <u>8/99</u>	ICBC DRIVERS	LICENCE INQUIRY	System	SCREEN 02
ICB PIC	Constitution and the constitution of	constitution of the contract o		

3 NORMAL "	FCA REF'D-CLIENT-QUERIE	2 1-800-222-26A2 ED ANWET	AAA MID CAMMEESOOA
DISP DATE	Q JR ACT SECTION	DESCRIPTION	PTS PLT_JR_4_#
10SEP1986	BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03
10SEP1986	BC MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00
10SEP1986	BC MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00
150CT1986	BC MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00
148EP1985	BC MVA 134/1	RED LIGHT AT INTERSECTION	02
17SEP1985	BC MVA 164/1	FOLLOW TOO CLOSELY	03
200CT1986	BC MVA 181/1	FAIL TO YIELD TO PEDESTRIAN	03
06JAN1987	BC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03
07MAR1987	BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03
01JUL1987	BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03
010CT1987	BC MVA 24/8	DRIVE CONTRARY TO RESTRICTION	03
110CT1987	BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03
23AUG1988	BC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03
12JUL1989	BC MVA 170/B	UNSAFE / PROHIBITED U-TURN	02 BC N11377

^{***} PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:30:30 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99	ICBC DRIVER	S LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM	SCREEN 03
ICB TO B	PIC		
the planes, is a relative and above and above about about	the feet with the second secon	to Walder (March 19 a march 19 a	$\label{eq:controlled} + \cos 2 \left(a / b / c \right) \left(a / b / c \right) + \left($
DISP_DATE Q J	TR ACT SECTION	DESCRIPTION	PTS PLT_JR_4_#
14NOV1989 E	SC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03 BC N11377
08JUN1990 E	SC MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03 BC N11377
08JUN1990 B	SC MVA 64	ILLEGAL USE OF DL OR PERMIT	00 BC N11377
24JUL1990 B	SC MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03 BÇ 3742SW
21AUG1991 B	SC MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00 BC 7883TV
150CT1991 B	SC MVA 217/4	failing to wear seatbelt	00 BC A26983
230CT1991 B	C MVA 134/1	RED LIGHT AT INTERSECTION	02 BC 7883TJ
02DEC1991 B	C MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03 BC 7883TJ
25APR1992 B	SC MVA 152.1/1	EXCESSIVE SPEED	03 BC N7604B
25APR1992 B	SC MVA 30/1	FAIL TO PRODUCE DL OR INS	00 BC N76048
10JUN1992 B	C MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03 BC N76048
19FEB1993 B	C MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03 BC VFS095
16JUN1993 B	C MVA 151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03 BC N7604B
30AUG1994 B	C MVA 151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03 BC WBW492
01APR1995 B	C MVA 217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00 BC MBM492
02MAY1995 B	C MVA 151/7	SPEED AGAINST MUNICIPAL SIGN	03 BC WBW492

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:32:04 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

18/08/99 ICB PIC	ICBC DRIVER	RS LICENCE INQUIRY SYSTEM		sci	REEN 04
DISP_DATE Q JR_ACT_	section_	Description	PTS	PLT	JR &
16AUG1995 BC MVA	151/1	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	03	BC (933UA
258EP1995 BC MVA	217/4	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	00	BC :	7020YV
268EP1995 BC MVA	64/1/B	ILLEGAL USE OF DL OR PERMIT	00	BC	
26SEP1995 BC MVA	218/1	FAILING TO WEAR SAFETY HELMET	00	BC	
18DEC1995 BC MVA	149/1/C	SPRED RELATIVE TO CONDITIONS	03	BC 7	7020YV
28MAY1996 BC MVA	151/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC 7	7020YV
06JUN1997 BC MVA	24/1	NO DRIVER LICENCE	03	BC 3	7020YV
12MAY1999 BC MVA	146/3	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	03	BC T	7020YV
ACCIDENT DT ACCIDEN	NT TYPE	LOCATION DOC			
17NOV1995 30 INJU	JRY .	COQUITIAM XR4108	3		
230CT1998 30 INJU	JRY	PT COQ ZS4530:	3		

*** PRESS PF8 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION F1-BCID F3-DSP F4-ALPHA-SEARCH F7-BKWD F8-FWD

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:32:24 AM

18AUG99

NTER NEXT	PCUQ, CSN:	Par Harrie	PLATE:	D/L:	FLEI	ET:	
* CSN PAR SN TYPE OSTAL CD AME CHANGE	3 V3C3V4	** DRIVER PAI DRIVER LICENC DRIVER STATUS BIRTH DATE ADDR CHANGE	E	** FLEET PARTIES TATUS DATE CONTACT	ZR JS	ARS **	
	NAME/ADDRES		ERNATE ADDRESS	RES	()	7	*
* POLICY/L	ICENCE PARTI		STAT OWNERS	AP12	LEASED	FROM	

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

Page: 1 Document	Name: untitled	
COMMAND ===>	CUSTOMER DIRECTORY PERSON PROFILE - CHANGE	18AUG1999 09:40:11
NAME ADDRESS	CHPERS	
CITY POSTAL/ZIP CODE		
•		
NUMBER	EQUIP USAGE CALL RESTRICTIONS	
NUMBER PERSONAL ATTRIBU BIRTH DATE DRIVER'S LICENCE PERSONAL HEALTH	EQUIP USAGE CALL RESTRICTIONS UTES (OVERTYE : (DDMMYYYY) GENDER : M (M/	E TO UPDATE)

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:45:07 AM

COPPROF	CUST	omer Erson profi	DIRECT	ORY		18AUG1999 10:08:03
COMMAND>	9000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The American States and Commence of the States of the Stat	Brigith with speed up	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	elizanisti keli amin'ny sirat-sir	t nengali taka atauha da kilati ang di dakata kilakila
NAME :	I-PERS					
ADDRESS :						
CITY						
POSTAL/ZIP CODE :						
					PAGE HYDRODIES	
NUMBER	EQUIP	USAGE	CALL REST	rictions		
NUMBER	EQUIP	USAGE	CALL REST	RICTIONS		
NUMBER	EQUIP	USAGE	CALL REST	RICTIONS		
PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES	-			(O	VERTYPE TO	O UPDATE)
PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES BIRTH DATE	:	USAGE (DDMA	IXXXX) GE	(O	VERTYPE T M (M/F)	O UPDATE)
PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES BIRTH DATE DRIVER'S LICENCE NO	:			(O		O UPDATE)
PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES BIRTH DATE DRIVER'S LICENCE NO PERSONAL HEALTH NO.	:		IXXXX) GE	(O		O UPDATE)
PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES BIRTH DATE DRIVER'S LICENCE NO	:		YYYY) GE JURS: BC (*)	OPE		O UPDATE)

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:12:53 AM

CRESINS	Claims reporting system insured — inquire		18AUG1999 10:18:30
COMMAND ====	•		
	2205963 1 STATUS: CLOSED CLAIM TYPE : 1 8938YA LOCN/RSRC : 012 / A469 6	POLICY TYPE	AUTOPLAN
SPCV PLCY :	LOSS DATE : 23JUN1995 DRV LIC:	MILL ROLL	JURS : BC
I i	D & S BULLDOZING LTD	CI-PERS'	
 N	BOX 31595	BIDS SEE SEE	Market Barrer
	PITT MEADOWS BC		
ับ i	V3Y2G7		
RI	W(604) 9416494 L		THE STATE OF
E I	H() UNLISTED?		
- ·	D/L:		THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
D I	D/L: (CHANGE: (Y/N) # OWNERS: 1	ALBIES ACCOUNT OF SHARE	
D I	•		
D ADDRESS	CHANGE: _ (Y/N) # OWNERS: 1 ER REPTG. DRIVER IS EMPLOYEE OF RO		
D ADDRESS NOTES: DRIVI	CHANGE: (Y/N) # OWNERS: 1 ER REPTG. DRIVER IS EMPLOYEE OF RO USE = BUSINESS. BUSINESS USE AT TOL. COV	OK. NO	
D ADDRESS NOTES: DRIVI	CHANGE: _ (Y/N) # OWNERS: 1 ER REPTG. DRIVER IS EMPLOYEE OF RO	OK. NO	
D ADDRESS NOTES: DRIVI REG COLL	CHANGE: (Y/N) # OWNERS: 1 ER REPTG. DRIVER IS EMPLOYEE OF RO USE = BUSINESS. BUSINESS USE AT TOL. COV	OK. NO	

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 10:23:26 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

CDOPROF

DIRECTORY CUSTOMER

18AUG1999

COMMAND ===>

ORGANIZATION PROFILE - INQUIRE

09:46:59

: D & S BULLDOZING LTD.

ADDRESS

: 953 DOMINION AVE

CITY

NAME

: PORT COQUITIAM

PROV/STATE : BC

POSTAL/ZIP CODE : V3C3V4

COUNTRY : CANADA

NUMBER

USAGE

CALL RESTRICTIONS

ORGANIZATION ATTRIBUTES -----

ORGANIZATION TYPE : CO (*) COMPANY

ORG. REG. NO. : 0174686 ORG. REG. TYPE : INC (*) ORG. REG. TYPE

: INC (*) CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

ISSUING JURISDICTION: BC (*) BRITISH COLUMBIA MV CLIENT NO.: 200370414

LAST UPDATED ON 25NOV1998 06:22:49 BY COBR / RSRC NAME NOT FOUND

POIS0211 ORGANIZATION PROFILE INFORMATION DISPLAYED.

F __ F1=HELP F3=EXIT F9=USE F12=PREV F13=FIND F15=NAME F24=MORE PFK

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:51:56 AM

enter next f	TIO CON.	e 9 6		PLATE:	D/L:	WY S	ET:	
ENIEN MOAL E	COQ,CSM:			Pantin :	D/L:	214	ABA &	
** CSN PART	CULARS *	* ** DRIV	ER PART	ICULARS **	** FLEET I	PARTICUI	ARS **	
CSN A	013-220-56	1 DRIVER	Licence	1402380	FLEET NUM	BER		
CSN TYPE	3	DRIVER :	Butate	0	FLEET STAT	rus		
POSTAL CD	V3C3V4	BIRTH D	ATE	240CT1949	STATUS DAT	æ		
NAME CHANGE	16JUL95	ADDR CH	ange	16JUL95	CONTACT			
					RES	3 (604) 555-11	11
PICKTON ROBE 053 DOMINION	RT AVENUE	8 9 ** * *	ALTER	NATE ADDRESS	++ BUS	3 ()	
PICKTON ROBE 053 DOMINION	RT AVENUE	88 ** **	ALTER	nate address		; ()	
PICKTON ROBE 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITE	rt Avenue Am BC			NATE ADDRESS		; ()	
PICKTON ROBE 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITL	rt Avenue Am BC		•		BUS	ileasei)	
PICKTON ROBE 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITL	RT AVENUE AM BC CENCE PART	iculars *1	•		BUS	•)	
PICKTON ROBE 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITL	RT AVENUE AM BC CENCE PART: PLATE	ICULARS ** EXP DATE	PLT S	tat owners	BUS	•)	
PICKTON ROBE 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITL	AVENUE AM BC CENCE PART: PLATE A19217/9 A26983/1 A30917/1	ICULARS *: EXP DATE 31JAN92	PLT S	tat owners	BUS	•)	
** CUSTOMER PICKTON ROBE 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITL ** POLICY/LI	AVENUE AM BC CENCE PART: PLATE A19217/9 A26983/1	iculars *: EXP date 31jan92 25feb94	PLT S	tat owners	BUS	•)	

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:23:10 AM

Page: 1 Document Name:	untitled:	a I		4		A second
ENTER NEXT FCUQ, CSN:	-	PLAT	E :	D/L:	fiæet:	120 H
013-220-561						
Plate	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM	
DFF028/3	17NOV93		1			
¥JC776/4	13NOV94		1			
0801KX/4		R	1			
1165NX/6		R	1			•
16AC92/8			1			
2246VN/1	30APR92		1			
2885LP/5			1			•
2898LP/5			1			
3787NB/5			1			
3987LF/4		R	1			
432160/0	31DEC90		1			
4346NS/6		R	1			
5203TC/9			1			
6181WA/2		R	1			
6222PT/7			1			
6383VV/2			1			
6486PT/6			1			
6632LL/4		R	1			
MORE POLICIES NEXT PA	GE - PRESS	ENTER				
***** USE PF 10 FOR Y	OUR NEXT FO	uq enquiry	****		18A	UG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:23:41 AM

Page: 1 Document Name:	untitled		f.a.		(A.)	
ENTER NEXT FCUQ, CSN: CSN	-	PLATI	G:	D/L:	FLERT:	
013-220-561						
Plate	EXP DATE	PLT STAT	OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM	
7664LW/5		R	1			
7878 T J/0	31DEC92		1			
79 56 64/5		R	1			
8221KF/2		R	1			
8941YA/4	18JAN95		1			
9151VB/0		R	1			
9179WA/2	30SEP92		1			Α.

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:24:01 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

V3C3V4

ENTER NEXT FCUQ, CSM:

PLATE:

D/L:

FLEET:

LEASED FROM

CSN PARTICULARS ** ** DRIVER PARTICULARS **

013-077-268 DRIVER LICENCE CSN A CSN TYPE 3

NAME CHANGE 30JUN91

POSTAL CD

DRIVER STATUS

BIRTH DATE ADDR CHANGE

** FLEET PARTICULARS ** FLEET NUMBER FLEET STATUS STATUS DATE CONTACT

** CUSTOMER NAME/ADDRESS ** ** ALTERNATE ADDRESS

PICKTON DAVID FRANCES

BUS

AP12

** POLICY/LICENCE PARTICULARS **

OWNERS PLATE EXP DATE PLT STAT C08160/4 03JUN94 1 1 C08164/4 24NOV94 1 C41576/3 200CT93 1 C66422/5 13JUL95 DFP599/5 14NOV95 1

MORE POLICIES NEXT PAGE - PRESS ENTER

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:25:24 AM

ENTER NEXT FCUQ, CSN:		PLATE:	D/L:	fleet:	*
013-077-268					
- sea to proposition and PLATE	EXP DATE PLI	STAT OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM	$(a^{-1}a^{$
EEJ373/4	06DEC94	1			
N00972/7	1	1			
N11377/8	310CT90	1			
N76048/1	230CT94	1			
PHL695/1	31DEC91	1			
PIGGY /4		1			
8GW207/1	30NOV92	1			
VF8 095/2	1	1			
WBW492/3	F	1			
04323V/5	04AUG94	1			
0460MH/5	31JUL89	1			
0549VE/1	30NOV92	1			
087 6R C/7	P	1 1			
1117NX/6	31DEC87	1			
1310RL/7	F	1			•
1713RF/7	30APR88	1			
1770RF/7	C	: 1			
2D9A9Q/	31AUG98	1			

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:25:35 AM

CSN		· PL	ATE:	D/L:	FLEET:	
013-077-268			3.63			
PLATE THE PLATE TO SEE THE PLATE THE	EXP DATE	PLT STA	T OWNERS	AP12	LEASED FROM	Applications of
2541NX/6	31MAR97		1			
3269TE/0		C	1			
3412KL/3		R	1			
3419KL/3	31JUL84		1			- 5
3426204/4	05JUN94		1			
4028RG/7		R	1			
4628TL/0		R	1			
4763PY/8	31DEC92		1			
54918K/9	28FEB90		1			
5816RA/1	31JUL85		1			
5824PT/6		R	1			
6253MJ/5		R	1			
6495PT/7		R	1			
6499 PT/ 7		R	1			
6648 TW /0		R	1			
676910/5	20JAN96		1			
	30SEP89		_			

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:25:51 AM

Page: 1 Document Name: untitled

enter CSN	NEXT FCOQ, CSN:		•	PLATE:	D/	L: FI	EET:
	013-077-268						
	PLATE	EXP DATE	PLT	STAT OF	ners .	ap12 lease	D FROM
	8010RE/7	30APR90			1		
	8012RE/7		R		1		
	8225RY/9	31JAN90			1		
	8315RE/8		R		1		
	8328RE/8	310CT88			1		
	8812ND/2	31MAY93			1		
	8940YA/4	070CT94			1		
	9965RX/9		C		1		
	9980RX/9	28FEB90			1		

***** USE PF 10 FOR YOUR NEXT FCUQ ENQUIRY *****

18AUG99

Date: 8/18/99 Time: 09:26:03 AM

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
	Year / Colour / Make / Model		ļ

	2 WHDR Dump Truck	D&S Bulldozing	42
	Caterpillar 215B	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
	Caterpillar 235B	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
	1990 CAT 225DLC Excavator	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
?	Brn. Hyundai, Two Door	Suspect in N. West. assault	45
?	4DR Tan older model, full bench seats	Suspect in N. West. assault	46
?	Dark Coloured Station Wagon	Unknown	21
? -	White Pickupwith canopy	Unknown	21
0013AE	1987 Red Chev 2WHDR FLDK	Willie PICKTON	30a
01474W	1990 Yell. Transcraft FLDK Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
0330BX	1997 Blue Ford Pickup, 2whdr	Zeemac Vehicle Lease Ltd.	
0916BY	1990 Gry. Ford Lariat Pickup	CI-PERS (mark)	21
0929BY	1989 Blue Chev 2WHDR van	CI-PERS	42
0934BY	1988 Red Ford 2WHDR Dump Truck	David PICKTON	42
0956YJ	1978 Blue Ford Pickup	Alpha Tent & Awning	21
1004BE	1980 Blk. Freightliner Tractor	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
1255AK	Red Chev. Pickup	CI-PERS	21
1490BW	1987 Grey Ford Pickup	CI-PERS BELL	
2137AJ	1996 Red GMC Pickup, 2 whdr	Design Roofing & Sheet Metal Ltd.	
2167WY	1994 Red GMC Pickup	CI-PERS	21

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	R.O. / Driver (s)		TIP#
	Colour / Year / Make / Model		190	

2403YG	1988 Blue Kenworth Tractor	CHPERS	21
2690AH	1995 Red 2WHDR Nissan Pickup	CI-RERS	21
2869DD	1997 Blue Ford Pickup	CLPERS	21
2887CW	1987 Chev White Flatdeck (Front 1/4 Panel is orange)	P&B Used Building Supplies [Willie PICKTON]	21
29321W	1998 Red K-Line Dump Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
29321W	1998 K-Line TRIDEM trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
29322W	1997 Blk. Flatbed Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	21
2B9X7A	1990 White International Tractor	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
3016AR	1981 Brn. Laredo Jeep	OI-RERS	21
3026BY	1985 Gry. International Tractor	GEPERS	21
3061AR	Unattached (Replaced by KBL204)	OLPERS MINER	21
3214BN	1983 White Ford Ranger	Patrico CANANOVA	21
3448XM	1983 White Flatdeck truck	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
35134W	1998 Red Titan Dump Truck	AWS Transport	21
3578YJ	1986 White Chev 2WHDR van	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	30a
4007CF	1999 White Ford 250 Pickup	OI-PERS	21
4036BW	1996 Tan (Brn.) Ford 4WHDR Pickup	CLPERS	21
4052CF	1988 Red Ford Pickup	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	21
4061CF	1985 Blk. Toyota Pickup	Douglas HUMENY	21
4067CF	Unattached on a Gry. Toyota Pickup	CHEERS	21

141-	BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
l		Colour / Year / Make / Model		

41084W	1991 Black Mits & Mer Pup Trailer	CI-PERS	
4375BW	1985 Brn. Ford Pickup (Flatdeck)	CI-PERS	21
4546CW	1977 Blue (Grn/Gry camoflauge) Chev. Pickup	CI-PERS	21
4671CR	1988 Blue Pickup	CI-PERS :	21
4673YX	1981 White Chev Pickup	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
4673YX	1987 Orange Ford Pickup	Willie PICKTON	30a
4673YX	1981 Chev Green Pickup (Orange fuel tank in rear)	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
4675YX	1979 Gry. GMC van	CI-PERS	21
4731AB	1988 Blue Ford 2WHDR FLDK	David PICKTON	42
4742AB	1977 Peterbilt Blue Dump Truck	P&B Use Building Supplies	
4876DD	1979 Chev Brn. Pickup	CHPERS	21
4887DH	1992 Black GMC Van, whdr	CI-RERS	
5277A7	Policy Information not on file	Unknown	21
5323CC	1994 Blue Ford Pickup	CHPERS	
5503DD	Blk. Dodge Pickup	OLPERSK MANAGE	21
5693BJ	1995 Red Chev. Pickup	Matcon Excavating	21
5986CA	1987 Red GMC Pickup	CHPERS	21
6055CA	1980 Red (Gry.) Ford Pickup	OI-PERS	21
6124DF	1976 Brn. (Orange) Ford Pickup	CHPERS	21
6633BX	1993 White s/o red GMC S15 Pickup	CIPERS	

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
	Colour / Year / Make / Model	(4)	

6669TJ	1987 Blk. GMC 4WHDR Pickup with canopy	CIPERS	21
7012YV	1990 Red Ford Ranger Pickup	David PICKTON	42
7020YV	1988 Red Ford Pickup	David PICKTON	42
738049	1972 Bordere Kin Horse Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
762QLG	1993 Green Chevrolet CavZ	Manitoba Public Insurance	
7772YW	1990 Brn. Welder Flatdeck	GI-PERS	21
800599	Boat Trailer	Western Public Auction Ltd	
8052CH	1981 Blue Chev Van, 2 whdr	Tech Line Mobile Auto	
8102YC	1992 White GMC Wrecker, 2 whdr	GLPERS GLPERS	
82269V	1995 Red K-Line Dump Truck	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82270V	1995 Red UBILT Dump Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82271V	1974 Yellow Willock Box Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82275V	1992 Gry. Keife Horse Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82869V		Agrifoods International	
8385AB	1990 Blk. Ford Pickup	OFPERS (1)	21
8394YK	1997 Blue Chev. Pickup	CLPERS (III)	21
8474CF	1998 Red Kenworth Dump Truck		21
8738CB	1980 Orange Ford Dump Truck	CLPERS	21
8806CV	White/Green Ford		
8808CU	Appears to be an incorrect plate	Unknown	21

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
	Colour / Year / Make / Model		

8811CV	1997 Red Kenworth Dump Truck	CLPERS	21
8806CV	1989 Black Ford 4WHDR Pickup	CHPERS	
9217WA	1980 White Dump Truck	D & S Bulldozing Ltd.	
9632MW	1987 Blk. Ford Pickup	GI-PERS)	21
AHC653	1994 Blk. Pontiac Sunbird	CHPERS	21
ATB356	1980 Blue Chev Camaro, 2 drcpe	CLPERS	21
ATX696	1993 Grn. Chev.Blazer	GLPERSHAM	21
BNL281	1993 Grn. Mazda 626ES	CLPERS	21
BRN951	1997 Red Ford Mustang	Douglas HUMENY	42
CBV274	1991 Red VW Prasat	OLPERS	21
CTF914	Policy Information Not on File	Unknown	21
CTM993	1990 Blk. Chev Cavalier	Tammy HUMENY	21
CTN086	1989 Blk. Jeep Cherokee	CHRERS	21
DMN172	1992 Chev Cavalier 2DCPE	Willie PICKTON	30a
DWX363	1990 Red Acura, 2 dcpe	CI-PERS	
ENV059	1980 Blue Mercury Zephr	Suspicious males	21
FVN347	1991 Blk. Honda Civic	CERERS	21
GAN609	1993 Blue Chev. Cavalier 2DR	CI-PERS	21
GFP411	1987 Olds Cutlass	CI-PERS	21
GNM156	1992 Red Ford Mustang, hatbk	OLPERS	
HVT999	1992 Gry. Olds Cutlass	OI-PERS	21
JDK800	1978 Bm. XR7 2DRHT	Lynn ELLINGSEN	30b

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
			1

JHV551	1994 Pontiac Sunbird	William MALONE	21
Ј ЈМ368	1992 Blk. YJS Jeep	OI-PERS ()	21
JRX136	1955 Gry. Chev. 2DSDN	OI-PERS	21
JTN276	1981 Toyota Tercel	CHPERS	
KDX890	1996 Blue Ford Contour, 4 drsdn	CI-PERS LL	
KEE908	1954 White GMC MOHOM	David PICKTON	42
KMV171	1981 Brn. Chev. Camaro	CI-PERS	21
KMX705	1993 Red Plymouth Sundance	CLPERS	
KTV322	1998 Red Ford Explorer, 4 drsw	CLPERS	
KTX404	1979 Black Mercury Zephr, 4 drsw	Gina Alice HOUSTON	
KWX635	1979 Blue Ford Mustang	CI-PERS	21
KWX653	Unattached (Record change pending)	OI-PERS	21
M00931	1992 Harley Davidson Motorcycle	David PICKTON	42
M16977	1982 Blk. Yamaha Motorcycle	CHEERS	21
M65784	1997 Blk. Honda Motorcycle	CI-PERS	21
NFM507	Unattached	Lynn ELLINGSEN	30b
REW152	1985 White Ford Bronco, 2dr	CI-PERS	
RFP629	Unattached	CLPERS	21
RGP629	1991 Gray Nissan Sentra, 4 drsdn	CI-PERS	
VVV245	1982 Red Toyota Corola	CHPERS	21

6

prostituaine Lynn. other women Robert PICKTON usual activities - prostitutes who owns the property is is sold. -> Vehicles right vision agring l-hand cuffs: > polygraph > search trailer > igrounds examined Lynn & Gina in Women's Shelter. 7eb 99 } hynn E moved in ROSS. - friend of Lynn. Gins's, bob used to sich her up - prostitute griend of - mary Hill Rd to so to bay drugs Gina tryingto give Bob The version Jevents re. prostitute Before Plu near Church's Chichen on Hastings in Vone. The said the wanted ride back to Polo (Gias's house) - Blk. pimp incident / Main girl Horse. Sometimes dropped off to work the stroll.

What valiele - Z24 - Cavalier 92 Blk.

Red truck with blk bars (sold)

- gave her money, says he wasn't solicited Helitary Supplies > 521-8883.

- hind him as a right Watchman

- Adrian

- Adrian - he & Lynn always smoking crack Lynn left as she & Dave Pichton didn't get along.

- had a fight

- she moved out

of at Minchada Ranch. worked for Frack [works @ Wal Hert - Langley, manages Any other women: Tanya Care. 8 months/year. 96/97 met Horough merle Armstrong sty-dad. Lee - 8 mos. - yr. Was married to biker Dave. native Lee -- lives in Maple Ridge - prostitute - some girl from Sask atchewan soyrs ago. Dave Pickron > lives alone Tammy Humeny lives on the new spty on Burns

Sandy Guerneny

Delfare chiques -- came as rent - gave her a portion plus extra - hever got up to a thousand. - Nec 99 got evicted weated reat > she keeps in touch - Low much have you gived her - too much. not as much as \$ 5000. -anyone else have access to slaughter - people from the auction + - lots of Filipinos -doit themselve bob sets it up & they use it > Won't get specific on names. > past 3/4 months been locking gate copper pipe resit back by 4x4 to Riverside > next phase going right to the back of the barn > no female 10. or belongings > Ross - has asked for money.

- worked as a bouncer. - Used crack & supplied Lynn. Ross that bought truck - 1997, after stabbing different than Lynn's friend

changes story; now 2 days before Lynn was with 2 grups.

85/86 Ford Diesel;

5tory keep changing

- Walked down from the gate; didn's want to get truck dirty (leased truck).

She phoned today, but didn't leave a message,

Surrey number. 380
lives belind the

Lynn performs senual favours for dope.
"God" in Haney - H/A.
Rob" has a new truck

Lyna's brother, a spagetti brain; uses dope.

Lee was there for a month or two after the incident;

had a black pemp - 30's, 40's

Pickton worried the pimp would come back.

Pemp = 5'7" - 5'9", short hair, grey ox sides, smooth talker.

Herry Heat down

flow'd you find out about the police ins.

Lynn's been to contacting bob saying the police have been have sing her but she hasn't said anything.

- Lyna's boyfierd Rox. LMM.
- Phones @ least once a week; comes to Bob's to get the cash.
 - > last saw ber the day before yesterday; Dave,
 p/u truck; 2 tone, new diese, '98, Fore.
 2 guyo came in the trailer
 > shook hands with both gup; neither of them

- 1 <u>-2-</u>	<u> </u>	1	V.,		a =46					02124										-
	1700-000-17-1700-177-1701-1701-1701-170	STATUS Sumame - Nom de familie	OTH HOUSTON	Subject No. 61 P1 Subject No. 62 P2 Subject No. 64 supply Subject No. 64 supply Subject No. 64 supply No. 64 suppl	269	DOS CARE OF MASS AND AND HAND HEN FINE RECEIONERS PLOS - LON	P.O.! - P. o'Men. 1	F.P.S.	Innestigation - Enguiren - Hrs			<u>رم</u>	LINDA LOUISE	089 NIB	P.OB - (D.N.	OCCURRED	icoumbion(s) F.P.S.	The Same Same Sally 34747 This Same	vent - Cénore d'Incident	
PERSONS RAPRORT REPORT PERSONNES	Time Heure Location Endrod	1 se Rob Pouren	CO U DODINKION,	1 Khaduced Lynn ELLINGSEN	>						1 () A . W	Ack (FX	16xus E3300	LIP TAMBEL				Concluded	Supervisor — Superviseur	
RCMP GRC	REPORTED Date	DETAILS - DÉTAILS	caese Fre	1 Kh aduced	t him				8		+	PICK (FX	1 was 9	S CWO				£	investigator — Engulitari	

COMMAND ==>

DOB:

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

FPS:

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: WRIGHT

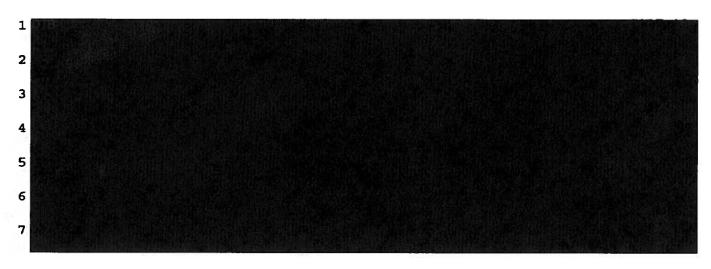
LINDA

EYES:

POB:

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:12

MASS: HT:



HITS REMAINING > 293 | 300 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE >

540 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

BC10045-89-1352

99-4069

Neg. CNI & WANTS Neg. PIRS.

Linda Louise Pickton

JGM 636

93 LEXUS ES300, Brown.

COMMAND ==>

DOB:

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER

FPS:

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: WRIGHT

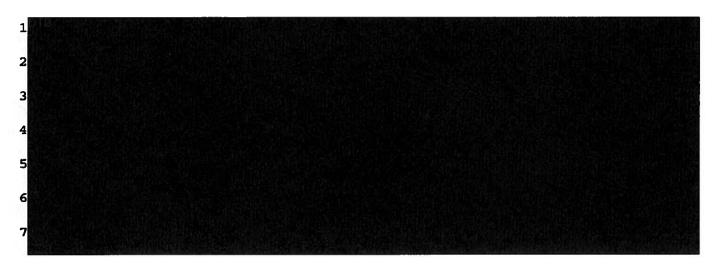
···initiantelesses ··· LINDA

EYES:

POB:

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:12

MASS: HT:



HITS REMAINING > 286 | 300 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12

HITS IN RANGE >

540 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

PROTECTED "A" COMMAND ==> LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER SUBJECT LIST REPORT QUERIED: CARR TANYA SEX F MAXIMUM SCORE:14 DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS: 1 CARR MARY TANYA BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0024072 001 01 TANYA 2 CARR MARY COM VIC SCORE: 14 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1994 0001930 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19940112 > < TANYA MARY COM VIC RO SCORE:14 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0012761 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19950315 > < MARY COM VIC SCORE:14 4 CARR TANYA BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0013836 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL (1 19950404 > < CHA DRI RO SCORE:14 5 CARR TANYA MARY BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0024603 001 03 NONFATAL INJ AC 19960610 > < SCORE:04 6 CARR VIC 19991209 > P< BC30002 ABBOTSFORD PD 1999 0042891 001 01 FALSE ALARM : 03 HITS REMAINING > 73 80 < HIGHEST SCORE: 03 HITS IN RANGE > 80 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0068444 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

INT 02 19990719 19990719

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F
STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS: CHARGE: PENALTY: FED:

View External Message, by m8345, on cc03, at 04:28, 2000/01/18

Page:

Det:

!! Name:

Event:

18JAN2000 07:28AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00135-0118 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000118-07:28:15

FROM:AC01 TO:J610 TEXT: RE: 1897

UN BC10349

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY CIIDS #3 BC10349

RE: 00001897 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN

DOB

>>>QUERY REMARKS: WRIGHT45386 SRY COURT LIST FOR INFO

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

EXPIRY DATE 2000-08-06 DOB

FEMALE 175 CM (05 FT 09 INS) 70 KG (155 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR PGR 735-2831 ASAP**OBTAIN ALL P

ARTICULARS-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

DLPID POI BC FPS PID

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2000011807244720000118072447

GROUNDS OF BELIEF

That on the 18th day of August, 1998 at 1000 hours Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with the Affiant. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 13th day of April, 1998 and was a known prostitute who worked the downtown East Side, of Vancouver, British Columbia. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend posted a number of posters in Vancouver, British Columbia requesting that if anyone having information with respect to the disappearance to call a 1-800 number (one eight hundred number) he had set up independent of the police investigation. At one point in time a male, telephoned the aforementioned telephone number and admitted to being with his friend when the Devries girl was murdered. The caller did not identify himself. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver City Police who inturn had the Television and Radio News media play the conversation during their respective new broadcasts. The recording was followed by a request of the Vancouver City Police in which they asked for the public assistance in identifying the caller's voice. If someone had information they were asked to call Vancouver Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Vancouver Crime Stoppers received two (2) calls or tips, from the same person. These calls were in relation to Port Coquitlam resident a male known as Willie Pickton

That the first telephone call was received on the 27th day of July, 1998. The following information was read by the Affiant from the Crime Stoppers' report. That the

"Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes could possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer.

He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute.

Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second telephone call to Crime Stoppers was dated the 6th day of August, 1998. The Affiant read the following from a Crime Stopper's report that stated the following;

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton

has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

That the Affiant confirmed that in relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on a Vancouver East End Prostitute, that had occurred on the 23rd day of March, 1997. On the date in question Pickton picked up and and convinced her to travel to his residence at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, seemed changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his, residence, a single wide trailer at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. His residence was situated at the rear of ten (10) acres of property in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam, British Columbia Both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She then asked to use the telephone as Pickton also refused to drive her anywhere. Pickton wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of war wrists and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. Lawrence during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her body. was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting. was able to walk some half a mile to the road and eventually summonsed help from a passing motorist. A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton. Upon

eyes and stringy or frizzy light brown hair, short on the sides, longer in back and a very noticeable receding front hairline. The criminal charges in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" by Ms. Randy Connor, of the Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel Office because of continued heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews. Coquitlam File 97CQ10797 refers.

Additional information learns by the Affiant during the aforementioned investigation was Pickton works with his brother David Francis Pickton in a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies.

That David Pickton, was identified as Pickton's brother. David Pickton lived in the residence at the front of the property, just inside and to the left of the main galf to the property.

That during the meeting with Detective Shenher it was agreed that the caller had some knowledge as it relates to known information about Pickton for example the description of the property, Pickton's aforementioned association with prostitutes in an area, the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia in which he is known to frequent. It was suggested that Detective Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster in that should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person.

That the Affiant contacted Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit with

respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Building Supplies in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to the aforementioned property, other business and vehicles.

That on the 26th day of August. 1998, at 1200 hours, the Affiant spoke with Ms. Terry Stewart, of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit and she confirmed that Robert Pickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are co-owners of P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited, Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in her information was a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the aforementioned businesses.

That on the 8th day of September, 1998, at 1400 hours, the Affiant contacted the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Violent Crime Analysis Section, herein after referred to as ViCLAS, in order to query Pickton thru their Sexual Offence/Offenders Data Base. The only entry was the aforementioned Coquitlam offence of March, 1997

On the 9th day of September, 1999 at 1530 hours, the Affiant received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person, whom she believed to be the Crime Stopper tipster, mentioned that Pickton " was trying to hire people to find and bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time."

That it is verily believed that the referred to is the victim of the previously referred to March 1997 Coquitlam offence.

That on the 22nd day of September, 1999 at 1510 hours, the Affiant received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, hereinafter referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" stated he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee. The last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. During this conversation Pickton asked Lee if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. That the reason for the syringes condition was not known by Source "A". It was at this time Pickton also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Source "A" was advised by Lee that these clothes were in his trailer. Lee also stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. Source "A", when queried by Detective Shenher, if Lee would talk to the police. Source "A" stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associated with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a "hard case". Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding of meat is the process she enjoys.

That the Affiant believes that Lee is the same person as noted in Pickton's address book that was photocopied during Pickton's arrest in during the previously referred to March,

1997 investigation. The address book entry revealed a Lee, of

That the Affiant queried the Royal Canadian Mounted Police data base, Persons Information Retrieval System, hereinafter referred to as PIRS, with respect to that number and it revealed that telephone number for the last couple of years was used by one Lisa Hazel Yelds of

That in relation to the above information provided by Source "A". The Affiant, being the primary investigator of the March 1997 incident recalled a number of syringes being found on the Pickton's kitchen floor. Blood from one syringe was identified by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police "E" Division, Forensic Laboratory as belonging to There were used and new syringes. Other syringes were found to contain cocaine.

That the Afflant initially believed the clothes referred to by Source "A", the clothes that Pickton had shown Lee, could have been the clothes seized during the March 1997 investigation and that they could have been returned to Pickton

That, in light of the aforementioned Information from Source"A", the Affiant contacted

She was told that second hand information had been received that

Pickton was making comments about finding her in the East End and "dealing with her".

was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this
threat was to be taken seriously.

to "and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call Detachment for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers felt that the syringes could be her's as she had some syringes in her "fanny pack" that she had worn on the date in question. She believed that the "fanny pack" was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.

That the Affiant, on the same date at 1530 hours, spoke to Constable Paradis of Coquitlam Detachment. Constable Paradis was the designated exhibit person with respect to the March 1997 offence. Constable Paradis advised he did not recall seizing a "fanny pack" but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was showing a bag of bloody clothes, Constable Paradis agreed that the clothes may have been Pickton's from being this stabbing incident in March, 1997

That on 1630 hours, the Affiant spoke with Coquitlam Detachment telecoms operator and long time Coquitlam Detachment employee, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth, who has also known Pickton for many years. She advised that Lisa Yelds used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson motorcycle in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton. "Puff" stated that Yelds is a "very hard case" and will not reveal to authorities what she knows about Pickton. For certain, if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after meeting with the police and therefore tipping the investigator's hand to Pickton.

That at 2025 hours, the Affiant reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirmed both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.

That on the 24th day of September, 1998 at 1200 hours Constable Paradis checked the exhibits seized during the March, 1997 investigation and found that were still retained at Coquitlam Detachment. These exhibits were still being retained in the event Crown Counsel re-instated the previous criminal charges against Pickton. Constable Paradis was able to determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still in the Detachment exhibit locker. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and referred to as trophies could not be the clothing seized during the March, 1997 investigation is not the case. Therefore, it is verily believed that Pickton's statement of the bloody female clothing shown to Lee and identified as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. That with respect to the syringes the Affiant was able to determine, from reading Forensic reports on the investigational file, that the syringes seized at the March 1997 scene contained cocaine. That one syringe also contained the blood of Additionally, the Affiant checked with the exhibit custodian to see if the "fanny pack" was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporal Don White and the Affiant for the "fanny pack" and one was not located. Therefore, the Affiant verily believes that Pickton had his own syringes. It is also reasonable to assume given the circumstances that Pickton had his own syringes. That Pickton, as he does not use drugs, allowed needle(s), given her blood was identified in one syringe or when telephone along with the use of handcuffs he injected or attempted to inject cocaine into

in an attempt to take control of her.

That at 1430 hours, the Affiant spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant Dop was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on Pickton, particularly as it related to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa Yelds. He agreed and offered the services of his Section.

That on the 13th day of October 1998, Cpl Connor was advised that members of Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 9th and 10th days of October 1998. Surveillance revealed his only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes or Lisa Yelds.

That on the 14th day of October, 1998, 1140 hours, Detective Shenher provided copies of her contact logs with Source "A" to the Affiant. Detective Shenher and the Affiant met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by Source "A" to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa Yelds. Source "A" described Yelds as a biker in every sense of the word. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided to Crime Stoppers were conclusions made by Yelds. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes. Source "A" concluded what were not assumptions on the part of Yeld's was her conversation with respect to the request for

syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies". Lastly, Source "A"stated Yelds told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.

That on then 10th day of February, 1999, at 0900 hours, Constables Strachan, Pitt-Payne and the Affiant attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Shenher, Detective Howlett, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation, as known to date. It was agreed that given the information known, to date, it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information. Sergeant Honeybourne stated the information is interesting but their unit would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s). The Affiant stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation would be to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the and picking up prostitutes. Given that the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Person Information Retrieval System, Vancouver Police Department Complaint Data Base system, D.I.S.K. and their Vice Section Indices were met with negative results. It was agreed that the investigators interview sex trade workers in the East End of Vancouver and show them the picture of Pickton to determine if he has been using their services. It was also agreed that the Coguitlam members in attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out on two nights

to canvas the East End sex trade workers.

That on the 17th day of February, 1999, in light of a higher priority file that required all available Coquitlam Serious Crime Section resources, the Affiant telephoned Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members cold not help in the aforementioned enquiries at that time.

That on the 24th day of February, 1999, the Affiant telephoned Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) East End sex trade workers and none of them knew or didn't want to identify Pickton. Detective Shenher followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) sex trade workers and had the same results.

That on the 22nd day of March, 1999, a Canadian Police Information Center, hereinafter referred to as CPIC, message was received by the Affiant from New Westminster Police Service, Constable Fraser, that Pickton has been checked on their sex trade worker stroll on 12th St, in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.

That the Affiant read a report that states that on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, was assaulted in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked. That a male picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, the offender

wanted more from her and she refused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. was beaten. During the assault the suspect stated that he was HIV positive and that he was infected by a prostitute, so she was going to get what she deserved. However, eventually gained her freedom. In her report to the described her attacker as being a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length in the back, the hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent or a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The suspect vehicle was believed to be a gray coloured Hyundai. reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, saying it was just another "bad date". then referred to the attack as a domestic and only relented after a friend, another sex trade worker, convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, stated it appeared that seemed dis-interested. and called the incident a bad date.

That in light of the above, a CPIC message was sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster, Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit by the Affiant for a meeting scheduled for Wednesday the 21st day of April 1999, in New Westminster, British Columbia to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with respect to Pickton.

That on the 21st day of April, 1999 at 1300 hours, Constable Greig and the Affiant

attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss Pickton. Police Officers from Surrey and Burnaby Detachments, New Westminster Police Service, Vancouver City Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. During this meeting it came to light that Pickton had not been positively identified as person responsible for the aforementioned offence that occurred on the 15th day of April, 1999. Pickton was now considered to be a person of interest, particularly, as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. The Vancouver City Police Service members advised that their original Source "A" is not approachable at this time and no further intelligence would be gleaned for the foreseeable future. It was agreed, with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already canvassed their related sex trade workers, that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether they can identify any offences in their area to Pickton. If any offences are identified or activity that indicated as Pickton being involved with their sex trade workers then further surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers. The Affiant was subsequently advised by both Surrey and Burnaby Detachment members that none of the sex trade workers in their respective areas had identified Pickton.

That on the 3rd day of March, 1999 Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Picktons' property. Photographs were taken in an effort to establish, if any, possible burial sites. Later review of these photos revealed a property well under change by the movement of land by large

machinery, large buildings and vehicles, large piles of dirt, therefore, nullifying any observable burial plots and the like.

That on the 7th of May, 1999, Special "O" Section advised the Affiant that they had conducted further surveillance on Pickton. Special "O" conducted their surveillance since the 30th day of April, 1999, as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Surveillance revealed that Pickton travelled to and from work and little or nothing else. A varied list of associated vehicle's were identified. Unless further information developed physical surveillance of Pickton will be discontinued.

That the Affiant viewed a photograph of Pickton that members of Special "O" Section took on the 3rd day of May, 1999. Pickton, appears to have gained weight, he had a noticeable stubble of beard and his hair was light brown, shorter on the sides, receding and longer in the back.

That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known, yet unidentified, prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the sex trade worker recognized him immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door. That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo.

Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated "I'm looking for a whore". The worker stated "You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to "devour her in an evil way". She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

That on the 20th day of July, 1999 at 1615 hours, the Affiant spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, he advised that on the 19th day of July, 1999, he spoke to one Ross Matthew Caldwell, herein after referred to as Caldwell. Caldwell wished to provide information concerning an individual that he believed was involved in the disappearance of Vancouver East End sex trade workers. Caldwell then proceeded to tell Detective Chernoff his information was concerning a subject of the first name of Bob, that this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land, in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That Caldwell, is also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years. He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing/slashing he took from an East End Vancouver Prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. Caldwell stated the girlfriend and Pickton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never bedieseen again." That Caldwell stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual

stated that he met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April, 1999. At one point in time, Pickton stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.

That on the 26th day of July, 1999 at 1230 hours, Detective Chernoff again spoke with Caldwell. That he provided the following information. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie", later identified as Robert William Willie Pickton by Caldwell . That Pickton owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Pickton also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That there kygravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Pickton also has pigs on the property. That Pickton cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Pickton's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Pickton truly enjoys and "gets' off" on killing things. Pickton lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard. That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the trailer. Up until recently Pickton lived with a woman by the name of Lynn, who has since been identified by Caldwell as Lynn Anne Ellingsen, herein after referred to as Ellingsen. Pickton kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Ellingsen as being "psycho" and capable of anything. That Caldwell has known Ellingsen for (5) five years. Ellingsen lived on the property with Pickton for the past year or so. Ellingsen had also stayed in the trailer and

that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girffriend. Ellingsen's boyfriend is Ron Menard. Ellingsen is described as a white female and hard looking. Ellingsen is currently on welfare and is living behind the literal Hotel in Surrey, British Columbia. She has a son who live's with Ellingsen's mother. Ellingsen's father owns a business called While Caldwell was staying at Pickton's residence in April 1999, Ellingsen was also living in the trailer. That with respect to a homicide, Caldwell stated that Ellingsen often confided in him and related the following. That Pickton was slashed by a prostitute that he picked up in Vancouver, British Columbia. That his throat was slashed in the incident and that he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Pickton has a hatred for prostitutes and it was pay back time. Pickton was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. That the prostitutes don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing women he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Ellingsen, therefore, accompanied Pickton to the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia where they picked up a prostitute, who's identity is not known and will be referred to herein as Jane Doe, in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up. That this incident would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute, cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Ellingsen convinced Jane Doe that she was also a prostitute and that the two(2) of the them would "tag team" Pickton at his place in Port Coquitiam, British Columbia. Once back at the residence, a mobile home, Jane Doe was taken to Pickton's bedroom. Ellingsen did not go into the room with Pickton and Jane Doe. Pickton became rough with Jane Doe and was going to do her "up the ass". Jane Doe screamed and called Ellingsen to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time

later there was no more noise. Pickton then took Jane Doe out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Ellingsen stayed in the trailer. Ellingsen later walked into the barn where Jane Doe was observed by Ellingsen hanging by the neck while Pickton was "skinning her like a pig ". The victim's legs were being skinned. Ellingsen told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Ellingsen did not know if the victim was dead at the time. Ellingsen did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Pickton had a hellowed out wall believed to be in the mobile home residence where he hid guns and "stuff". Pickton had offered to get her other females? identification if she wanted. Pickton also obtained jewelry from the prostitutes, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Pickton's trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. Caldwell described Pickton's bedroom as being on the left and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Pickton's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Pickton, who had retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Pickton commented that he wore them went he went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Pickton hang up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Pickton would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite fithy and had a foul odour. Pickton told Caldwell

that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell had driven Pickton's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Pickton had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Pickton. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Ellingsen and Pickton had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Ellingsen has been trying to extort Pickton since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the aforementioned witnessed homicide. Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Ellingsen and his personal knowledge of Pickton, Caldwell believes that Pickton is responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown Vancouver east side.

That on the 29th day of July, 1999 at 1435 hours, the Affiant queried PIRS for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 24th day of March, 1999 at 0428 hours. Pickton was in company of Lynn Anne Ellingsen. Both subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to be prowling in the area. The vehicle used by Pickton was not listed in the file. New Westminster Police Service file 99NW6523 refers.

That the Affiant queried PIRS with respect to Ellingsen revealed a Surrey Police contact with her dated the 19th day of July, 1999 in which Ellingsen provided, an address of

Surrey Detachment file 99SRY6844 refers.

That at 1335 hours, Corporal Kuse of Special "I" Section advised The Affiant that his inquiries with Telus relative, to aforementioned numbers, revealed the following; The telephone number 941-2690 belonged to Robert William Pickton, 1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That there is also has a fax number to the same address, 941-2670 and that the Fax line is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display. Corporal Kuse also advised that at the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother, David Pickton, and a business telephone, 941-6494 belonging to, D&S Bulldozing. That with respect to the address 953 Dominion Telus confirmed a telephone line in the trailer exists and is subscribed to by Robert Pickton. However, the telephone number was unlisted.

That with respect to the telephone number of Ellingsen, the subscriber information through Telus, revealed the telephone number is subscribed to by

That at 1510 hours, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth approached the Affiant and stated that Pickton was having Cock fights on his property. That they usually occurred almost every weekend.

That at 1615 hours, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Caldwell. Most of the

information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/or clarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who is unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the barns or outside in a horse trailer. That Ellingsen lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Ellingsen had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Ellingsen had a British Columbia Licence, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her. Ellingsen was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Ellingsen That Caldwell had met Ellingsen through a friend has a son aged named Ron Menard, whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Menard lived at for approximately seventeen (17) years. Menard still owns the house but rents it out. Menard is now living at Menard owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Ellingsen had contacted Menard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Menard, in turn, contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for

him. That Caldwell and Menard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required. Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later, Caldwell attended Pickton's traller and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Ellingsen in his trailer. That Ellingsen's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Ellingsen confided to Caldwell during the Caldwell's stay in the trailer. She also "came on" to Caldwell and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion. The "special" freezer described by Caldwell had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that he had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed, without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Ellingsen confided to him that

Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Ellingsen and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Ellingsen sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Ellingsen had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her and was always buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor, with Pickton's money, and that they used these things to be used to entice the prostitutes into his vehicle and residence. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Ellingsen described the night they brought Jane Doe back to the trailer. Ellingsen gave Jane Doe a "rock" to smoke until Jane Doe got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that Jane Doe was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Ellingsen gave Jane Doe another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. That Jane Doe and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Ellingsen heard Jane Doe yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". Jane Doe did not know Ellingsen's name and referred to her as" girl". That Ellingsen went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough with her. Ellingsen told Jane Doe to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Ellingsen went t back into the office area and Jane Doe started screaming again. Ellingsen ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Ellingsen saw Pickton take Jane Doe out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell did not know if Jane Doe was conscious or not. That Ellingsen went into the barn at some point and saw Jane Doe standing on a platform. Ellingsen left the barn and later came back in. She observed that Jane Doe was

"hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs. Caldwell left the barn and threw up. Ellingsen packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Caldwell was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Ellingsen told Caldwell that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the "slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a Vat where blood flows into. Caldwell is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but Caldwell is not sure if it is automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During Caldwell's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office are is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Ellingsen told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps and automatic rifle in the closet.

That on the 31st day of July, 1999 at 0900 hours a meeting took place between investigators. In attendance were Corporal Justason, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and the Affiant. Previous debriefing of Caldwell was discussed, as well as the ongoing physical surveillance of Pickton.

In light of this meeting it was agreed that physical surveillance will be established with Special "O" Section when they are available and when not available, Vancouver City Police Strike Force will be used as well as available resources from Coquitlam Detachment.

That at 1530 hours, the Affiant conducted a further query of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS which revealed that Pickton, among other things, was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.

That at 1540 hours, the Affiant placed a telephone call to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried for subscriber information with Telus. As a result, Corporal Kuse advised the Affiant that the subscriber to the aforementioned telephone number is one Robert Pickton, trailer, 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquittam, British Columbia.

That at 1835 hours, Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance team advised the Affiant that Pickton was seen throughout the day. Pickton travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck with a orange fuel tank in the rear box truck. This vehicle bore British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. Day shift surveillance also revealed that Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.

That with respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance. The Affiant queried the Motor Vehicle Branch data base and noted the following results. That licence 4673YX was registered to an 1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green in colour, P&B Used Building Supplies, 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, British Columbia. That 3448XM was registered to an 1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White, P&B Used Building supplies of the same aforementioned address, That 82275V is registered to a 1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray, P&B Used Building Supplies, of the same aforementioned address.

That on the 1st day of August 1999, the Affiant read a report prepared by Constable GREIG who conducted research into Lynn Ann Ellingsen, the following information was obtained. Lynn Anne Ellingsen was born on the Her present address is She holds which was cancelled British Columbia Motor a British Columbia driver's license Vehicle Branch as of 8th day of July, 1997 as a result of Ellingsen having excessive twentyfour (24) hour suspensions. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data Bases there are no vehicles registered to Ellingsen at this time. Ellingsen possesses a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. Ellingsen is a holder of a criminal record FPS A query of Ellingsen through the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS revealed that there are fifty seven (57) entries in the Lower Mainland area. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming Ellingsen as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults.

Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord Tennant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant victim of a which was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number 98LLY38981 refers. No criminal charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton was the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99NW6523 refers. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work. The Affiant also queried CPIC which revealed that Ellingsen has an unendorsed outstanding warrant for her arrest. This warrant was issued with to the criminal charges of Driving while Impaired. Surrey Detachment file 99SRY24096 refers.

*

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999, the Affiant read a report prepared by Constable Strachan with respect to Pickton. Constable Strachan's report was prepared form Royal Canadian Mounted Police data bases and interviews with other Law Enforcement investigators. The report contained the following information. Pickton's particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON 24th day of October, 1949, that he has a criminal record number assigned to him; FPS: 895072D. Pickton resides in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. Pickton has a Criminal Record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however, he has no convictions.

Pickton is also a holder of a valid British Columbia, Class 3 Driver's Licence. Motor Vehicle Branch data bases revealed Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David Pickton and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, British Columbia. PIRS data base queries revealed that in addition to offences previously that Pickton had been in contact with the police for the following reasons. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable Greig conducted her investigation and found that the number was dialled in error. Coquitlam file 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was identified as his nephew Dean Bowtron. Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, Coquitlam file 98CQ44323 refers. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspicious incident, a hang up 911 call with regards to Pickton. Constable Sylvestri attended the Pickton residence. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone. That in his report Constable Strachan stated that he met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser, she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her, prowling in his vehicle, on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very

interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute. That Constable Fraser identified another offence in which Pickton maybe a suspect and revealed that on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable Shim-Ping, of the New Westminster Police conducted a Sexual Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker reported being sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. The person responsible was described as a white male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, who smoked, and called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. That the offender offered to pay for sexual services with rock cocaine. That they made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser suspects this offender may be Pickton, due to the description provided by Constable Fraser has no further evidence but her investigation is continuing. Their file 99NWPS7054 refers. Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll. He is known as a "bad date" as he is very obnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photograph to a number of sex trade workers in New Westminster and several of them recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very obnoxious. That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photograph of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car".

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999 at 2000 hours, the Affiant was advised that the Coquitlam Detachment day shift Surveillance Team observed Pickton only left his residence to purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro Canada Card lock. Pickton was possibly driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and Orange coloured flat deck truck. However, he was identified as also driving British Columbia Licence 4675YX - Green Pickup with fuel tanks in the back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canada Card Lock.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours, the Affiant received an over view of the afternoon surveillance report by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Again, Pickton departed to the Shell Gas station at Lions Way and Shaugnessy for fuel. Pickton was driving the aforementioned vehicle bearing British Columbia Licence 2887CW.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999, the Affiant read a surveillance report that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW. Pickton drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax machine and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. He departed the Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaugnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. The Day shift surveillance team was relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force surveillance revealed that Pickton was observed at that Shaugnessy Safeway in Port Coquitlam, and

returned home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T Shirt, faded dirty jeans.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0830 hours a meeting was held at Coquitlam Detachment. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chernoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview of the investigation to date and illicit resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be broached with an interview to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence described in 1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chernoff. Coquitlam Detachment committed a number of resources including the Affiant, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police, "E" Division specialized units wished to review their respective commitments.

That the Affiant read the surveillance reports that revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaugnessy, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the land fill dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travelled to downtown Port Coquitlam and attended the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then drove to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and furthered

surveillance was conducted by members Special "O" Section.

That on the 4th day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours, the Affiant received the only known criminal photograph of Lynn Anne Ellingsen from Squamish Detachment

That at 0800 hours, another meeting was held it was determined that Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives' Lepine and Chernoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell, Justason, Russ Nash, Detective Ballantyne, the Affiant, Constables Greig and Stuart of the Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance visa vie resources. It was felt that surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is a real fear for investigators but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chernoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc.

That at 1327 hours, The Affiant spoke with Mr. Gulbransen, New Westminster Regional Crown Counsel Office in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the comings and goings of Pickton can be observed and recorded. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man made dirt piles on the property the view to his

residence and barns are obstructed. The machinery and dirt piles are, in the Affiant's view, not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences and that it was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their dirt. Mr. Gulbransen felt that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.

That at 1358 hours, the Day shift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residence driving the aforementioned flat bed truck British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton drove to "West coast Reduction Limited, situated in the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia. Pickton departed at 1253 hours. He then drove to the Patricia Hotel on Hastings Street, Vancouver, British Columbia and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. It should be noted that this area is where most of the missing sex trade workers work and disappeared from. Pickton, however, was not observed to speak with anyone, that appeared to be a sex trade worker. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him but when located some fifty (50) to sixty (60) minutes later, Pickton was alone in his vehicle at Willingdon and Hastings Street, Burnaby, British Columbia.

That on the 5th day of August, 1999, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff advised the Affiant that they had met with Caldwell who stated that he was at Menard's residence last evening.

A male Tom was also there. Menard told Caldwell that Ellingsen was extorting money from

Pickton for five hundred dollars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Ellingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis, Menard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Menard, Pickton knows that he can keep Ellingsen under control. Menard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Ellingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Menard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Menard though on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Ellingsen quiet " Menard gave the money to Ellingsen as instructed however, Ellingsen called Pickton and told him that Menard did not given her the money and wanted more. Menard laughed when telling Caldwell stated that it was typical of Ellingsen. Caldwell suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Menard but that Menard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Ellingsen had described the murder of the East End prostitute and the event s that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the deal was as to be completed.

At 0815 hours a meeting was held and inspector Moulton, Sergeant Robertson, Detectives Lepine, Chernoff, Ballantyne, Corporals Connor, Nash, Justason, Constables Stuart and Greig were in attendance. The purpose of the meeting was speak of what developed from enquiries the day before. Detectives Lepine and Chernoff detailed their contact with Caldwell and that this subject will now provide a written statement and become a witness in this matter.

That at 1515 hours, Detectives Chemoff and Lepine interviewed Caldwell at this office. Caldwell admittedly was up all night and day "partying" and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take a number of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, appeared to be confused on a number of issues and appeared to become extremely tired and further confused as the interview progressed. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party whom he had been speaking with. It soon became evident to the investigators that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance or at least the after affects of an unknown substance. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat. In all fairness, Caldwell was not advised previously to the interview that he would be providing a statement to the police this date. It was agreed the

investigative team that the Detectives advise Caldwell he will be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he be rested and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that in fact was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.

That Affiant read the Special "O" report for the day shift for this date. Vehicles were observed coming and going from the Pickton residence and that Pickton is seen to be again, driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Surveillance did not reveal any thing of evidentiary value.

That on the 6th day of August, 1999, Sergeant Robertson queried PIRS and was able to determine that the Ellingsen family, are owners of

That with respect to respect to Caldwell, the Affiant queried CPIC and was able to determine that this subject has a criminal record from 1972 to 1991. Caldwell has (4) convictions. Three(3) convictions are dated from 1972 to 1973 for theft under and attempt fraud. One (1) conviction in 1991 for Uttering threats. Caldwell has a number of other criminal charges, Possession of a Narcotic, Robbery while Armed, Conspiracy to Import a Narcotic, Uttering Threats, Theft of Telecommunication, Fail to comply with recognizance, Robbery and Extortion that were either stayed, discharged, or dismissed. CPIC also revealed that he is presently on Probation for family violence, Assault, Coquitlam Detachment file 99CQ14011 refers. Caldwell is presently charged with Conspiracy to trafficking in Methamphetamine, Burnaby Detachment file 96BBY22641

refers.

The Affiant also queried the PIRS data base which revealed that Caldwell has a number of police contacts from 1990 to present. In 1990, Caldwell was charged in relation to an incident that occurred on the 17th day of August, 1990, wherein Caldwell and others attempted to extort money from and individual who inturn shot one of the potential extortions. This extortion was over a one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) drug debt, Coquitlam Detachment file 90CQ27745 refers. On the 3rd day of May 1991, Caldwell is associated to an individual who was murdered in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Maple Ridge Detachment file 91MR66 refers. On the 12th day of February, 1993 where upon a citizen request police attendance at a Burnaby residence in order to keep the peace. Caldwell had been involved in an Assault at that residence, Burnaby Detachment file 93BBY5051 refers. On the 9th day of March, 1995, Caldwell, is a subject of a complaint for uttering death threats to a subject, Coquitlam Detachment case 1995CQ9785 refers. On the 11th day of 1995, Caldwell is subject to a police investigation in relation to a domestic dispute, Coquitiam Detachment file 95CQ19202 refers. On the 21st day of October, 1996, Caldwell was subject to a police investigation which revealed a complaint of family related argument, Coquitlam Detachment case 96CQ45368 refers. On the 24th day of November, 1996, Caldwell was associated to an investigation by the Coquitlam Detachment in relation to a female assaulting her daughter, Coquitlam Detachment file 2996CQ50243 refers. That on the 2nd day of December, 1996, Coquitlam Detachment investigated and forwarded Crown Documents in relation to a Motor Vehicle Accident in which the investigators alleged that Caldwell's ability to drive a motor vehicle was impaired. Caldwell also refused to

provide a breath sample, Coquitlam Detachment file 1996CQ51347 refers. That on the 9th day of January, 1997, North Vancouver Detachment undertook an investigation into Caldwell and others in relation to the trafficking of methamphetamine, North Vancouver Detachment file, 97NVR955 refers. On the 28th day of April, 1997 Burnaby Detachment opened a file with respect to Caldwell and his court ordered reporting to them, Burnaby Detachment file 1997BBY22995 refers. On the 9th day of September, 1997 Caldwell and another individual were charged with the theft of communications, Burnaby Detachment file, 99BBY50395 refers. That on the 24th day of March, 1998 Caldwell was subject of an investigation in New Westminster, British Columbia as a result of a citizen reporting he had seen a pistol. When the vehicle was located it was parked and unoccupied. When Caldwell was observed to get into the vehicle he was arrested him for the purposes of searching him and the vehicle. A firearm was not located but a thirty eight (38) calibre round of ammunition was located on the vehicle floor, New Westminster Police Department file 98NWPS7034 refers. On the 30th day of July, 1998 Caldwell was investigated by the Burnaby Detachment for the Robbery of two(2) individuals, Burnaby Detachment file 98BBY40786 refers. On the 9th day of April, 1999, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of persons causing a disturbance, Caldwell was named in the investigation but his involvement was not immediately known, Surrey Detachment file 99SRY34361 refers. Lastly, Caldwell was investigated by the Coquitlam Detachment for an assault of a girlfriend, Coquitlam Detachment file 99CQ14011 refers.

On the 6th day of August, 1999 at 1418 hours, Constable Marenchuk received a telephone call from Constable Vanoverbeek, of the Burnaby Detachment, Serious Crime Section.

Constable Vanoverbeek advised that he had people at their front counter with information pertaining to a possible homicide. Constable Vanoverbeek was told by them that they received information from a friend of their Lynn Ellingsen, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a subject only known to them as "Willy". Arrangements were made to have them attend Coquitlam Detachment the following day.

On the 7th day of August, 1999 at 1155, Leah Claudette Best and her boyfriend, attended Coquitlam Detachment. They were spoken to briefly by Constable Marenchuk and the Affiant and it was determined that only Best had direct contact with Ellingsen. In the light of the aforementioned, Best was interviewed by Constable Marenchuk and the Affiant. Best advised that she had met a woman by the name of Lynn Ellinsten(sic) at her friend, residence. Their relationship could be best described as acquaintances. During the course of the friendship Best had learnt from Ellingsen she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, since the beginning of 1999. That the person she was living with identified to her as "Willy", that he was a millionaire, that he lived on property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left as you entered the residence and Pickton lived in a single wide trailer that was down a long muddy driveway at the rear of the property. That there were large piles of dirt everywhere. That there was other equipment and cars also on the property. That the property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Highway. That Ellingsen was learning to drive dump trucks, answering the telephone and dispatching dump trucks for top soil from deliveries from that residence. That while she at the residence on or about the 20th day of June, 1999, Ellingsen told her that one night, at about 0200

hours, she was wondering about Pickton's property. Ellingsen was awake as she had been using cocaine. Ellingsen saw a light on in the barn, entered and saw a woman hanging, dead. Pickton was there "gutting her". Ellingsen was asked by Best if she was dead to which Ellingsen replied "oh yeah he was gutting her". Best confirmed with investigators that she knew that Pickton killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Ellingsen didn't describe the person or scene any further. Pickton saw Ellingsen and she departed. Ellingsen packed up her belongings and had her boyfriend, Ron, pick her up from the Pickton residence. Best stated that Ron also knew Pickton as he had worked for Pickton a couple of times. Ellingsen also stated that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other woman's identification, under the bed or the couch and also saw night vision glasses. When Ellingsen challenged Pickton about the woman's identification Pickton was evasive in his answers. Ellingsen also told Best that she had also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. She also mentioned that Pickton had a compartment in a wall, a false wall in his trailer, where he stored guns but Ellingsen didn't say where. Ellingsen also told Best, that in relation to butchering his pigs, Pickton got really excited when he killed a them. Ellingsen also stated she concluded that Pickton was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. When Best was asked why Ellingsen had come to that conclusion Best could only recall that Ellingsen stated that Pickton works downtown sometimes. Best stated that other people, who know Pickton are aware of Pickton has done to woman and in particular this incident. When asked Best was unable to say why Ellingsen had come to that conclusion that Pickton was responsible for the killing of other prostitutes. Ellingsen never stated to Best that Pickton was involved with prostitutes, or whether she had been with him

in company of a prostitute. Ellingsen also told Best that she had been told by a boyfriend that he had looked into his freezers on the property and saw women's legs, Best unexplainably didn't or wouldn't believe Ellingsen in that regard. Ellingsen told Best that she was concerned for her well being but was also worried about being an accessory. Ellingsen when telling Best of this incident seemed upset, edgy and stated she was having nightmares. Ellingsen also mentioned that she wanted to get money from Pickton, possibly two thousand dollars (\$2000,00) or money for a cruise. That Ellingsen would tell Pickton that paying her money would keep her quiet so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Ellingsen told Best she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from Pickton. Best advised that Ellingsen is living at the residence of the Hotel. s telephone number is and a cellular number of She described Ellingsen as a person who liked her cocaine and likes her alcohol. Best, who had met Pickton on two(2) occasions, described him as 5'11", greyish blonde hair, thin, maybe a moustache, scruffy looking hair and wore a cap on two(2) occasions she met him. On one (1) occasion when Best was with Ellingsen they went to the Pickton trailer as they were there to pick up some property of Ellingsen's. Ellingsen asked Pickton for some money and he gave her one hundred and twenty dollars (\$120.00). The last time she spoke with Ellingsen was on the telephone and they an argument over a another person. When asked, Best did not know if Ellingsen would talk to the police, she might or she might be scared to. Best was asked why she came forward now and stated that after hearing the information and hearing that another woman's body in Queens borough, thought it may be related was found she felt she had to tell someone. Best was provided three (3) pictures, one of Ellingsen, Pickton and

Menard. Best identified Ellingsen stating, "that's Lynn" and confirmed that she looked very much like the picture but wore her hair to one side. Pickton's picture was shown to her to which she responded, "that looks like Willy, he looks thinner now" and felt that she knew Menard from being in New Westminster, British Columbia. When asked if she would be willing to be a witness if need be she stated that she would. Best stated she was never told about other women's clothing in the trailer or otherwise and that Ellingsen would have moved into Pickton's residence possibly in 1999 after the Christmas of 1998, but stated she wasn't sure and qualified herself by saying that they hadn't seen each other for a while. Best felt that for sure Ellingsen would have lived there in March. April, May. Best described the trailer as a single wide trailer, fifty (50) feet long by about fourteen (14) feet wide, one bedroom and that Ellingsen had her room in the living room area which also had a couch in it.. Best stated that a room in the trailer had a desk in it.

That at 1500 hours, Corporal Connor queried CPIC with respect to Best. Best is a holder of criminal record. Best has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 1989 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entries the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously. A number of arrest warrant files were noted, as was a Surrey Detachment investigation as it related to Best being a suspect in an auto theft and assault.

That with respect to the information from Source "A", this information was received second

hand but the Affiant believes that reliability that can be attached to it. Source "A" describes the business owned and operated by Pickton which has been confirmed through surveillance business records. That Source "A indicates a number of female identification was observed which is confirmed by Caldwell. Source "A" described the Pickton residence as a trailer, which it is. Source "A" spoke of comments by Pickton that he can dispose of bodies by putting them thru the grinder which he prepares to feed his hogs. Again, this comment is similar to that of information provided by Caldwell. Source "A" refers to Pickton as Willy, which has been confirmed. That he generally picks up prostitutes in Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver. This statement is confirmed through direct knowledge of the Affiant and reports that were read about Pickton and his activities within New Westminster. Source "A" admits that he came by this information through Lisa Yelds, that she is a biker type person. The Affiant has confirmed Yeld's association to Pickton and lifestyle from information from Mrs. Hyacinth, an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee who is associated to these individuals. That Source "A" refers to the first prostitute as which is the name of the prostitute in the Coquitlam, March 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to syringes which are displayed in the Coquitlam, March, 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to Pickton using the term "trophies" as it related to victim(s) articles of identification and clothing. This information is also confirmed by Caldwell and further supported in conversations with Constable John Cater of the Coquitlam Detachment Youth Detail Section, who holds a Master Degree in Criminology. Constable Cater's Master's Degree Thesis was on the subject of serial murders. During Constable Cater's research he confirmed the collection of "trophies" are common amongst serial murderers.

That the Affiant considers Caldwell's information as reliable for the following reasons. Caldwell's information are from the admissions of Ellingsen who is aiding and abetting the criminal offences as set out in this document. That the location of the Pickton's property is consistent with the location of Pickton's farm. This information is accurate as Affiant has personal knowledge from being there. That Robert Pickton uses the name "Willie". Again, this is known by the Affiant given his past dealing and investigation of him. That the Affiant has seen numerous pieces of Heavy Duty equipment on the Pickton land in the areas as described by Caldwell. That the description of the trailer both inside and out and it's location on the property is consistent with the knowledge of the Affiant. The location of the Barn to the trailer is also consistent for the same reason. That Ellingsen's description as provided by Caldwell is consistent with that of a CPIC entry in relation to her description.

That the Affiant confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families on the 30th day of July, 1999, that Ellingsen is collecting welfare. That Caldwell was told of Pickton being slashed across the throat by a prostitute is also correct a verifiable thru the Affiant's previous investigation of Pickton in March, 1997. In fact, Pickton has a visible scar to the ear and throat area. That the time period Caldwell provides for that particular event occurring is in fact close to the time, of March 1997 as to that the event had occurring. That Caldwell refers to the use of handcuffs which was consistent with the M.O. utilized by Pickton in the March, 1997 investigation. As is Pickton's use of prostitutes, that he attends Vancouver and New Westminster which is confirmed from personal knowledge of the Affiant and other related police reports and conversations with law enforcement officers. That the human fat was described to him as being yellow in colour. As a member of the

Royal Canadian Mounted Police I have attended many autopsies and can confirm that human fat is indeed mostly yellow in colour. That Caldwell's description of meat, apparently human, that was light in colour and stringy is consistent with human flesh, however, that can be said as other types of meat. That the description of females Identification is confirmed by the second hand information from Source "A". Caldwell's comment about disposing of bodies is similar to that comment made to the second hand information provided by Source "A". That Caldwell is accurate when he recounts information about Pickton and Ellingsen being stopped by the New Westminster Police Service as this is confirmed by New Westminster Police reports and Constable Jennifer Fraser who conducted the street check of these individuals. That Caldwell describes the location of Ellingsen's's residence at being behind the British Columbia which is confirmed by Telus business records. That physical surveillance has confirmed Pickton buys pigs at the auction. That Pickton uses a horse trailer to house the pigs in. That a CPIC query confirmed that Ellingsen was indeed charged with a Impaired Driving offence in Surrey on the 10th day of March 1999, 99SRY24096 refers. That Pickton has Cock fights on his property which was confirmed to the Affiant by an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee on the 31 st day of July, 1999.

That in relation to the statement provided by Best and the information contained therein.

Again, the Affiant believes that this information is though to be reliable That the information is also obtained from a person who is at the least aiding and or abetting in the offences as set out in this document, in other words admissions of responsibility. The information that is contained in this statement for the most part is consistent with the information provided

by Source "A" and Caldwell.

COMMAND ==> LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35 SUBJECT LIST REPORT QUERIED: HOUSTON GINA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:25 DOB: 19680303 FPS: EYES: POB: MASS: HT: 1 HOUSTON **GINA** COM VIC SCORE: 12 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0000924 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 20000108 > < 2 HOUSTON GINA WIT BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0007459 001 04 NONFATAL INJ AC 20000301 > < 3 HOUSTON 19680303 COM JINA SCORE: 12 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0011100 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 20000330 > P< 4 HOUSTON GINA SUS SCORE: 12 BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 2000 0031255 001 03 OTH THEFT <5000 20000815 > < 5 HOUSTON GINA OTH SCORE: 12 BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1994 0023394 001 05 SEXUAL ASSAULT 19940617 > < SCORE:12 6 HOUSTON **GINA** COM VIC BC20028 RIDGE MEADOWS DET 1996 0005462 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19960309 > < COM WIT 7 HOUSTON SALLY G SCORE: 06 BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1996 0017274 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19960509 > HITS REMAINING > 4 39 < HIGHEST SCORE: 04 HITS IN RANGE > 39 <

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

```
The second responsible of the second ```

ER TO SET ROZES 'TO MUF MSTD:1097-000209-12:28:28

erennin Bertin Itt

Maria Strategica

ALCOHOLD AND

1111



BEIND MT.D TD:SC MOOT FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNMERFEREENVECT:TAMMY/REY:FF

09FEB2000 01:35pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN ACT

Message 1033-000209-13:39:38 accepted for delivery.

097882000 01:39pm

Direct Delivery Message

DOP

IDN AGE

SM:000014-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:39:40 FROM: BC41027

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC 8041027 BC02014

RE SNME: HUMENY/G1: TAMMY/SEX: F/

DRIVER NAME

HUMENY, TAMMY DAWN ELIZ

CITY SEX LIC

END OF LIST.

Message I053-000209-13:40:51 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:40pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00015-0209 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000209-13:40:58 FROM:BC41028 TD:5C02014 TEXT:

HC BC41628 BC02014

RE

ODN

HUMENY, TAMMY DAWN

ELIZABETH

LIC PLATES ISSUED : CTM993(A) MHW631(E) M26488(E) 2996RY(E) 5943WE(R)\$

SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNME:PICKTON/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/

09FEB2000 01:41pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message IOS3-000209-13:41:41 accepted for delivery.

TO:BC02014 TEXT:

HC BC41027 BC02014

RE SNME:PICKTON/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/

NOT ON FILE

SEND NT:D TO:8041027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNME:HUMENY/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/

09FEB2000 01:42pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-000209-13:42:17 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:42pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00017-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:42:20 FROM:BC41027 TO:BC02014 TEXT:

HC BC41027 BC02014

RE SNME:HUMENY/G1:DOUGLAS/G2:JEFFERY/SEX:M/

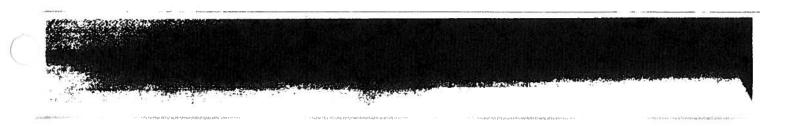
DL: STATUS: \*\*LICENCED\*\* TYPE: 2 YR RENEWAL

HUMENY, DOUGLAS JOHN EWALD

CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES

ACTION \*POLICE\* CONFIRM DRIVER ID/CALL(250)414-7643
NO MORE PAYMENT PLANS ALLOWED

END OF DRIVING RECORD.



SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN:

09FEB2000 01:43pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message IO53-000209-13:43:37 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:43pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00018-0209 MT:MUF MSID:I097-000209-13:43:41 FROM:B041028 TD:B002014 TEXT:

HC BC41028 BC02014

RE O

ODN:

HUMENY, DOUGLAS JOHN

EWALD

LIC FLATES ISSUED : 4061CF(A) JAE853(E) KKF309(E) 203K8D(E) EEE639(R)

SEND MT:D TO:8041027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNMS-PICKTON/61:DAVID/AGE:

/SEX±M/

09FEB2000 01:44pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN 601

Message 1053-000209-13:44:23 accepted for deliver:

09FEB2000 01:44pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDM A01

SN:D00019-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:44:25 FROM:BC41027 TB:BC02014 TEXT:

HC 9041027

BC02014

RE SNME:PICKTON/G1:DAVID/AGE: /SEX:M/

STATUS: \*\*LICENCED\*\* TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL

PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES ALIAS: PICTON, DAVE F

CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION
CLASS 16\* EXPIRES PERMITTED

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN:PID:

09FEB2000 01:45pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message IO53-000209-13:45:30 accepted for delivery.

Q9FEB2000 01:45pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

```
FROM: BC41028
TO:8002014
TEXT:
HC BC41028
BC02014
RE 0
ODN:
PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES
953 DOMINION AVE
LIC PLATES ISSUED : CO8160(E) CO8164(E) C41576(E) C66422(E) DFP599(E) EEJ373(E)
N11377(E) N76048(E) PHL695(E) SGW207(E) 04323V(E) 0460MH(E) 0549VE(E) 1117NX(E)
1713RF(E) 2D9A9Q(E) 2541NX(E) 3419KL(E) 3426XM(E) 4763PY(E) 5491SK(E) 5816KA(E)
676910(E) 7294MK(E) 7883TJ(E) 8010RE(E) 8225RY(E) 8328RE(E) 8812WD(E) **MORE**
 RSVP:Y
SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN:
 IDN A01
 IDN Message Function Application
09FEB2000 01:46pm
Message IO53-000209-13:46:26 accepted for delivery.
 IDN A01
 Direct Delivery Message
09FEB2000 01:46pm
SN:D00021-0209 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000209-13:46:30
FROM: BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:
HC BC41028
BC02014
 /RSVP : Y
RE O
ODN:
PICKTON, DAVID FRANCES
LIC PLATES ISSUED : CO8160(E) CO8164(E) C41576(E) C66422(E) DFP599(E) EEJ373(E)
N11377(E) N76048(E) PHL695(E) SGW207(E) 04223V(E) 0460MH(E) 0549VE(E) 1/17NY(E)
17138F(E) 2D9A9Q(E) 2541NX(E) 3419KL(E) 3426XM(E) 4763PY(F) 354915K(E) 5816KA(E)
```

676910(E) 7294MK(E) 7883TJ(E) 8010RE(E) 8225RY(E) 8328RE(E) 8812WD(E) \*\*MORE\*\*

WSID100UBC02014 E @ V REM:34747/RO:Y/LIC:4061CF/PROV:BC/

RE: 0003

QUERY VEHICLE REM: 34747

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4061CF PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*\*

RG/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED Wed Feb 09 10:47:35 2000

09FEB2000 01:47pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00022-0209 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000209-13:47:29 FRBM:BC4102B TD:BC02014 TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:4061CF
LIC:4061CF STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-02-19
REG:697339B SINCE:1999-02-20 LCHG:1999-03-03 DECAL# 51600696
1985 TOYOTA 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLACK VIN:JT4RN66S6F0007743
GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,550 NUM OF OWNERS: 1
HUMENY DOUGLAS JOHN

EWALD

THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:SNME:HOUSTON/G1:GINA/DOB:680303/SEX:F/

09FEB2000 01:48pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message IO53-000209-13:48:37 accepted for delivery.

09FEB2000 01:48pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00023-0209 MT:MUF MSID:H933-000209-13:48:40
FROM:BC41027
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41027
BC02014
RE SNME:HOUSTON/G1:GINA/DOB:680303/SEX:F/
DL:5189543 STATUS:\*\*LICENCED\*\* TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL HOUSTON, GINA ALICE
1541 FRASER AVE
PORT COQUITLAM BC
V381M6
D05:1968-03-03 SEX:F
HEIGHT: 168 CM WEIGHT: 70.0 KG
EYE COLOUR: BROWN HAIR COLOUR: BLONDE
CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION
CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES 2004-03-03

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN:5189543

09FER2000 01:49pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Wessaue 1053-000209-13:49:26 accessed to 1000

09FEB2000 01:49pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00024-0209 MT:MUF MSID:1097-000209-13:49:31 FROM:BC41028 TO:BC02014 TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE 0DN:5189543
ODN:5189543
HOUSTON, GINA ALICE
1541 FRASER AVE
PORT COQUITLAM BC V3B1M6
DDB:1968-03-03 SEX:F
LIC PLATES ISSUED : KTX404(A) BVG395(E) MGF787(E) NVX043(E) 2L3D0S(E) 56565D(E)
2896CW(R)

WSID100UBC02014 E Q V REM:34747/RD:Y/LIC:KTX404/PROV:BC/

RE: 0004

QUERY VEHICLE REM: 34747

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: KTX404 PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

09FEB2000 01:50pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00025-0209 MT:MUF MSID:I097-000209-13:50:30 FROM: BC41028 TO:BC02014 TEXT:

HC BC41028 9002014 RE LIC:KTX404 LIC:KTX404 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-07-04 REG:6864366 SINCE:1999-07-05 LCHG:1999-07-07 DECAL# 56584500 ZEPHR 4DRSW PASSENGER BLACK 1979 MERCURY O NET WEIGHT: 1,317 NUM OF OWNERS: 1 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 15 3025 COWICHAN LAKE ROAD BC V9L4B5 DUNCAN ODN:5189543 PODL:5189543

BC10004 - 92-1558 BC20026- 93 33747

VIN:9X36T649640

| B10' 00 (THU) 09:13                                                                                                           | RCMP GIS, FRAUD, YOUTH                                                                                                                                                | TEL:604 552                                                                                     | 2 7301            |                            | P      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| * CONPIRMATION REPO                                                                                                           | RT ••                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                   |                            | 2.78   |
| TRANSMISSION<br>Transaction(s) compl                                                                                          | ETEO                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                 |                   |                            |        |
| NO. DATE/TIME DE                                                                                                              | ESTINATION                                                                                                                                                            | · DURATION PGS                                                                                  | STATUS            | MODE                       |        |
| 283 FEB. 10 9:12 R                                                                                                            | CMP FORENSIC LAB                                                                                                                                                      | 0° 00' 59" 002                                                                                  | ок                | N ECM                      |        |
| ala Royal                                                                                                                     | Gendamerie                                                                                                                                                            | Security Classification/Designation                                                             | n - Classificatio | n/désignation séc          | untain |
| Canadian<br>Mounted                                                                                                           | royale                                                                                                                                                                | Precedence - Priorité                                                                           | <del></del>       | Date                       |        |
| Police                                                                                                                        | du     Canada   .                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                 |                   | 00-02-10                   |        |
| E4 000011                                                                                                                     | L                                                                                                                                                                     | Our File - Notre n° de dossier                                                                  | Your Fi           | le - Votre nº de do        | ssier  |
| MESSAG                                                                                                                        | LE / MESSAGE<br>ITTAL ENVOI D'UN<br>E PAR TELÉCOPIEUR                                                                                                                 | 98CQ-33017<br>Raference No Nº de référence                                                      | •• %              |                            |        |
| MESSAGI TO Annette R. Lyt INFO. RENS                                                                                          | TTAL ENVOI D'UN<br>E PAR TELÉCOPIEUR<br>IT, FLV, Farensic Imaging Sectio                                                                                              | Raference No Nº de référence                                                                    |                   | -14.                       |        |
| MESSAGI TO Annette R. Lyt INFO. RENS FROM Cst. Ruth Yurk                                                                      | E PAR TËLËCOPIEUR                                                                                                                                                     | Raference No Nº de référence                                                                    |                   |                            |        |
| TO Annette R. Lyt  A Annette R. Lyt  INFO. RENS FROM Cst. Ruth Yurk  ECIPIENT - DÉSTINATAIRE                                  | E PAR TELECOPIEUR  Tr., FLV., Farensic Imaging Section   Raference No Nº de référence  n  ne Séction  SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR                                |                   |                            |        |
| MESSAGI TO Annette R. Lyl INFO. RENS FROM Cst. Ruth Yurk DE CSTINATAIRE ax. No - N° de télécopieur                            | triw, Caquitarn GIS, Serious Crim                                                                                                                                     | Reference No Nº de référence  n  ne Section  SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR  Fax. No Nº de télécopleur     | -                 | ne No Nº de tété           | phone  |
| TO Annette R. Lyt  Annette R. Lyt  INFO. RENS  FROM Cst. Ruth Yurk  DE CSTINATAIRE  ax. No - Nº de télécopieur  604) 264-3499 | E PAR TELECOPIEUR  Tr., FLV., Farensic Imaging Section   Reference No Nº de référence  n  SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR  Fax. No Nº de télécopleur  (604) 552-7301 | (604) 9           | ne No № de tété<br>45-1480 | phone  |
| MESSAGI TO Annette R. Lyl INFO. RENS FROM Cet Buth York                                                                       | triw, Caquitarn GIS, Serious Crim                                                                                                                                     | Reference No Nº de référence  n  ne Section  SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR  Fax. No Nº de télécopleur     | (604) 9           | 45-1480                    | phone  |

| 17 - 15 M. D.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |            |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 2 111 151                           | ALL PLAN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MEN OF T   | V          |  |
| بريام درد درد.<br>پيرام درد پاراندي |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | un o state |            |  |
|                                     | MANUFACTURE OF THE PARTY OF THE |            | Michiganio |  |

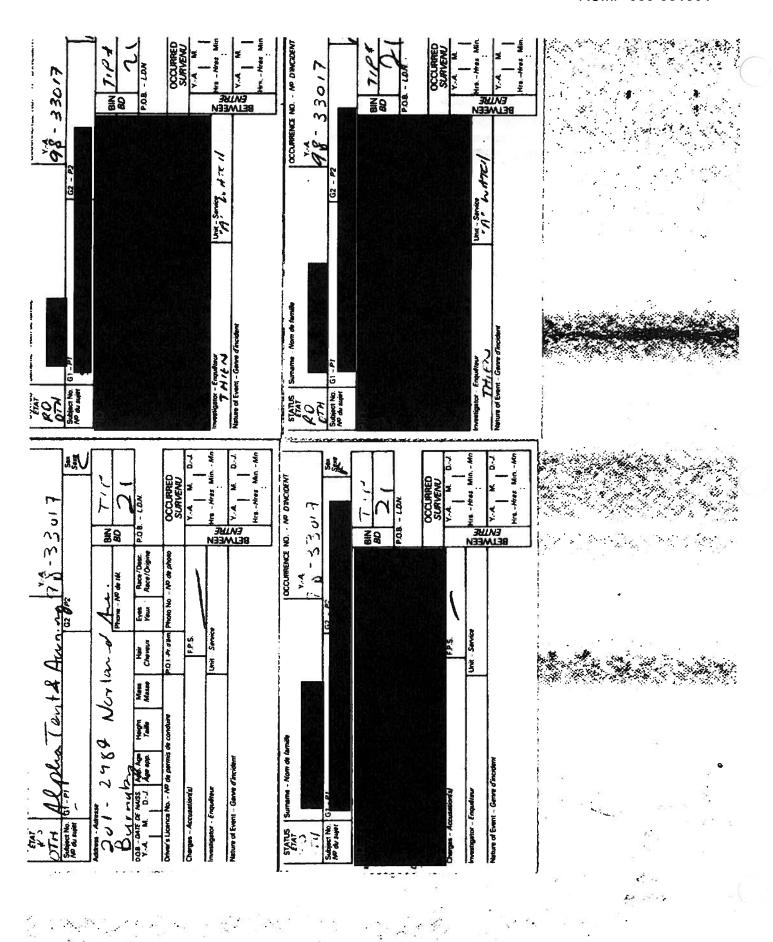
## **SUPERText**

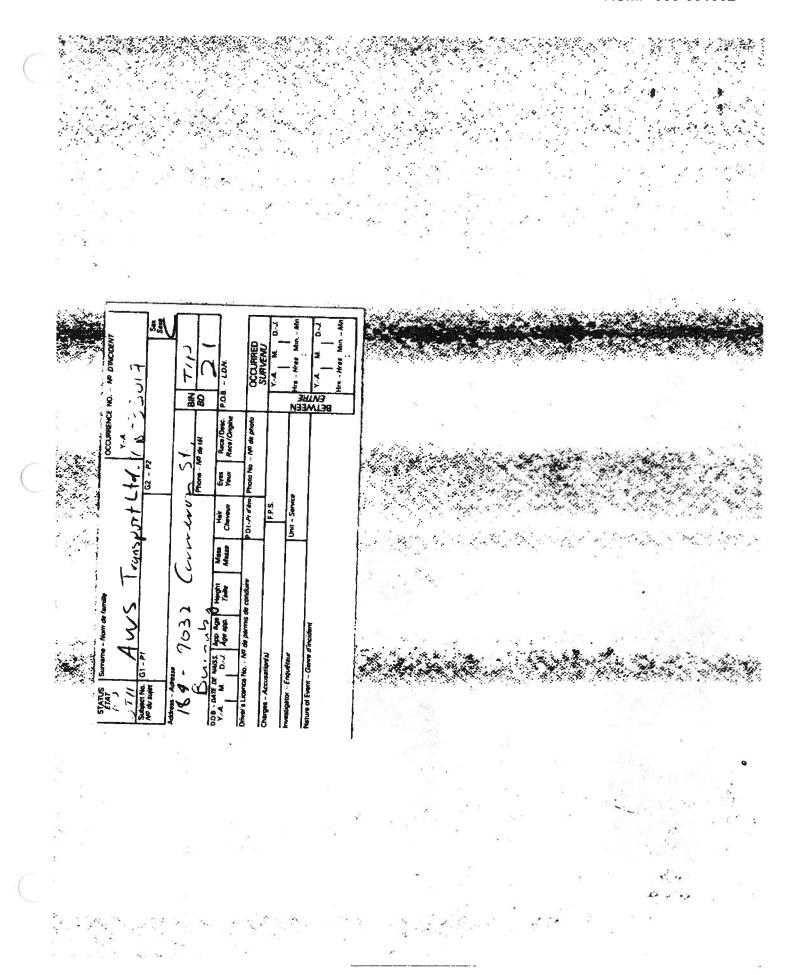
## **SCANNED**

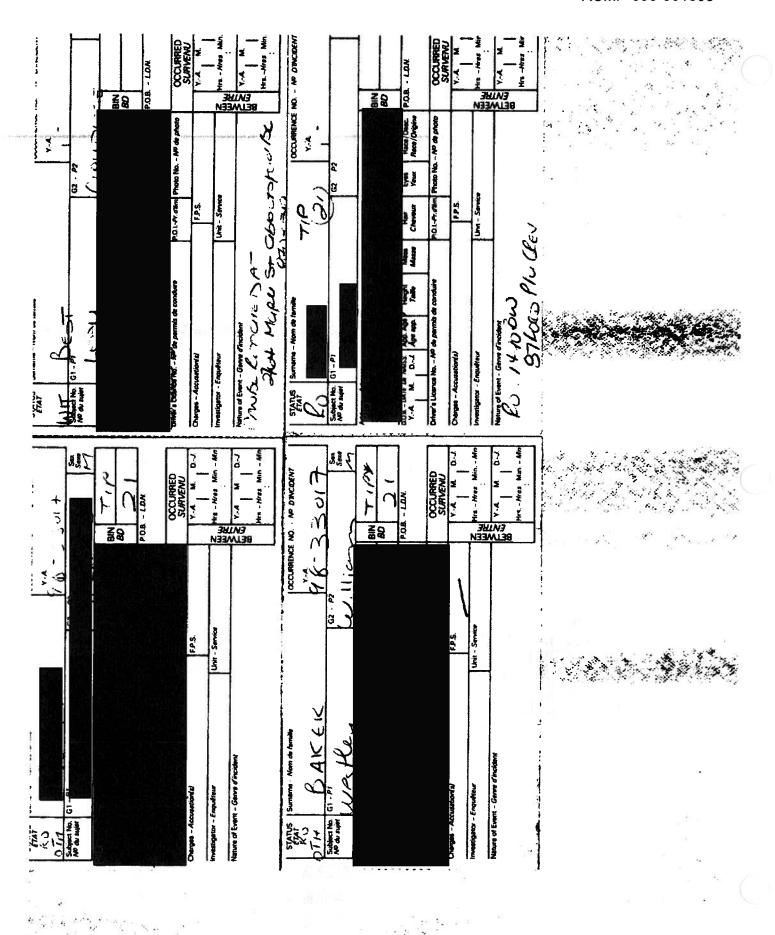
Tip#

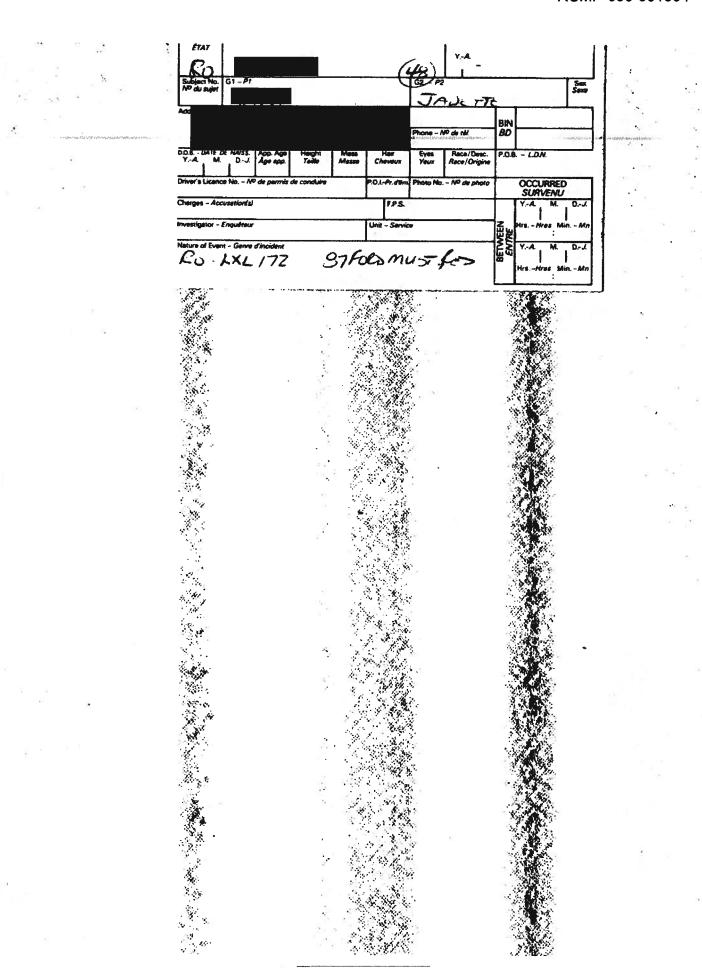
Tip Name

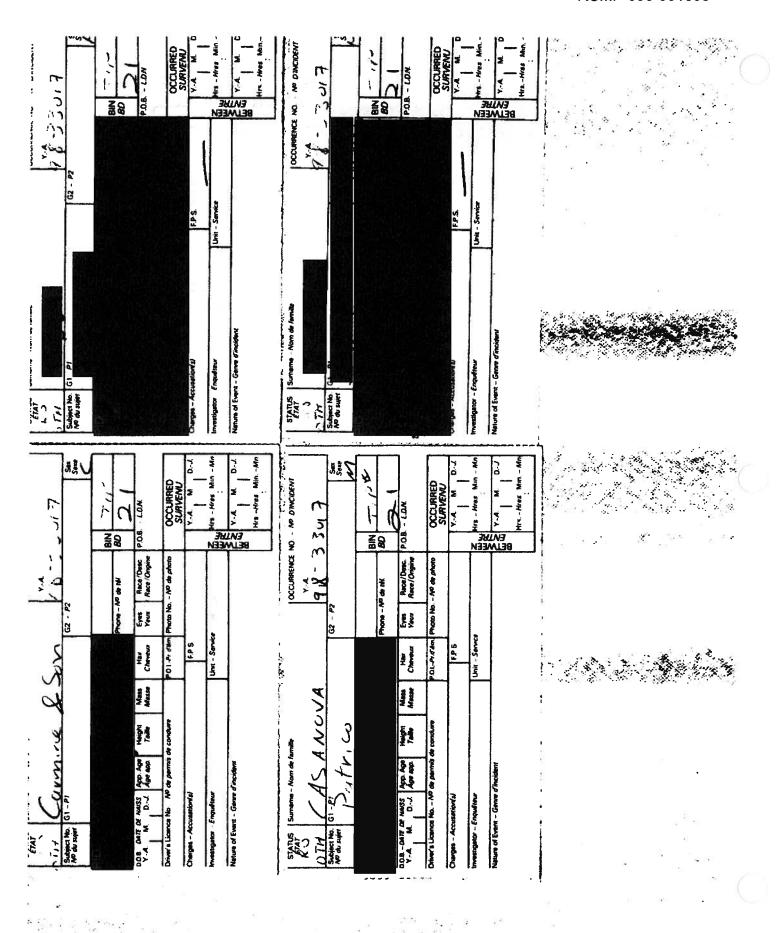
1.

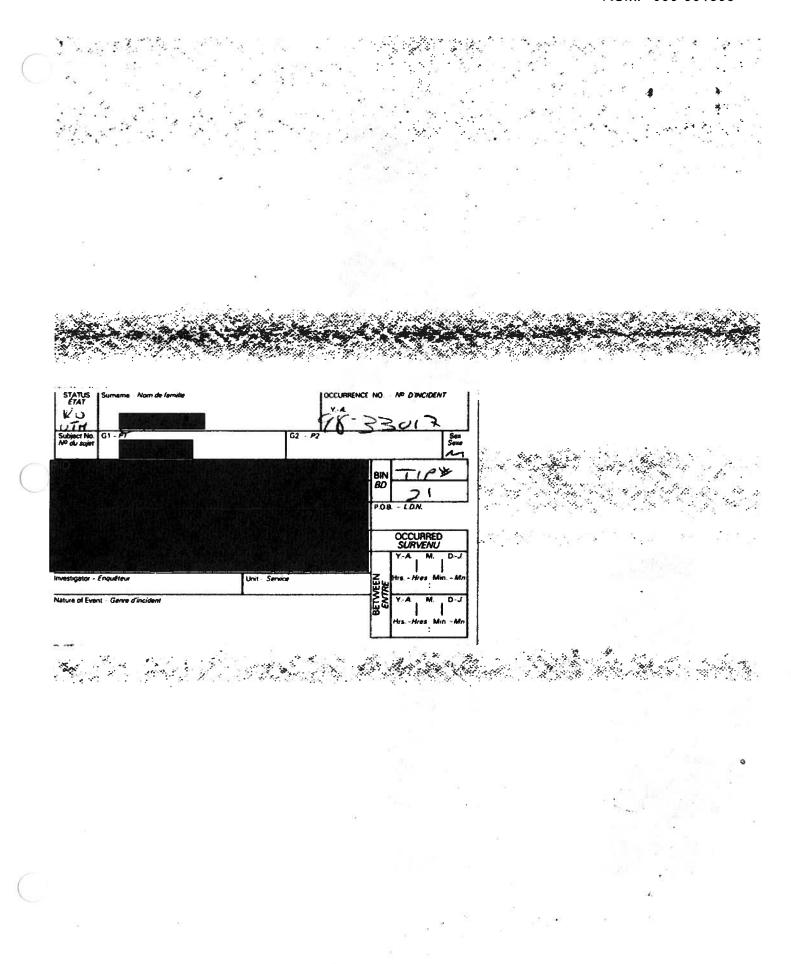


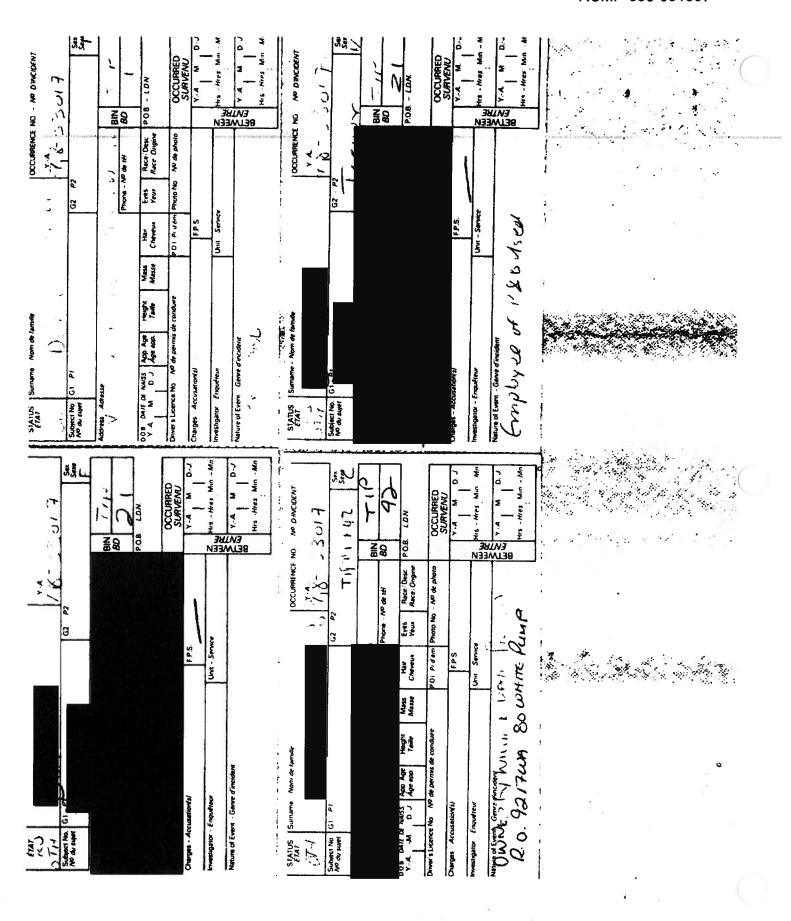


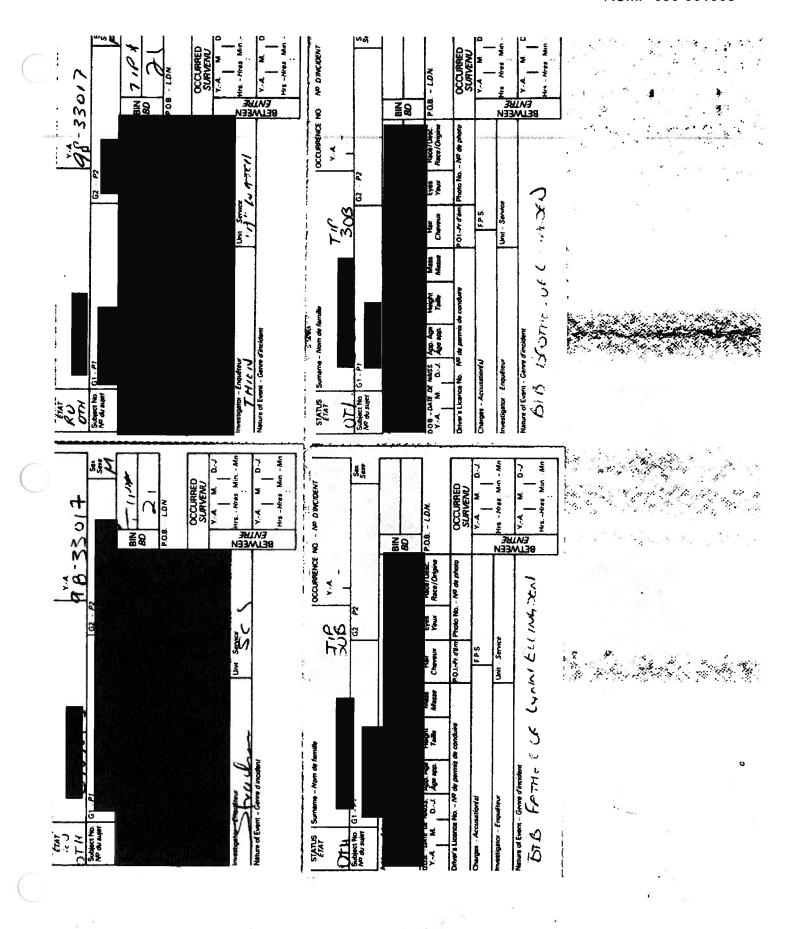


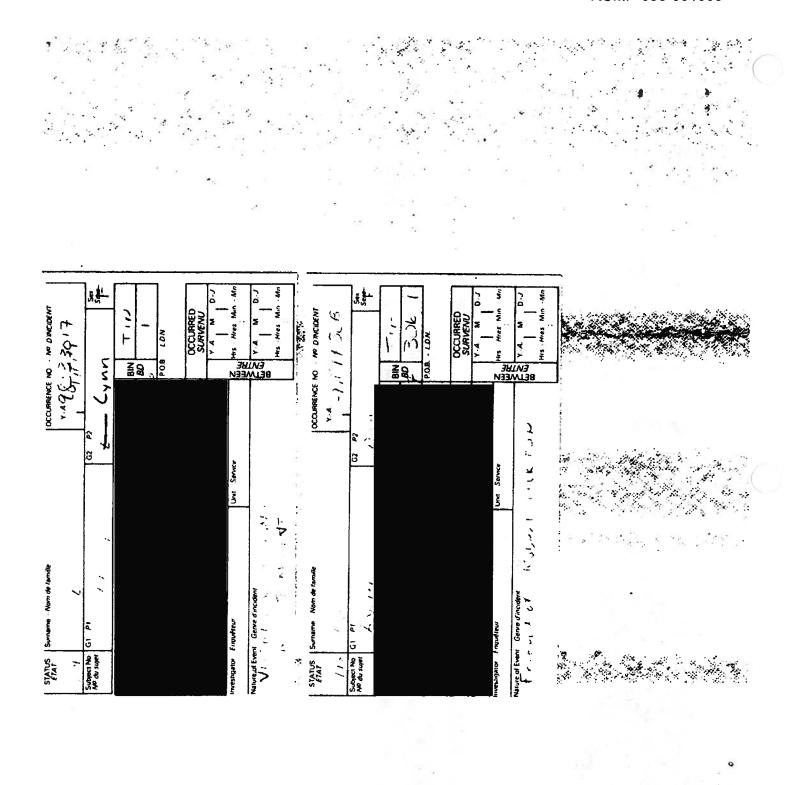


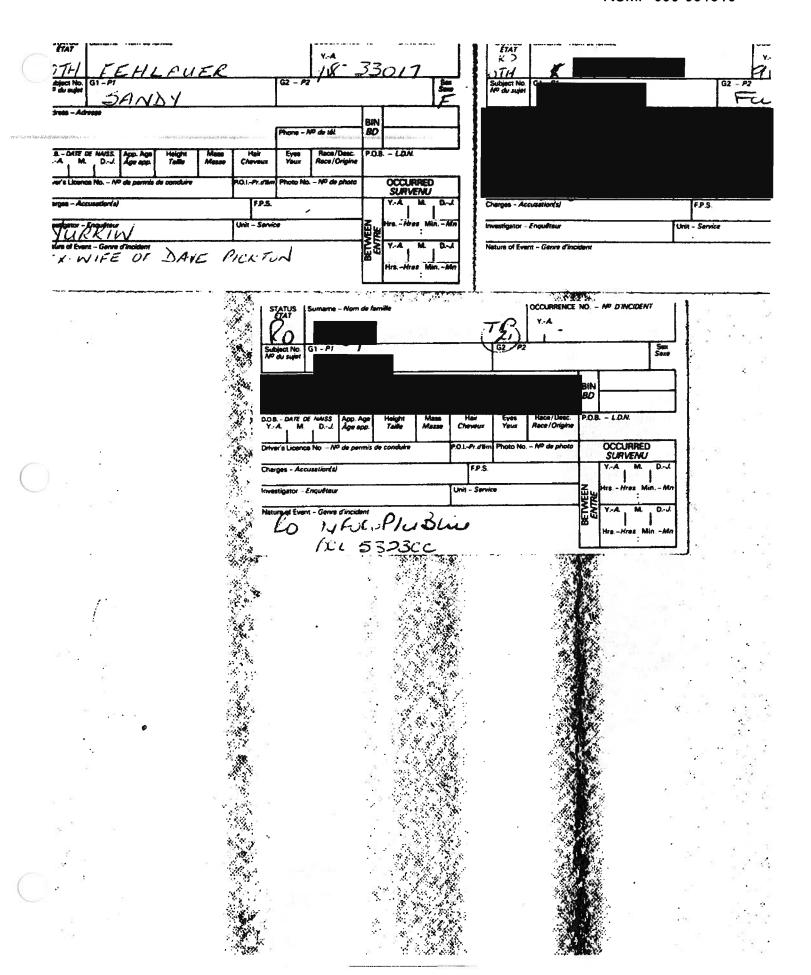


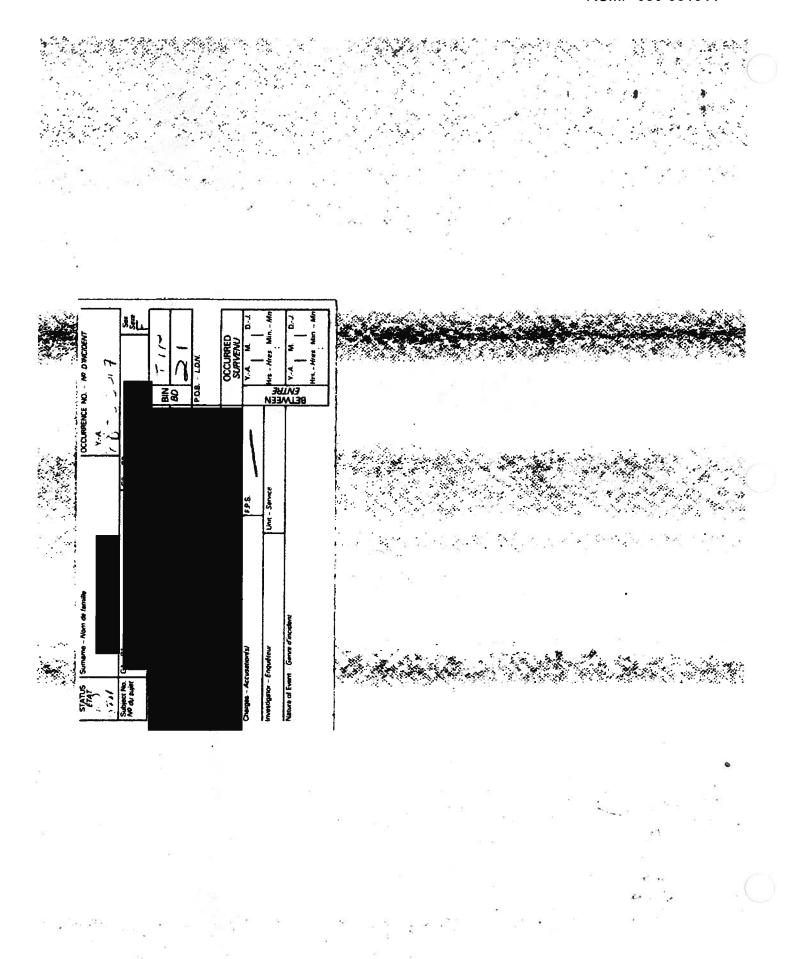


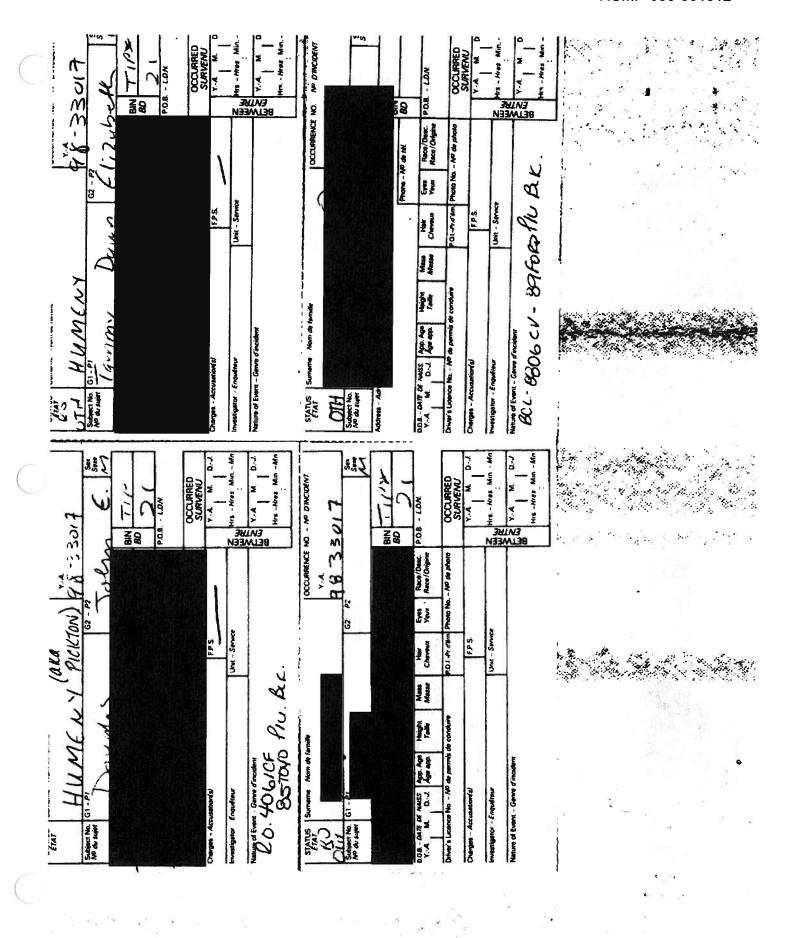


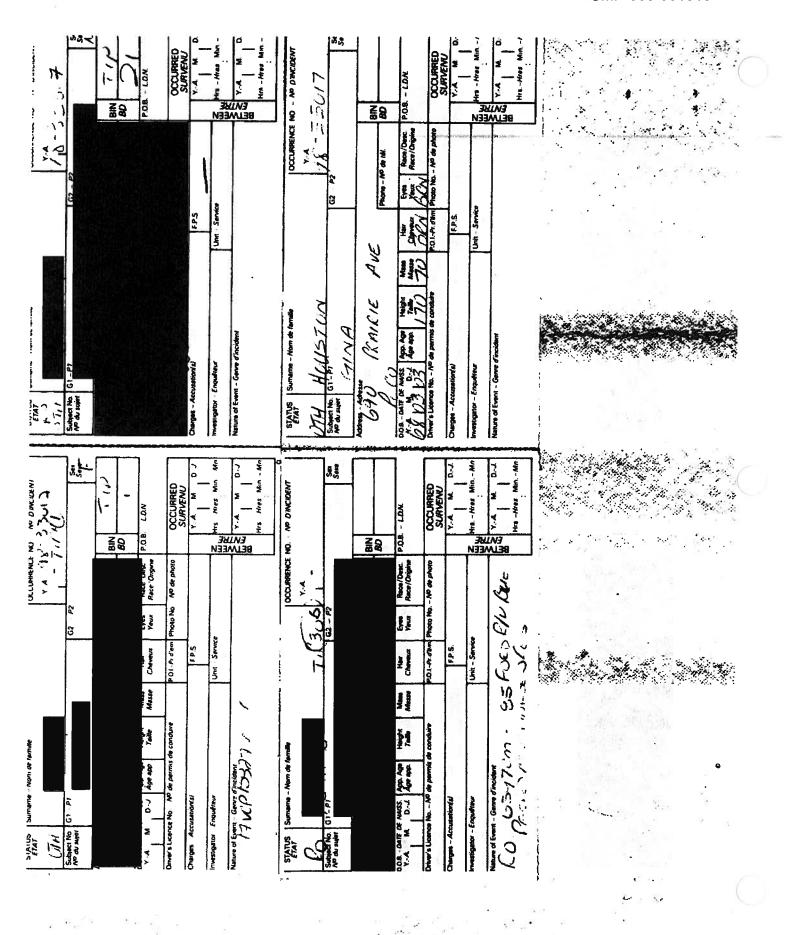


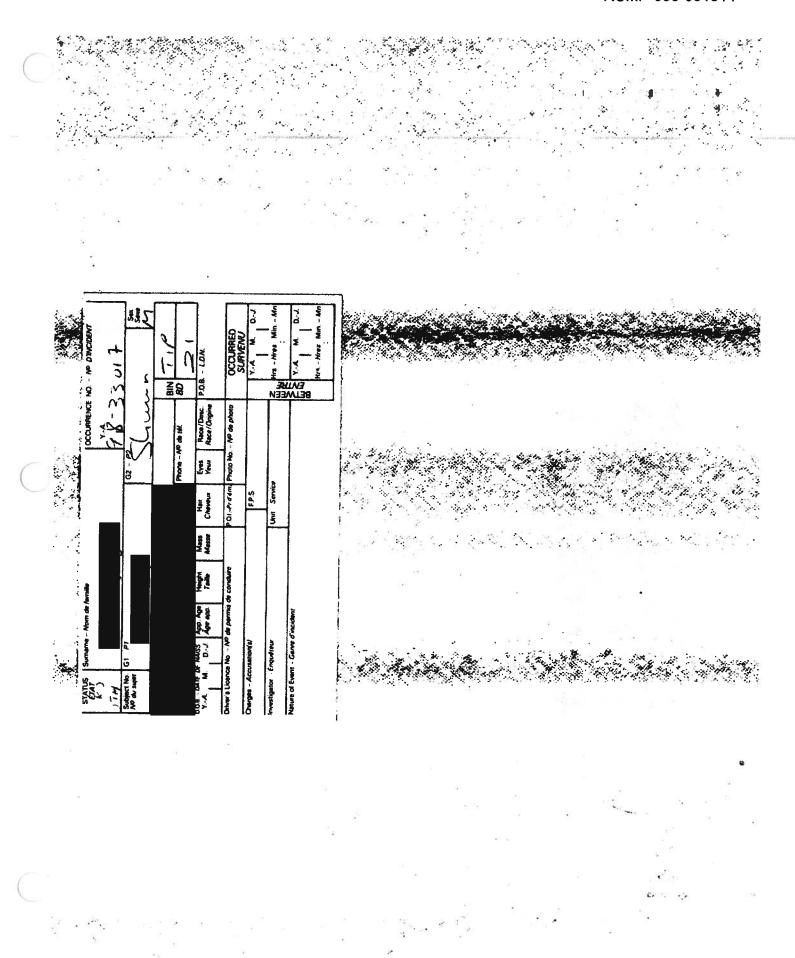


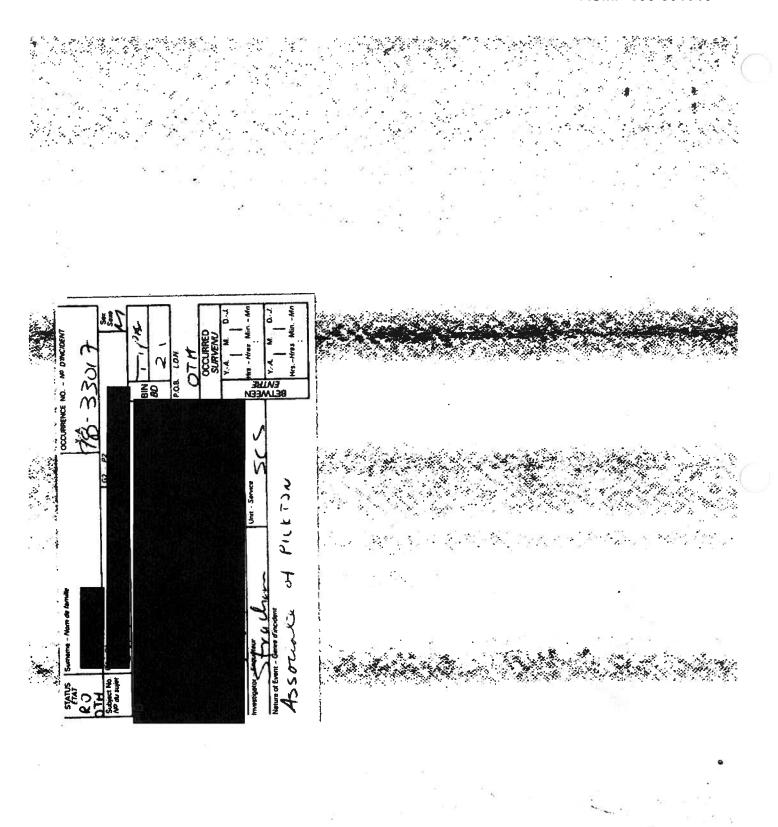


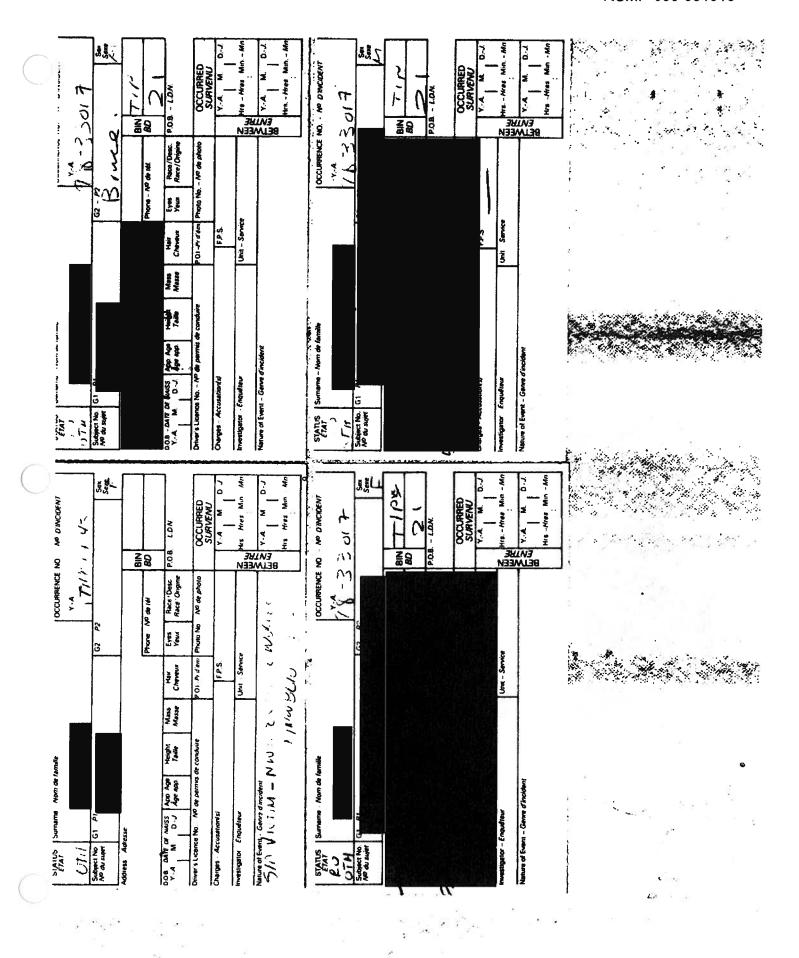


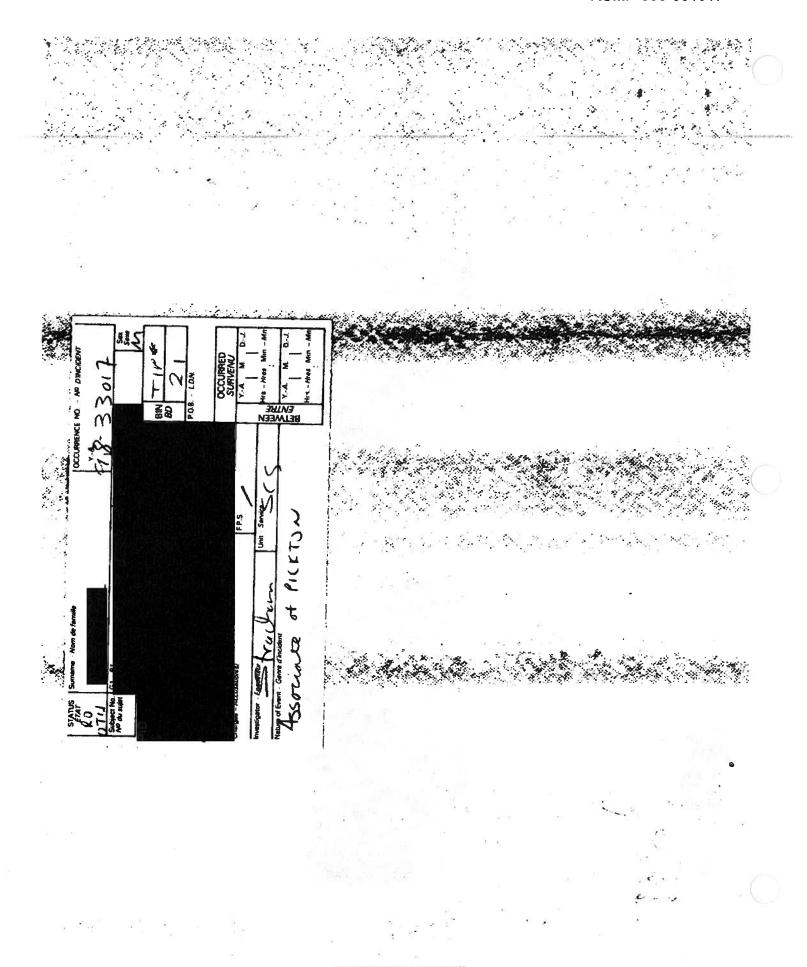


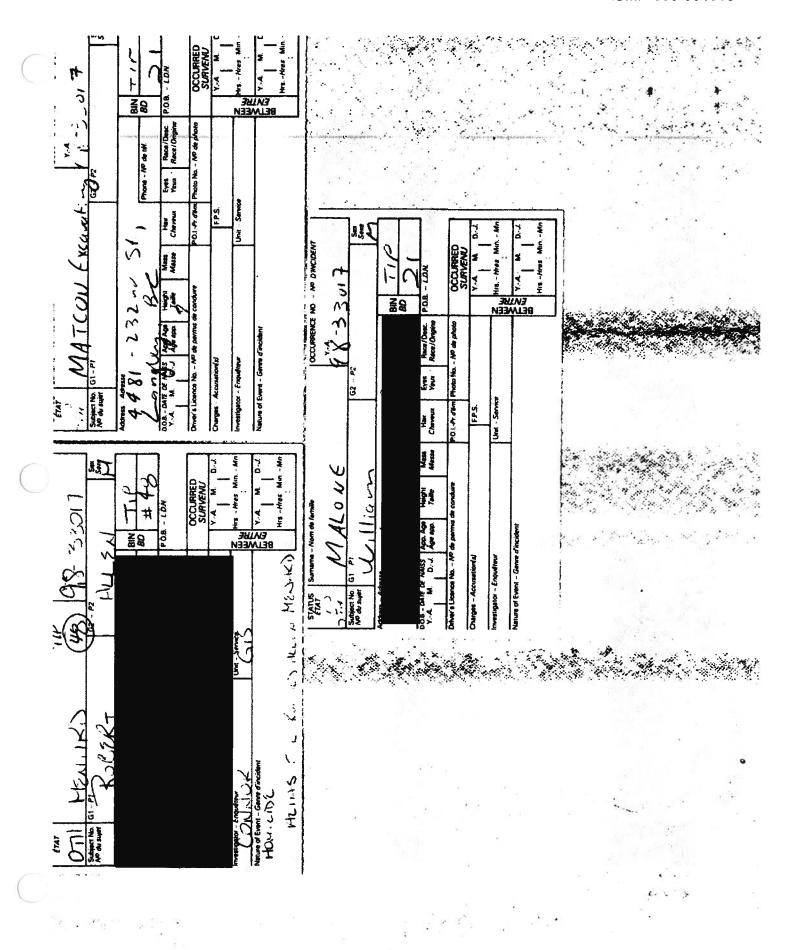


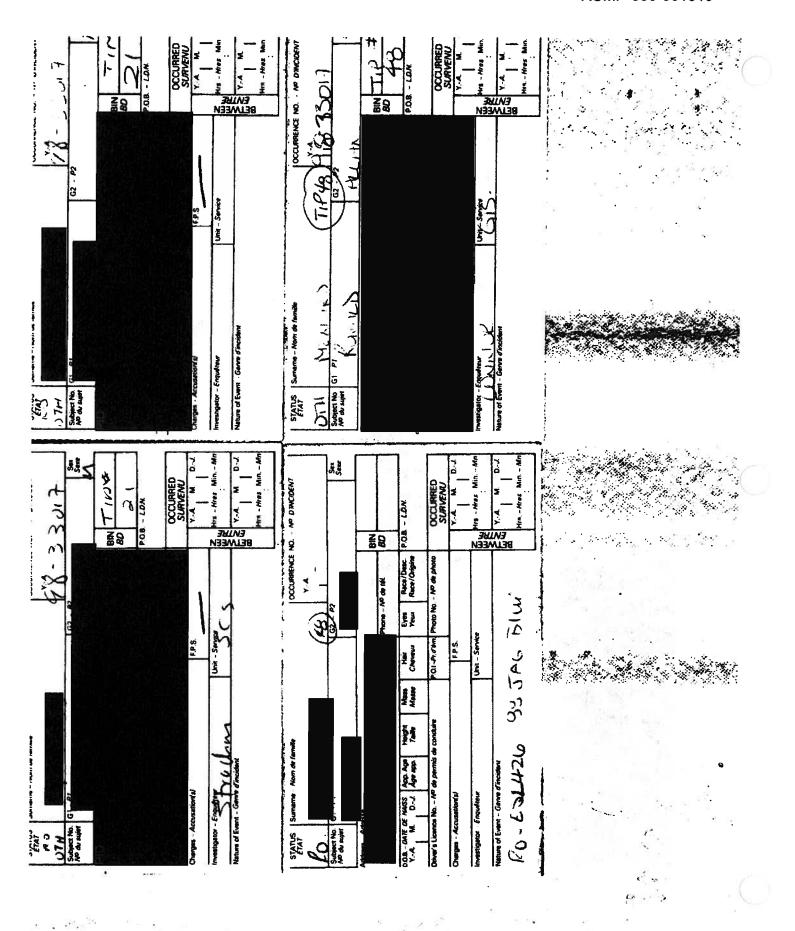


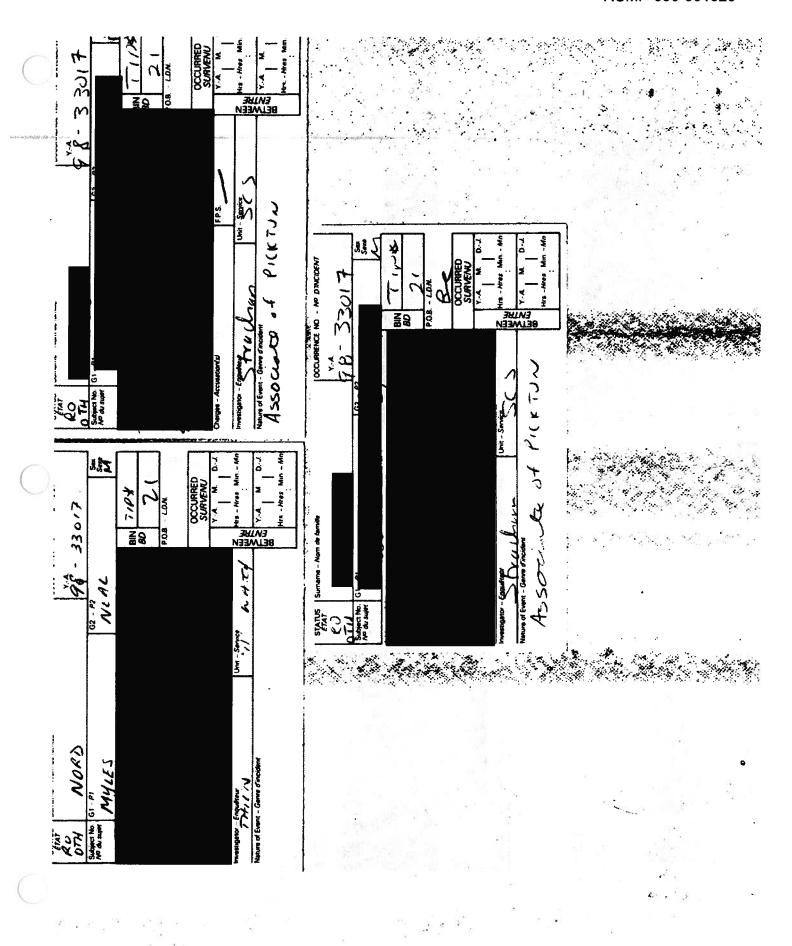


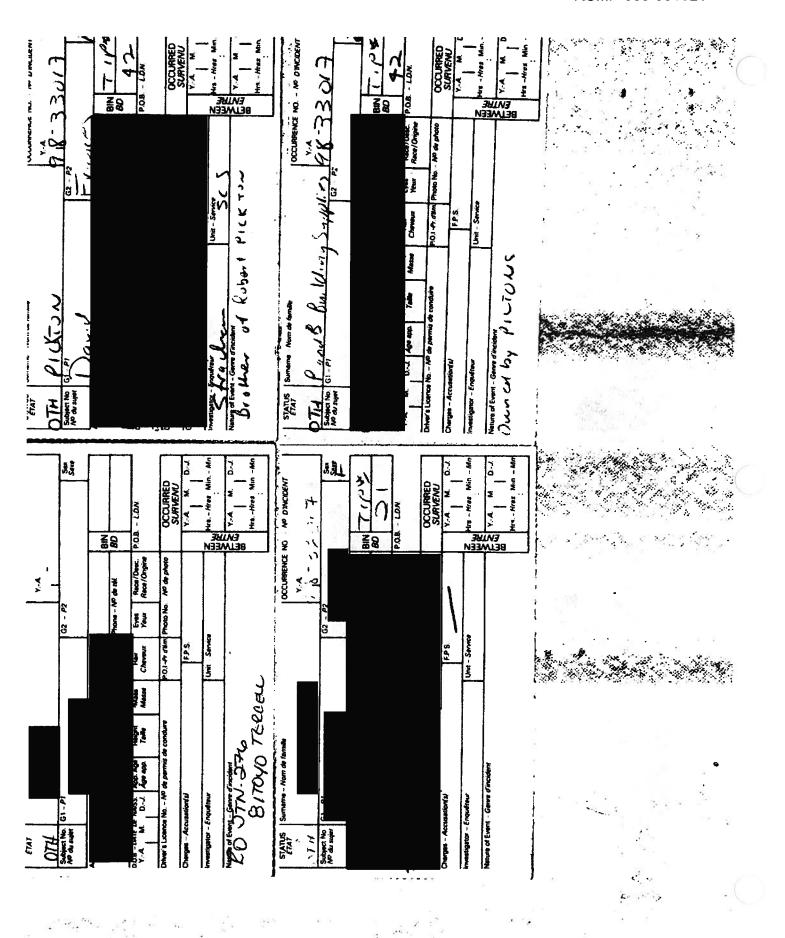


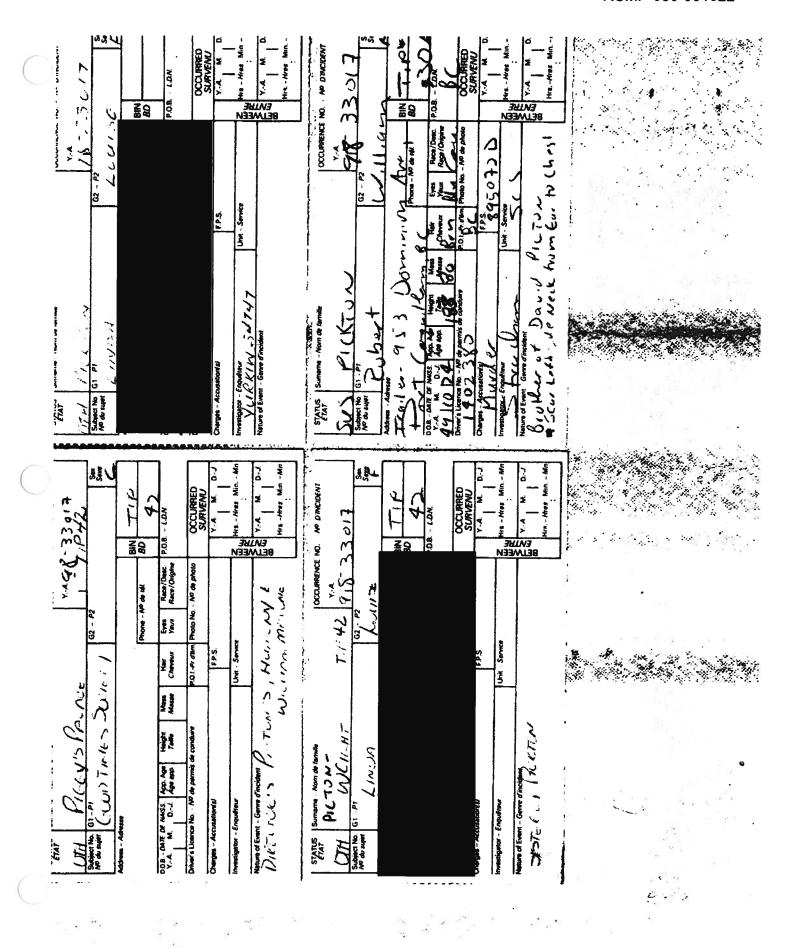


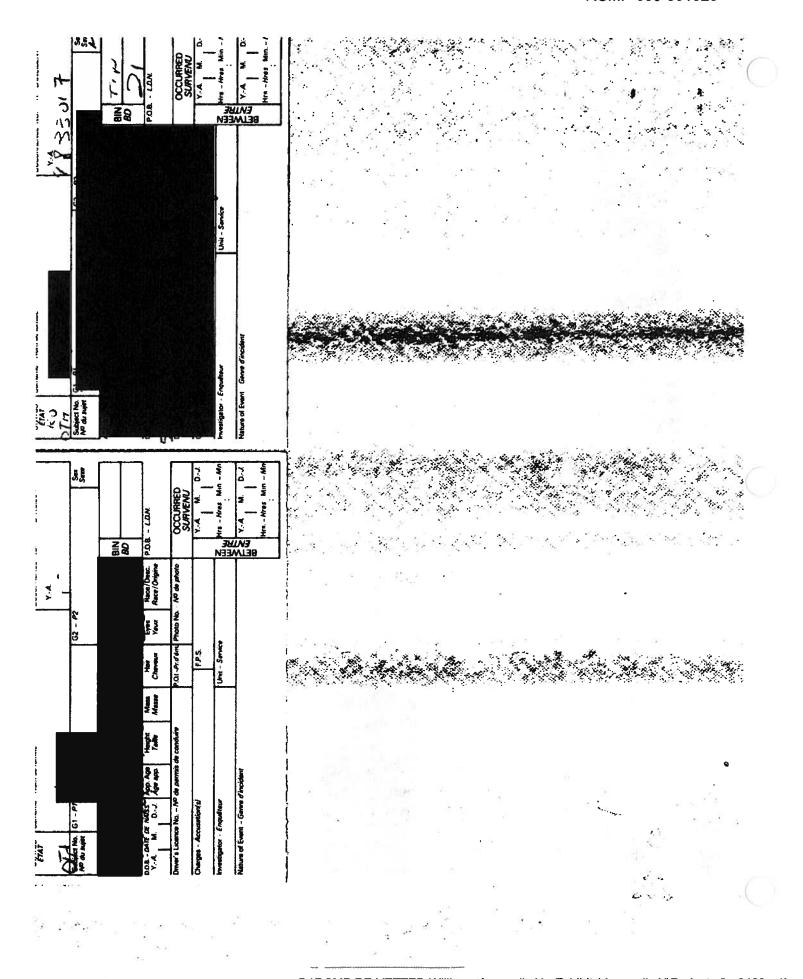


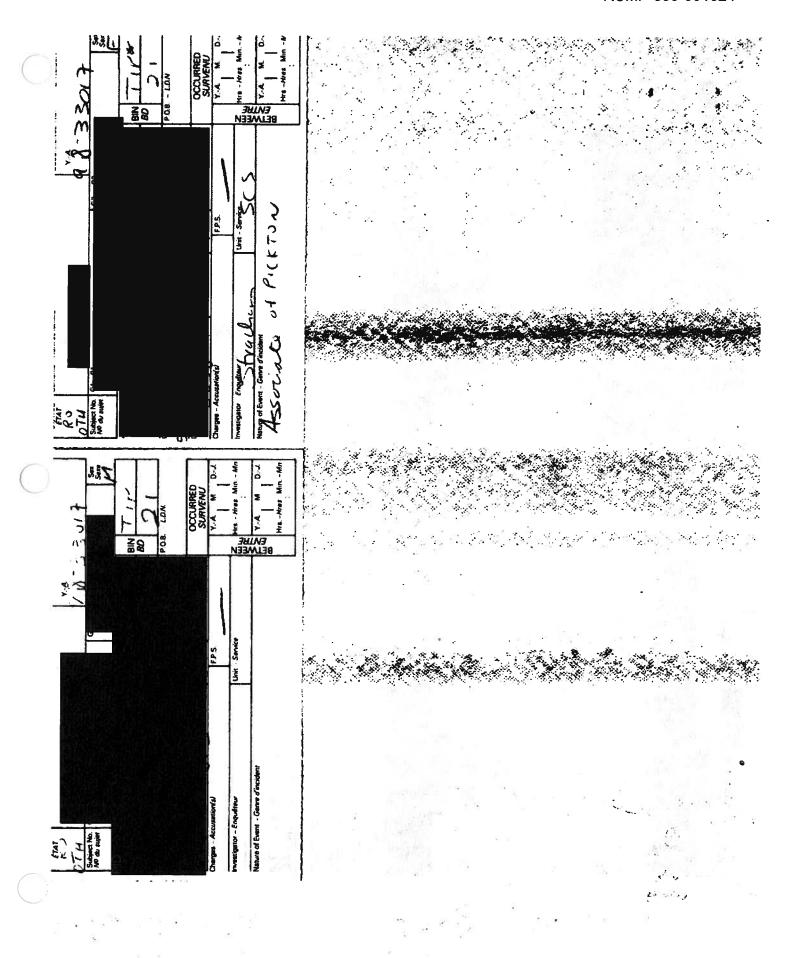


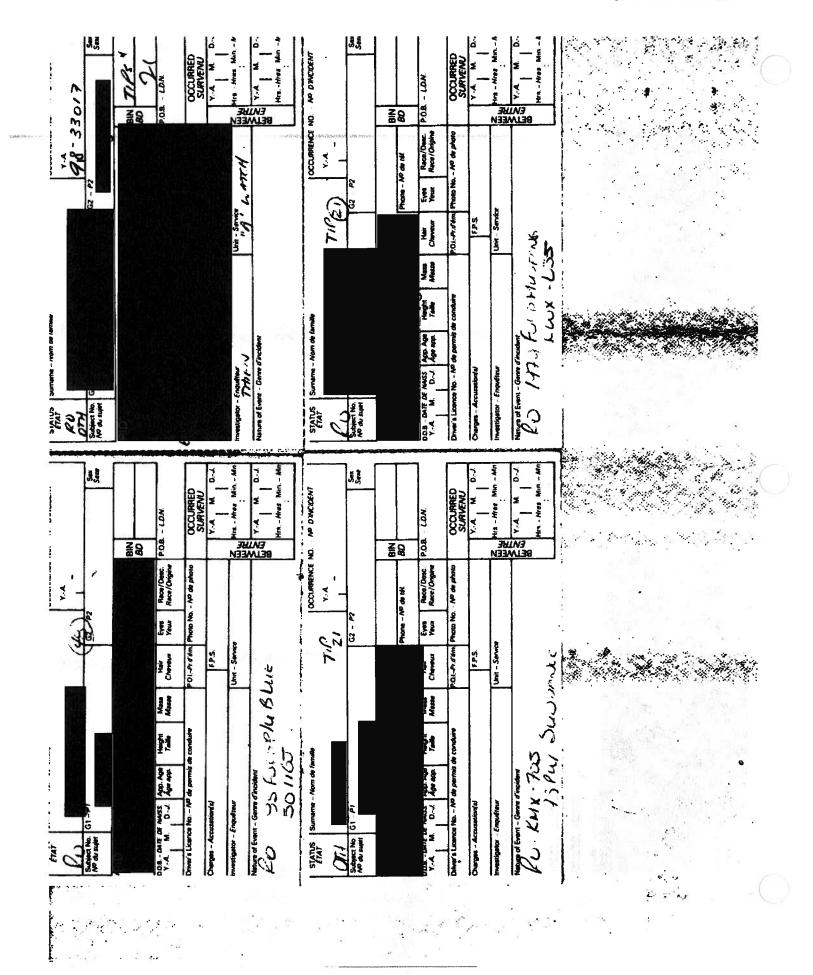


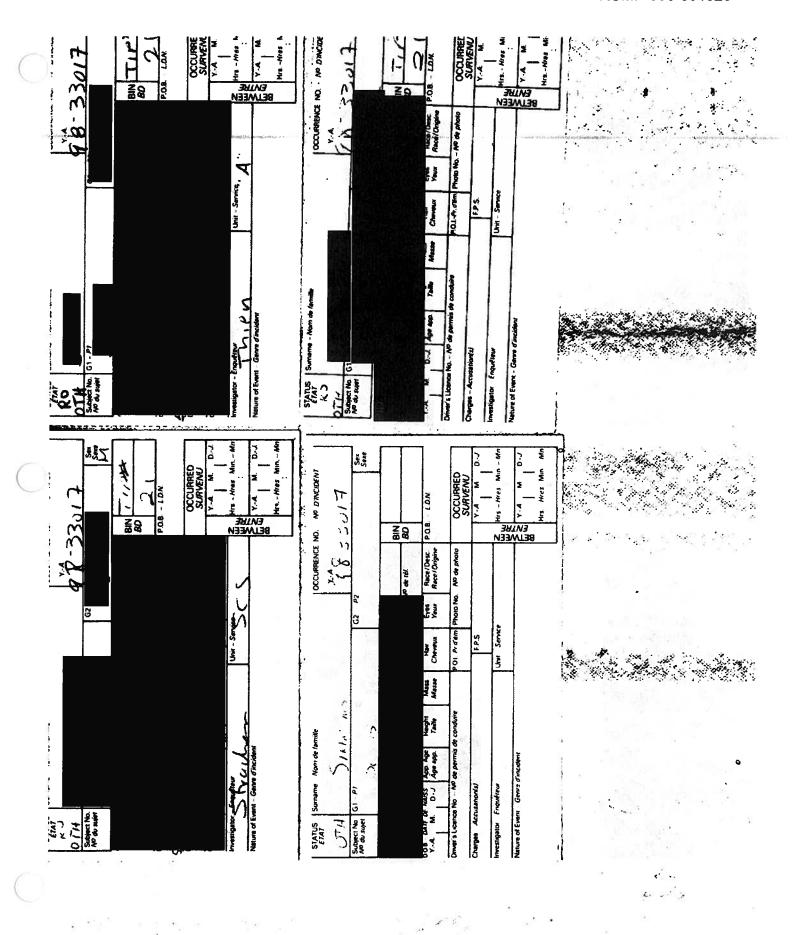


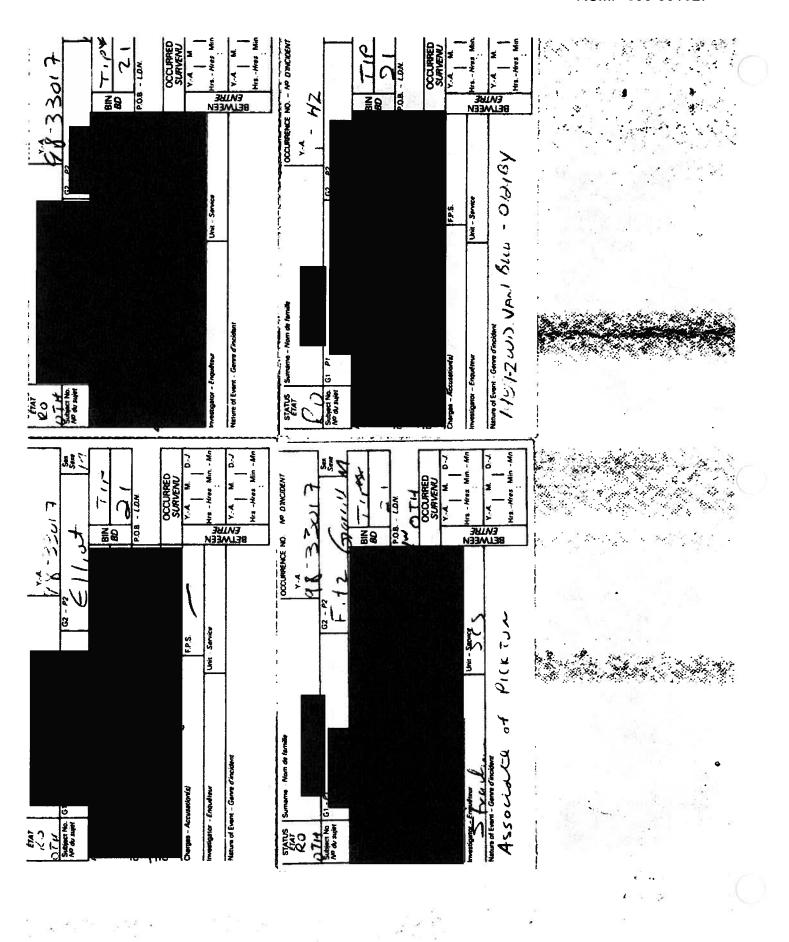


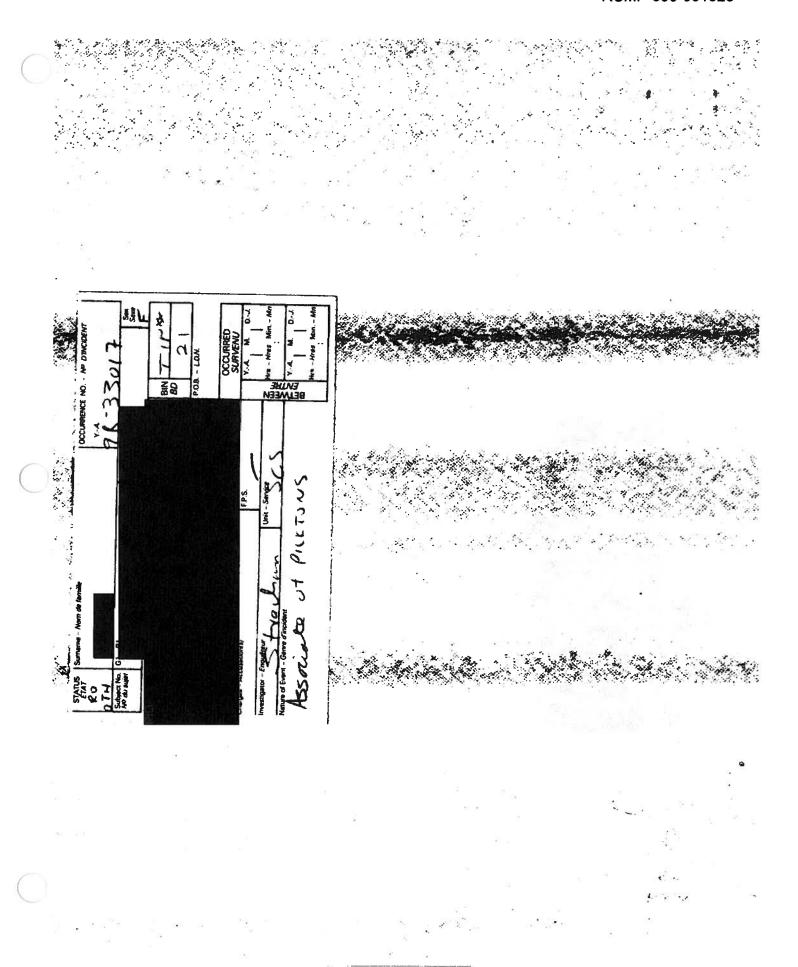


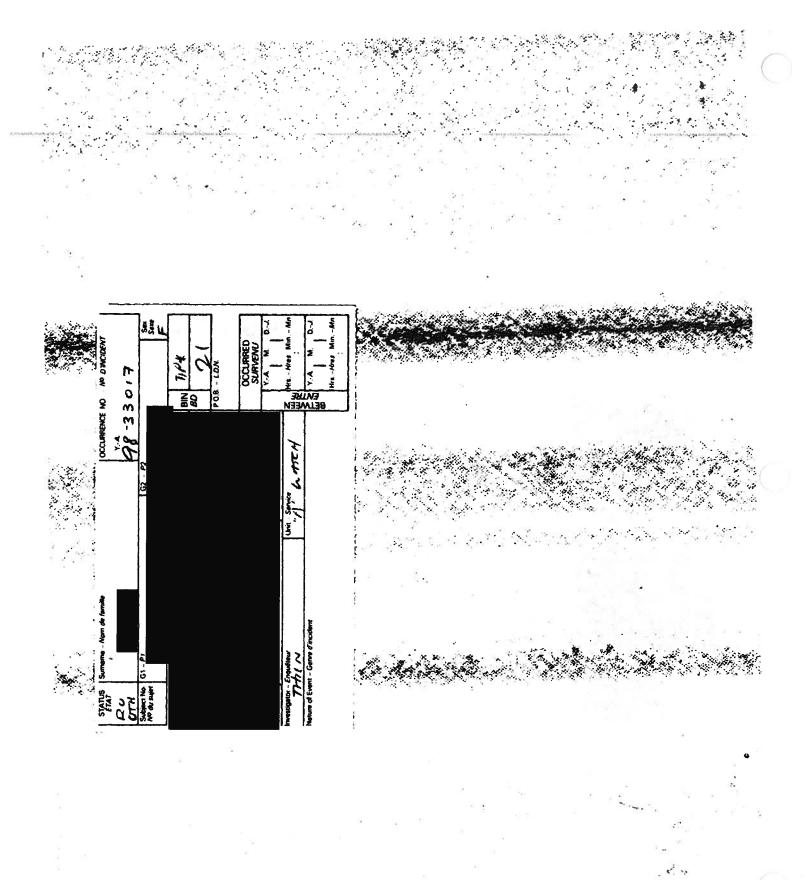


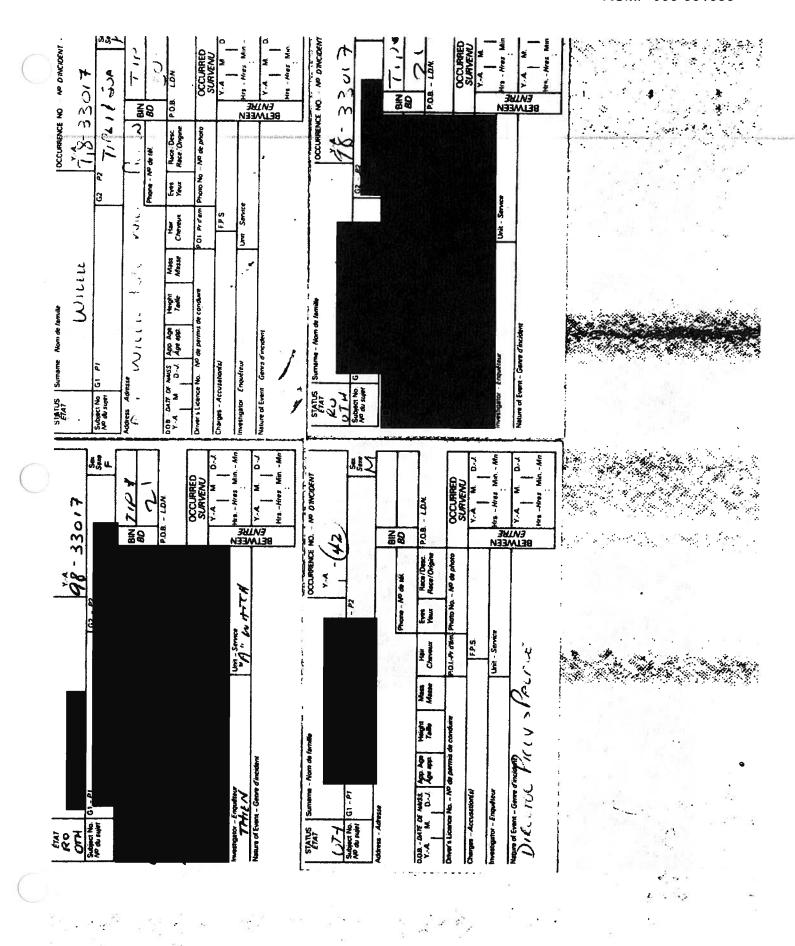


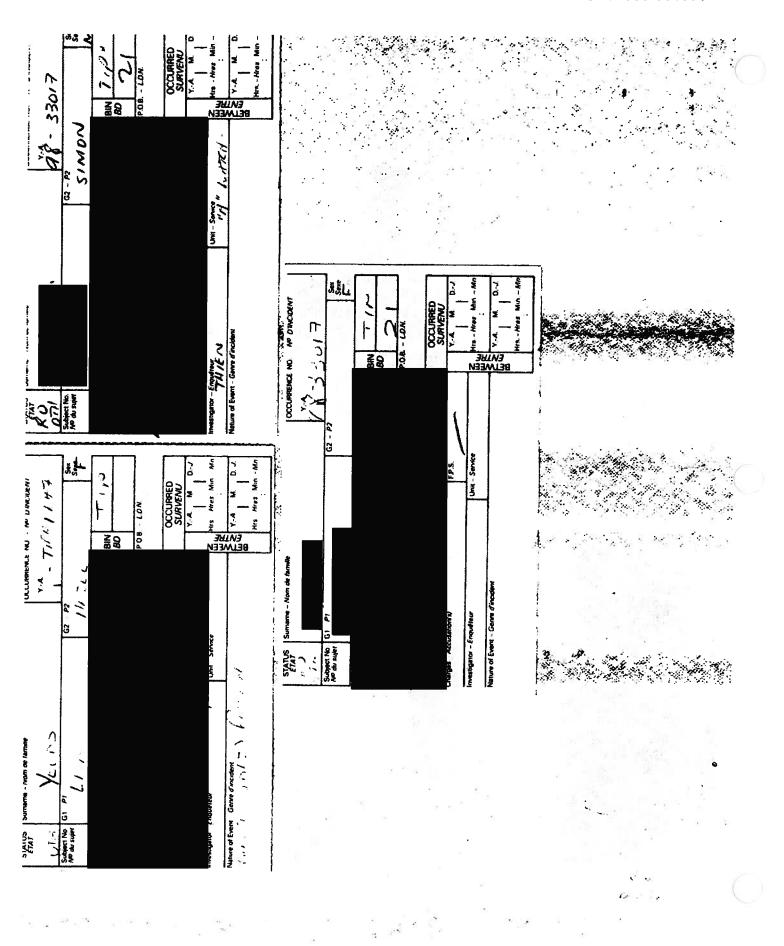


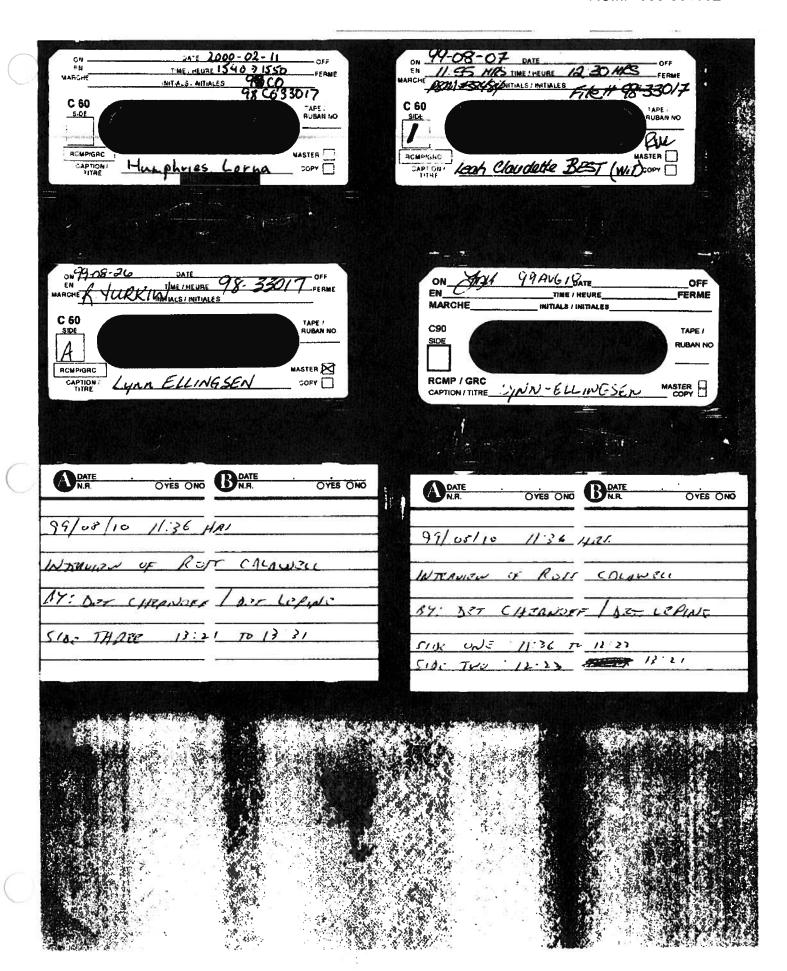












| K 150 |           |  |   |
|-------|-----------|--|---|
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  | ( |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       | 3 7 7 7 3 |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |
|       |           |  |   |



## Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017** 

TIP #1 - DAILY LOG

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

That the Sgt CONNOR confirmed that in relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on a Vancouver East End Prostitute that had occurred on the 23rd day of March, 1997. Pickton picked up and convinced her to travel to his residence at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, seemed changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his, residence, a single wide trailer home trailer parked in the rear of ten (10) acres of property in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere, he wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of the hands and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's throat from ear 1 to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her body. of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the some half a mile to the road and summonsed help from a passing motorist. A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton. Upon his arrest by the Sgt CONNOR Pickton was observed to be a white male, 5'11", 175 pounds, blue eyes and stringy or frizzy light brown hair, short on the sides, longer in back and a very noticeable receding front hairline. The criminal charges in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" by Ms. Randy Connor, of the Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel office because of continued heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews. Coquitlam File 97CQ10797 refers.

Additional information learned by the Sgt CONNOR during the aforementioned investigation was Pickton works with his brother David Francis Pickton in a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies.

That during the meeting with Detective Shenher it was agreed that the caller had some knowledge as it relates to known information about Pickton for example the description of the property, Pickton's aforementioned and his contacts with prostitutes in those areas described. It was suggested that Detective Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster in that should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person.

That the Sgt CONNOR contacted, Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law

## **GROUNDS OF BELIEF**

That on the 18th day of August, 1998 at 1000 hours Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with the Sgt CONNOR of the Coquitlam Detachment RCMP Serious Crime Section. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 13th day of April, 1998 and was a known prostitute who worked the downtown East Side, of Vancouver, British Columbia. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend put up a number of posters in Vancouver for anyone having information with respect to the disappearance to call a 1-800 number (one eight hundred number) he had set up independent of the police investigation.. At one point in time a male, telephoned admitting to the Devries murder but did not identify himself. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver City Police who inturn had the Television and Radio News media play the conversation during their respective newsbroadcasts. The recording was followed by a request of the Vancouver City Police in which they asked for the public assistance in identifying the caller's voice. If someone had information they were asked to call Vancouver Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Vancouver Crime Stoppers received two (2) calls or tips, from the same person. These calls were in relation to Port Coquitlam resident a male known as Willie Pickton

That the first call was received on the 27th day of July, 1998. The following information was read by the Sgt CONNOR from the Crime Stoppers' report. That the

"Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes could possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer.

He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second call to Crime Stoppers was dated the 6th day of August, 1998. The Sgt CONNOR read the following from a Crime Stopper's report that stated the following;

CONTINUATION RAPPORT DE RCMP GRC OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION 98CQ33017 RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON BIN - BD TIME HEURE DATE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 4375BW Brown Pick up 2869DD 1997 Ford P/U Blue 8808CU Incorrect Plate as not on file 4007CF 1999 Ford 250 P/UWhite 4673YX 1981 Carrolet P/U White **P&B Used Building Supplies KWX635** 1979 Ford Mustang Blue 3214BN 1983 Ford Ranger White Cananova, Patricio D.D. - D.A. Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant SUPERVISOR Date SUPERVISEUR Signature Dete (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal COPIES TO: - COPIES A: Other - Autre H.Q. C.I.S. \_\_\_G.I.S. S.E.G. 38 DIV. 1624 |82-02| 7530-21-888-4879 E EDP 95-03

investigation. The address book entry revealed a Lee (last name unknown), of telephone number That the Sqt CONNOR conducted a Royal Canadian Mounted Police data base Persons Information Retrieval System, hereinafter referred to as PIRS, with respect to that number and it revealed that telephone number for the last couple of years was used by one Lisa Hazel Yelds of #1 That in relation to the above information provided by Source "A". The Sgt CONNOR, being the primary investigator of the March 1997 incident recalled a number of syringes being found on the Pickton's kitchen floor. Blood from one syringe was identified by the Forensic Laboratory as belonging to There were used and new syringes. That the Sqt CONNOR believed the clothes referred to by Source "A", the clothes that Pickton had shown Lee, could have been the clothes seized during the March 1997 investigation and that they could have been returned to Pickton That, in light of the aforementioned information from Source"A", the Sgt CONNOR at which time she was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments about finding her in the East End and "dealing with her". was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this threat was to be taken seriously. Advised that she no longer worked the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call North Vancouver Detachment for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers she felt that the syringes could be her's as she had some syringes in her "fanny pack". She believed that the "fanny pack" was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession. That the Sgt CONNOR, on the same date at 1530 hours, spoke to Constable Paradis of "A" Watch. Constable Paradis was the designated exhibit person with respect to the March 1997 offence. Cst Paradis advised he did not recall seizing a "fanny pack" but

does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was showing a bag of bloody clothes, Constable Paradis agreed that the clothes may have been Pickton's from being this stabbing incident in March, 1997

That on 1630 hours, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Coquitlam Detachment telecoms operator and long time Detachment employee, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth, who has also known Pickton for many years. She advised that Lisa Yelds used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton. "Puff" stated that Yelds is a very hard case and will not reveal to authorities what she

knows about Pickton. For certain, if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after meeting with the police and therefore tipping the investigator's hand to Pickton.

That at 2025 hours, the Sgt CONNOR reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirmed both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.

That on the 24th day of September, 1998 at 1200 hours Constable Paradis checked the exhibits seized during the March, 1997 investigation and found that were still retained at Coquitlam Detachment. These exhibits were still being retained in the event Crown Counsel re-instated the previous criminal charges against Pickton. Constable Paradis was able to determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still in the Detachment exhibit locker. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and thought by the Sqt CONNOR as clothing seized during our investigation is not the case. Therefore, it is verily believed that Pickton's statement of the bloody female clothing shown to Lee and identified as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. Secondly, the issue of syringes. The Sgt CONNOR was able to determine, from reading Forensic reports on the investigational file, that the syringes seized at the March 1997 scene contained cocaine. Additionally, the Sgt CONNOR checked with the exhibit custodian to see if the "fanny pack" was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporal Don White and the Sgt CONNOR for the "fanny pack" and one was not located. Therefore, the Sgt CONNOR verily believes that Pickton had his own syringes. It is therefore the Sqt CONNOR's belief Pickton had in his possession injectable narcotics for his or other's use.

That at 1430 hours, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant Dop was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on Pickton, particularly as it related to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa Yelds. He agreed and offered the services of his Section.

That on the 13th day of October 1998, Col Connor was advised that members of Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 9th and 10th days of October 1998. Surveillance revealed his only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes or Lisa Yelds.

That on the 14th day of October, 1998, 1140 hours, Detective Shenher provided copies of her contact logs with Source "A" to the Sgt CONNOR. Detective Shenher and the Sgt CONNOR met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by Source "A" to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa Yelds. Source "A" described Yelds as a biker in every sense of the word. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided to Crime Stoppers were conclusions made by Yelds. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes. Source "A"

concluded what were not assumptions on the part of Yeld's was her conversation with respect to the request for syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies". Lastly, Source "A"stated Yelds told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.

That in relation to that information with respect to a native female identification,
Detective Shenher later advised the Sgt CONNOR, that a Missing Person's report was
received by their Department in July 1997, of a missing Vancouver East End native
prostitute, Harry worked the same area of the East End as did
their file 97VPD158127 refers.

That on the 4th day of November, 1998, the Sgt CONNOR also received a copy of Coquitlam File, 90CQ1339, a request from Surrey Detachment to attend the Pickton property in 1990 and determine if a vehicle was there in relation to a Sexual Assault in their jurisdiction. Unfortunately, there is nothing in that investigational file that cross-references the Surrey File number. However, It did indicate that the file investigator was Corporal Don Adam.

That as a result of the aforementioned, the Sgt CONNOR contacted, now Sergeant Don Adam, of the Langley Detachment Serious Crime Section and advised him of the above. Sergeant Adam could not recall the file but would look thru his notes in order to determine what he worked on in January, 1990. Subsequent to this telephone conversation Sergeant Adam advised the Sgt CONNOR that he could not locate his notes for that time period.

That on the 10th day of February, 1999, at 0900 hours, Constables Strachan, Pitt-Payne and the Sgt CONNOR attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Shenher, Detective Howlett, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation, as known to date. It was agreed that given the information known, to date, it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information. Sergeant Honeybourne stated the information is interesting but their unit would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s). The Sgt CONNOR stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation would be to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the and picking up prostitutes. Given that the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Person Information Retrieval System, Vancouver Police Department Complaint Data Base system, D.I.S.K. and their Vice Section Indices were met with negative results, It was agreed that the investigators interview sex trade workers in the East End of Vancouver and show them the picture of Pickton to determine if he has been using their services. It was also agreed that the Coquitlam members in attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out

on two nights to canvas the East End sex trade workers.

That on the 17th day of February, 1999, in light of a higher priority file that required all available resources, the Sgt CONNOR telephoned Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members cold not help in the aforementioned enquiries.

That on the 24th day of February, 1999, the Sgt CONNOR telephoned Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) East End sex trade workers and none of them knew or didn't want to identify Pickton. She followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) sex trade workers and had the same results.

Detective Shenher, given the above, is inclined to think that Pickton does not frequent the East End sex trade workers or at least those who were spoken to.

That on the 22nd day of March, 1999 a Canadian Police Information Center, hereinafter referred to as CPIC, message was received by the Sgt CONNOR from New Westminster Police Service, Constable Fraser, that Pickton had been checked on their sex trade worker stroll on 12th St, in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.

That the Sgt CONNOR read a report that states that on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim. a known sex trade worker. was assaulted in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked. Pickton picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, Pickton wanted more from her and she refused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. was beaten. During the assault Pickton stated that he was HIV positive and that he was infected by a prostitute, so she was going to get what she deserved. However, she was able to get away from her attacker. In her report to the police she described her attacker as being a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length, in the back, hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent or a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The suspect vehicle was believed to be a gray coloured Hyundai. was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation. initially referring to the incident as a domestic and only relented after a friend of her convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date. failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, stated it appeared that seemed dis-interested and called the incident a bad date.

That in light of the above, a CPIC message was sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster, Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit by the Sgt CONNOR for a

Page 8 of 144

meeting scheduled for Wednesday the 21st day of April 1999, in New Westminster, British Columbia to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with respect to Pickton.

That on the 21st day of April, 1999 at 1300 hours, Constable Greig and the Sgt CONNOR attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss Pickton. Police Officers from Surrey and Burnaby Detachments, New Westminster Police Service, Vancouver City Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. During this meeting it came to light that Pickton had not been positively identified as person responsible for the aforementioned offence that occurred on the 13th day of April, 1999. Pickton was now considered to be a person of interest, particularly, as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. The Vancouver City Police Service members advised that their original Source "A" is not approachable at this time and no further intelligence would be gleaned for the foreseeable future. It was agreed, with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already canvassed their related sex trade workers, that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether they can identify any offences in their area to Pickton. If any offences are identified or activity that indicated as Pickton being involved with their sex trade workers then further surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers.

That on the 3rd day of March, 1999 Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Picktons' property. Photographs were taken in an effort to establish, if any, possible burial sites. Later review of these photos revealed a property well under change by the movement of land by large machinery, large buildings and vehicles, therefore, nullifying any observable burial plots and the like.

That on the 7th of May, 1999, Special "O" Section advised the Sgt CONNOR that they had conducted further surveillance on Pickton. Special "O" conducted their surveillance since the 30th day of April, 1999, as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Surveillance revealed that Pickton travelled to and from work and little or nothing else. A varied list of associated vehicle's were identified. Unless further information developed physical surveillance of Pickton will be discontinued.

That the Sgt CONNOR viewed a photograph of Pickton that members of Special "O" Section took on the 3rd day of May, 1999. Pickton, appears to have gained weight, he had a noticeable stubble of beard and his hair was light brown, shorter on the sides, receding and longer in the back.

That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known, yet unidentified, prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the worker recognized him

immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door ( "possibly P&B Used Building Supplies") That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo. Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated "I'm looking for a whore". The worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to "devour her in an evil way". She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

That on the 20th day of July, 1999 at 1615 hours, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, He advised that on the 19th day of July, 1999, he spoke to one Ross Matthew Caldwell, herein after referred to as Caldwell. Caldwell wished to provide information concerning an individual that he believed was involved in the disappearance of Vancouver East End sex trade workers. Calwell, at this time wished his identity to remain confidential. Calwell then proceeded to tell Detective Chernoff his information was concerning a subject of the first name of Bob, that this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land, in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That he is also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years. He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing/slashing he took from an East End Vancouver ₱rostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. Caldwell stated the girlfriend and Pickton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never been seen again." This subject stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual stated that he met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April, 1999. At one point in time, Pickton stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.

That on the 26th day of July, 1999 at 1230 hours, Detective Chernoff again spoke with Caldwell. That he provided the following information. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie", later identified as Robert William Willie Pickton by Caldwell and herein after referred to as Pickton. That Pickton owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Pickton also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course. That there is gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Pickton also has pigs on the property. That Pickton cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Pickton's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Pickton truly enjoys and "gets' off"

on killing things. Pickton lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property....Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard. That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the barn. Up until recently Pickton lived with a woman by the name of Lynn, who has since been identified by Caldwell as Lynn Anne Ellingsen, herein after referred to as Ellingsen. Pickton kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Ellingsen as being "psycho" and capable of anything. That Caldwell has known Ellingsen for (5) five years. Ellingsen lived on the property with Pickton for the past year or so. Ellingsen had also stayed in the trailer and that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Ellingsen's boyfriend is Ron Menard. Ellingsen is described as a white female years, 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair, and hard looking. Ellingsen is currently on welfare and is living behind the Ellingsen's father owns a business She has a son who live's While Caldwell was staying at Pickton's residence in April 1999. Ellingsen was also living in the trailer. That with respect to a homicide, Caldwell stated that Ellingsen often confided in him and related the following. That Pickton was slashed by a prostitute that he picked up in Vancouver, British Columbia.. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Pickton has a hatred for prostitutes and it was pay back time. Pickton was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. That the prostitutes don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing women he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Ellingsen, therefore, accompanied Pickton to the East End of Vancouver, where they picked up a prostitute, who's identity is not known and will be referred to herein as Jane Doe, in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up. That this incident would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute, cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Ellingsen convinced Jane Doe that she was also a prostitute and that the two(2) of the them would "tag team" Pickton at his place in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence, a mobile home, Jane Doe was taken to Pickton's bedroom. Ellingsen did not go into the room with Pickton and Jane Doe. Pickton became rough with Jane Doe and was going to do her "up the ass". Jane Doe screamed and called Ellingsen to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Pickton then took Jane Doe out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Ellingsen stayed in the trailer. Ellingsen later walked into the barn where Jane Doe was observed by Ellingsen hanging by the neck while Pickton was "skinning her like a pig ". The victim's legs were being skinned. Ellingsen told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Ellingsen did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Ellingsen felt that Pickton get's off on it. Ellingsen did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Pickton had a hallowed out wall believed to be in the mobile home residence where he hid guns and "stuff". Pickton had offered to get her other females' identification if she wanted. Pickton had gotten jewelry from the prostitutes, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Pickton's trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. Caldwell described Pickton's bedroom as being on the left

and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Willie's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Willie Pickton, who had retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Pickton commented that he wore them went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet, The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Pickton hang up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Pickton would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Pickton told Caldwell that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell has driven Pickton's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Pickton had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Pickton. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Ellingsen and Pickton had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Ellingsen has been trying to extort Pickton since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide. Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Ellingsen and his personal knowledge of Pickton, Caldwell believes that Pickton is responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown Vancouver east side.

That on the 29th day of July, 1999 at 1435 hours, the Sgt CONNOR queried PIRS for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 99.03.24 at 0428 hours. Pickton was in company of Lynn Anne Ellingsen. Both subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to be prowling in the area. The vehicle used by Pickton was not listed in the file. 99NW6523 refers,

That the Sgt CONNOR queried PIRS with respect to Ellingsen, revealed a Surrey Police contact with her dated the 19th day of July, 1999 in which Ellingsen provided, an address of Also, noted is a telephone number of 99SRY6844 refers.

That at 1335 hours, Corporal Kuse of Special "I" Section advised The Sgt CONNOR that his inquiries with Telus relative to aforementioned numbers, revealed the following; The telephone number 941-2690 belonged to Robert William Pickton, 1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That there is also has a fax number to the same address, 941-2670 and that the fax line is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display. Corporal Kuse also advised that at the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother, David Pickton,

business telephone, 941-6494 belonging to, D&S Bulldozing. That with respect to the address 953 Dominion, Telus confirmed a telephone line in the trailer exists and is subscribed to by Robert Pickton. However, the telephone number was unlisted.

That with respect to the telephone number of Ellingsen, the subscriber information through Telus, revealed the telephone number is subscribed to by

That at 1510 hours, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth approached the Sgt CONNOR and stated that Pickton was having Cock fights on his property. That they usually occurred almost every weekend.

That at 1615 hours, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Caldwell. Most of the information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/or clarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the barns or outside in a horse trailer. That Ellingsen lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Ellingsen had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Pickton had a British Columbia Liseane, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her. She was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Ellingsen has a son aged Caldwell had met Ellingsen through a friend named Ron Menard, whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Menard lived at for approximately seventeen (17) years. Menard still owns the house He owns but rents it out. Menard is now living at a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Ellingsen had contacted Menard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Menard, in turn, contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male was coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for him. That Caldwell and Menard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required; Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later, Caldwell attended Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Ellingsen in his trailer. That Ellingsen's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell

observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Ellingsen confided to Caldwell during the Caldwell's stay in the trailer. She also "came on" to Calwell and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion. The "special" freezer described by Caldwell had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that he had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed , without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Ellingsen told him that Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Ellingsen and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Ellingsen sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Ellingsen had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her and was always buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor to be used to entice the prostitutes. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Ellingsen described the night they brought Jane Doe back to the trailer. Ellingsen gave Jane Doe a "rock" to smoke until Jane Doe got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that Jane Doe was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Ellingsen gave Jane Doe another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. That Jane Doe and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Ellingsen heard Jane Doe yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". Jane Doe did not know Ellingsen's name and referred to her as" girl". That Ellingsen went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough. Ellingsen told Jane Doe to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Ellingsen went haback into the office area and Jane Doe started screaming again. Ellingsen ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Ellingsen saw Pickton take Jane Doe out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell did not know if Jane Doe was conscious or not. That Ellingsen went into the barn at some point and saw Jane Doe standing on a platform. Ellingsen left the barn and later came back in. She observed that Jane Doe was "hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs. Caldwell left the barn and threw up. Ellingsen packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Caldwell was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Ellingsen told Caldwell that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the

"slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a <u>Vat</u> where blood flows into. Caldwell is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but Caldwell is not sure if it is automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During Caldwell's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office argais to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Ellingsen told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps an automatic rifle in the closet.

That on the 31st day of July, 1999 at 0900 hours a meeting took place between investigators. In attendance were Corporal Justason, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and the Sgt CONNOR. Previous debriefing of Caldwell was discussed, as well as the ongoing physical surveillance of Pickton.

That at 1530 hours, the Sgt CONNOR conducted a further query of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS which revealed that Pickton, among other things, was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.

That at 1540 hours, the Sgt CONNOR placed a telephone call to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried for subscriber information with Telus. As a result, Corporal Kuse advised the Sgt CONNOR that the subscriber to the aforementioned telephone number is one Robert Pickton, trailer 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia.

That at 1835 hours, Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance team advised the Sgt CONNOR that Pickton was seen throughout the day. Pickton travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck with an orange fuel tank in the rear box truck. This vehicle bore British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. Day shift surveillance also revealed that Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.

The day shift surveillance team was relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force.

That with respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance, The Sgt CONNOR queried the Motor Vehicle Branch data base and noted the following

results. That licence 4673YX was registered to an1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green in colour, P&B Used Building Supplies, 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, British Columbia. That 3448XM was registered to an 1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White, P&B Used Building supplies of the same aforementioned address, That 82275V is registered to a 1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray, P&B Used Building Supplies, of the same aforementioned address.

That on the 30 day of July, 1999, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Detectives Chernoff and Lepine, as it related to the time frame in which Caldwell stated the murder offence. In checking the Vancouver City Police occurrences the Detectives were able to confirm that a Vancouver East End sex trade worker, Jacqueline McDonell, 23 years of age, was last seen on the 16th day of January, 1999 but was not reported missing till the 22nd day of February 1999. File 99VPD39399 refers.

That on the 1st day of August 1999, the Sgt CONNOR read a report prepared by Constable GREIG who conducted research into Lynn Ann Ellingsen, the following information was obtained. Lynn Anne Ellingsen was born on the Her present address is telephone She holds a British Columbia driver's license which was cancelled  $\overline{\sigma}_1 + c$ British Columbia Motor Vehicle Branch as of 8th day of July, 1997 as a result of Ellingsen having excessive twenty four (24) hour suspensions. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data Bases there are no vehicles registered to Ellingsen at this time. Ellingsen possesses a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991, Ellingsen is a holder of a criminal record A query of Ellingsen through the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS revealed that there are fifty seven (57) entries in the Lower Mainland area. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming Ellingsen as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tennant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered which was reported to Langley Detachment as a complainant/victim of a on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number 98LLY38981 refers. No criminal charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton was the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99NW6523 refers. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work.

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999, the Sgt CONNOR read a report prepared by Constable Strachan with respect to Pickton. Constable Strachan's report was prepared form Royal Canadian Mounted Police data bases and interviews with other Law

Enforcement investigators. The report contained the following information: Pickton's particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D who resides in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. Pickton has a Criminal Record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however, he has no convictions. Pickton is also a holder of a valid British Columbia, Class 3 Driver's Licence. Motor Vehicle Branch data bases revealed Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David Pickton and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, British Columbia. PIRS data base queries revealed that in addition to offences previously that Pickton had been in contact with the police for the following reasons. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable Greig conducted her investigation and found that the number was dialled in error. Coquitlam file 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was identified as his Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, Coquitlam file 98CQ44323 refers. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspicious incident, a hang up 911 call with regards to Pickton. Constable Sylvestri attended the Pickton residence. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone. That in his report Constable Strachan stated that he met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser, she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her, prowling in his vehicle, on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute. That Constable Fraser identified another offence in which Pickton maybe a suspect and revealed that on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable Shim-Ping, of the New Westminster Police conducted a Sexual reported being Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. The person responsible was described as a white male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, who smoked, and called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. That the offender offered to pay for sexual services with rock cocaine. That they made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser suspects this offender may be Pickton, due to the description, the fact Pickton offered to pay her in rock cocaine and that the offence occurred in and about the same time the other offences that Pickton is suspected of. Constable Fraser has no further evidence but her investigation is continuing. Their file 99NWPS7054 refers. Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll. He is known as a "bad date" as he is very obnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photograph to a number of sex trade workers in New Westminster and several of them recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very obnoxious. That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photograph of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car".

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999 at 2000 hours, the Sgt CONNOR was advised that the Coquitlam Detachment day shift Surveillance Team observed Pickton only left his residence to purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro Canada Card lock. Pickton was possibly driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and Orange coloured flat deck truck. However, he was identified as also driving British Columbia Licence 4675YX - Green Pickup with fuel tanks in the back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canada Card Lock.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours The Sgt CONNOR received an overview of the afternoon surveillance report by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Again, Pickton departed to the Shell Gas station at Lions Way and Shaugnessy for fuel. Pickton was driving the aforementioned vehicle bearing British Columbia Licence 2887CW.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999, the Sgt CONNOR read a surveillance report that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW. Pickton drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax machine and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. He departed the Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaugnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. The Day shift surveillance team was relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Vancouver City Police Strike Force surveillance revealed that Pickton was observed at that Shaugnessy Safeway in Port Coquitlam, and returned home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T Shirt, faded dirty jeans.

That on the 3rd day of August, 1999 at 0830 hours a meeting was held at Coquitlam Detachment. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chernoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview of the investigation to date and illustrate resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be breached with an interview to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence describe in early

1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chernoff. Coquitlam Detachment committed a number of resources including the Sgt CONNOR, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. Royal Canadian Mounted Police "E" Division wished to review their respective commitment etc.

That the Sgt CONNOR read the Day shift surveillance reports that revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaugnessy, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the land fill dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travelled to downtown Port Coquitlam and attended the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then drove to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and further surveillance was conducted by members Special "O" Section.

That on the 4th day of August, 1999 at 0700 hours, the Sgt CONNOR received the only known criminal photograph of Lynn Anne Ellingsen.

That at 0800 hours, another meeting was held it was determined that Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives' Lepine and Chernoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell, Justason, Russ Nash, Detective Ballantyne, the Sgt CONNOR, Constables Greig and Stuart of the Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance with respect to surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is a real fear for investigators but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chernoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc. Detective Ballantyne requested to locate the Missing Person file on McDonnell.

reans facety
present the
phrone you
phrone y

That at 1327 hours, The Sgt CONNOR spoke with Mr. Gulbransen in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the comings and goings of Pickton can be observed and recorded. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man-made dirt piles on the property the view to his residence and barns, are obstructed. The machinery and dirt piles are in the Sgt CONNOR's view not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences etc, it was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their dirt. Mr. Gulbransen felt that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.

That at 1358 hours, the Day shift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residence driving the aforementioned flat bed truck British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton drove to West Coast Reduction Limited, situated in the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia. Pickton departed at 1253 hours. He then drove to the Patricia Hotel on Hastings Street, Vancouver, British Columbia and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. It should be noted that this area is where most of the missing sex trade workers work and disappeared from. Pickton, however, was not observed to speak with anyone, that appeared to be a sex trade worker. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him but when located some fifty (50) to sixty (60) minutes later, Pickton was alone in his vehicle at Willingdon and Hastings Street, Burnaby, British Columbia.

That on the 5th day of August, 1999, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff advised the Sgt CONNOR that they had met with Caldwell who stated that he was at Menard's residence last evening. A male, Tom, was also there. Menard told Caldwell that Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton for five hundred dollars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Ellingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis. Menard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Menard, Pickton knows that Menard can keep Ellingsen under control. Menard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Ellingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Menard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Menard though on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Ellingsen quiet " Menard gave the money to Ellingsen as instructed however, Ellingsen called Pickton and told him that Menard did not given her the money and wanted more. Menard laughed when telling Caldwell, stated that it was typical of Ellingsen. Caldwell suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Menard but that Menard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Ellingsen had described the murder of the East End prostitute and the event s that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the deal was me to be completed.

At 0815 hours a meeting was held and Inspector Moulton, Sergeant Robertson, Detectives Lepine, Chernoff, Ballantyne, Corporals Connor, Nash, Justason, Constables Stuart and Greig were in attendance. The purpose of the meeting was 40

speak of what developed from enquiries the day before. Detectives Lepine and Chernoff detailed their contact with Caldwell and that this subject will now provide a written statement and become a witness if required. He also indicated that he now realizes that his assistance will be required in order that the investigation be furthered and he will do what is necessary. Arrangements were to be made to have Caldwell provide a recorded statement and that he will then be assessed for a Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment with the view of making Caldwell an agent. Corporals Nash and Justason will undertake the Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment Detective Ballantyne will undertake the background profile of Source "B". Constable Greig will undertake the background profile of Source "B". Constable Greig will undertake the formation of an additional surveillance resource to locate and conduct surveillance of Ellingsen in order her habits associates can be determined.

At 0920hrs Sqt Connor called Mr. Peder Gulbransen with respect to the camera installation in order that somings and goings of Pickton's property can be recorded. He felt that under the circumstances a Warrant will be required. It was discussed that the video authorization will be sought in and about the time this office would apply for a Part V1 Authorization.

At 1000hrs Constable Greig researched the background with respect to Menard and found the following. That this subject is:

Robert Allen Menard (BD:

Also known as Ronald Allan Menaard (BD:

Also known as Ron Crusher

Last known address of:

British Columbia Driver's license (same on hold due to overdue payments of fines). Expires 2002-06-08

CPIC inquiries revealed that Menard has a criminal record for, Failure to Provide Breath sample, Drive while Impaired and Assault.

The British Columbia Motor Vehicle Branch records revealed that MENARD has had several vehicles registered to him however, to date, there are no active plates showing. The license plates are as follows: ?

A check of the Police Information Retrieval System revealed that Menard has several entries under the names of Ronald and Robert Menard. These records show that:

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment received a complaint by Menard reported that he slept with his ex-girlfriend, Lynn Ellingsen, and that she was causing a disturbance. Ellingsen was

arrested for intoxication. Surrey Detachment file number 97-121522 refers

On the 23rd day of December, 1997 Surrey Detachment received a complaint from Menard at which time he reported that his license plates had been stolen and had been replaced by other plates. Surrey file number 97-121183 refers

On the 29th day of March, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a compla

int where

Jury Dave.

Menar d and anothe r driver got into an argum ent over a traffic matter. Menar d alleged ly assault ed the other driver, howev er, the compla inant did not wish to persue charge Surrey Detach ment file numbe r 96-29588 refers.

On the 9th day of March, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint



of a domestic dispute involving Menard and Lynn Ellingsen. Ellingsen was reportedly poked in the face with a sewer. Menard apparently was criminally charged however, there is no indication on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 94-20493 refers.

On the 30th day of September, 1991, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint by a subject who had been assaulted by an unknown subject however he was able to obtain the license plate of the suspect. The Registered Owner was Menard. No charges were laid in this instance. Surrey Detachment file number 91-84002 refers.

On the 10th day of August, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint through Emergency Health Services reporting they received a call from Lynn ELLINGSEN regarding her suicidal thoughts. MENARD was present at the residence at the time of the incident. Surrey Detachment file number 96-79115.

On the 30th day of April, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a possible impaired driver in the Surrey area. The vehicle was located at 72 Avenue and 126 Street Surrey where Menard was found to be the passanger in the vehicle. Surrey Detachment file number 94-36847

On the 12 th day of November, 1993, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of assault made by Lynn Ellingsen. Menard was named as being charged in this matter however, there is nothing to incidate this charge on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 93-100947 refers.

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment investigated a motor vehicle accident involving Menard. Menard was charged for Undue Care and Attention under the Motor Vehicle Act. Surrey Detachment file number 97-118651 refers.

On 5th day of December, 1997, Port Moody Police Department issued a violation ticked to a subject by the name of who was using Menard's vehicle when stopped in Port Moody. Menard was carded as the registered owner only on this file. The vehicle was impounded as the driver did not have a valid driver's license. Port Moody file number 97-7247 refers.

At 1300hrs Corporal Connor was contacted by Corporal Kuse, Special "I" Section who confirmed that the telephone number 941-1893 was in fact subscribed by William Pickton and that it was the only service to his trailer. The other services were at 1040 Riverside Drive, including the Fax numbers. He also confirmed Simmons and his brother, David Pickton, were the subscribers of the aforementioned telephone numbers.

At 1515hrs Detectives Chernoff and Lepine interviewed Caldewll at this office. Caldwell

admittedly was up all night and day partying and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take a number of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, was confused on a number of issues and appeared to go "down hill" after the investigators tried to establish a time line. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party. It soon became evident that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance. Or at least the after affects. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat, due to his physical condition. The interview was audio recorded and tapes were secured by Detective Chernoff. They will be transcribed in the near future but it may be very difficult due to his mumbling. In all fairness Caldwell was not advised previous to police attendance that he would be providing a statement to the police this date and therefore couldn't prepare himself otherwise. It was agreed that Caldwell should be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he should be made aware of that fact in order he can be rested and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.

On 1999-08-06 Constable VANOVER BEEK of Burnaby Detachment advised that he had received information from two individuals who attended their front counter pertaining to a possible homicide. These individuals received information from a friend of theirs, Lynn ELLINGSEN, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a person named "Willy". Arrangements were made to have them attend at Coquitlam Detachment and provide a statement.

1999-08-07 Leah BEST ( was interviewed by Constable MARENCHUK and Corporal CONNOR. BEST stated she met Lynn ELLINGSEN through her friend Through the course of their friendship BEST learned from Lynn she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam since the New Year. That the fellow she was living with was PICKTON, that he was a millionaire, he lived on a piece of property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. There were large piles of dirt everywhere, there was other equipment and cars also on the property. The property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Hwy. Lynn was learning to drive dump trucks and was answering the telephone and dispatching dump trucks with top soil from that residence. That while BEST was at 's residence on or about the 20th of June 1999, Lynn told her that one night, BEST believed it occurred a week to a week and a half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hrs. Lynn was wandering about PICKTON's property. Lynn entered the barn a saw an woman hanging, dead. PICKTON was there "gutting her". Lynn was asked if she was dead to which Lynn replied "oh yeah, he was gutting her". BEST confirmed that she knew that PICKTON killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Lynn didn't describe the scene or person any further. PIQTON saw Lynn and she left the barn. Lynn packed up her belongings and Ron (MENARD) picked her up. Ron had met and worked for PICKTON a couple of times. Lynn also stated to BEST that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other women's identification, under the bed or the couch, and night vision glasses. Lynn challenged PICKTON who was evasive in his answers. Lynn has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. Lynn also mentioned that PICKTON had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. BEST stated that PICKTON raised pigs. Lynn stated that he got "really excited when he killed a pig". Lynn also stated she concluded that PICKTON was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Lynn stated

that PICKTON works downtown and sometimes hinted other people who know PICKTON, are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. BEST did not say how or why she had come to that conclusion. Lynn never stated to her that PICKTON was involved with prostitutes or whether she had been with him in the company of prostitutes. Lynn also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into the freezers in the barn and saw women's legs. BEST didn't believe her in that regard. BEST described Lynn as seeming upset, edgy and indicated she was having nightmares at the time. Lynn also stated she wanted to get money from him, possibly \$2,000 or money for a cruise. This would be "hush money" to keep her quiet so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Lynn stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from PICKTON. BEST met PICKTON on two occasions; once when she was with Lynn and they were there to pick up some of her property. Lynn asked PICKTON for some money and he gave her \$120. The last time BEST spoke with Lynn was on the telephone and they had an argument over a guy. BEST did not know if Lynn would talk to the police, she might be scared. BEST stated she came forward now after hearing that another woman's body had been found in Queensborough, New West., thought it might be related and felt she had to tell someone.

On 1999-08-10 Corporal HENLEY and Detective BALLANTYNE interviewed Lynn ELLINGSEN this date. Copy of Lynns' statement attached.

On 1999-08-19 Ron MENARD was interviewed by Sergeant POLLOCK and Corporal CONNOR this date. MENARD stated he met PICKTON in the early part of 1999, that Lynn moved in with PICKTON sometime or about October 1998. Lynn was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with PICKTON for about seven months. During her early stay and prior to MENARD meeting PICKTON, Lynn made a comment to MENARD about the fact PICKTON was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanter her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. MENARD stated that in another conversation with Lynn she stated, in relation to PICKTON, that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. MENARD confirmed that he was told by Lynn that both she and Pat CASANOVA saw body parts in the freezer, he state he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. MENARD advised that when Lynn spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. MENARD confirmed that CALDWELL lived on the PICKTON farm for about two weeks in April, 1999 and that he and CALDWELL had done a job for PICKTON because of a theft from his property. MENARD confirmed that PICKTON was receiving the Welfare cheques for Lynn's rent and was signing the money over to her, some \$500. That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason.

MENARD was asked if the police were to search PICKTON's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. MENARD then denied having been at the PICKTON residence since his first meeting with Corporal CONNOR.

Dets. CHERNOFF and LEPINE advised that as a result of recent conversations with CALDWELL, he advised that MENARD had been on the PICKTON property since his original contact by CONNOR. MENARD was asking PICKTON questions about a murder and that PICKTON was concerned about DNA being found on the property after MENARD brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. PICKTON stated it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area.

On 1999-08-26 Lynn ELLINGSEN was re-interviewed by Constable YURKIW and Detective LEPINE at the Coquitlam Detachment office. The interview was video and the recorded. A copy of the video is enclosed.

During the interview Lynn became very agitated when asked Questions particular to the information received about a homicide occurring at PICKTON's property. She attempted to maintain her original statements made to HENLEY & BALLANTYNE and refused to continue the interview. She did not want to listen to what LEPINE had to say, even though he was speaking in a non-threatening way and kept diverting or avoiding the questions by referring to her substance and alcohol abuse as well as being abused by Ron MENARD. LEPINE left the interview room, Lynn calmed down when conversation was just generally about non-threatening topics. HENLEY entered the interview room and confronted her with some facets of her original statement that didn't coincide with the information received. Lynn again became agitated and wanted to end the interview. She stood up while HENLEY was still speaking to her. She agreed to take a polygraph but shook her head sideways and she stated, yes, she would attend the polygraph.

On 99-08-27Jim HUNTER, polygraph section, was provided with the previous statements of Lynn ELLINGSEN and a copy of the video tape to review prior to the polygraph examination of Lynn.

The polygraph exam is set for Tuesday, August 31, 1999 at 0930 hrs. at the Surrey HQ office.

On 99-08-31 Sgt. POLLOCK and Cst. YURKIW attended the Surrey HQ at 0900 hrs .Sgt.HENLEY advised he had not contacted ELLINGSEN as yet, but planned to attend her residence and bring her directly to the office. HENLEY departed to pick up ELLINGSEN and after approximately an hour he returned and advised ELLINGSEN was not answering her door or phone. HENLEY attended the house twice and each time no one answered the door. At approximately 11:20 hrs. HENLEY contacted ELLINGSEN's mother. She advised HENLEY she spoke to Lynn on the phone last night at about 4:30 pm and Lynn indicated to her that she was going to phone a lawyer. HENLEY is paged and returns the call, it is a lawyer's office, representing Lynn. He has advised Lynn not to take the polygraph and not to talk to the police. HENLEY does not obtain the name of the lawyer.

On 1520hrs Dets. LEPINE and CHERNOFF, VCP Homicide Section, Sgt. POLLOCK and Csts. YURKIW and STUART discuss options for furthering the investigation. Decision was to approach PICKTON and attempt to interview him with respect to the allegations/rumours.

On 99-09-01 at 0755 YURKIW and POLLOCK attend at PICKTON's trailer, 953 Dominion Ave., PoCo. — a large dog is chained up on the front step - POLLOCK phoned PICKTON's number from the cell phone and left a message for PICKTON to return the call. A digger operator on the property stated to POLLOCK that PICKTON had left in the one ton truck. POLLOCK phones P & B Used Building Materials - PICKTON is not there.

At 2111hrs PICKTON pages POLLOCK and agrees to speak with us. He will contact POLLOCK tomorrow morning to arrange a time. PICKTON agreed things needed to be said to "clear the air".

On 99-09-02 at 0745hrs PICKTON is contacted by phone however he advises he is too busy to

meet this morning and would like to meet tonight. This is not agreeable to us as POLLOCK is not available and PICKTON is advised the interview will have to take place next week.

On 99-09-05 due to an unrelated homicide file, the interview of PICKTON could not be done at this time.

On 99-09-22 at 0840hrs YURKIW telephone PICKTON and requested he attend our office to discuss the allegations. He said he wanted us to come out to his trailer and YURKIW advised him that that was not the way it would be done. He then asked YURKIW to speak with his brother Dave PICKTON, cell #916-0042. YURKIW advised PICKTON the allegations had been made against him and he said there's a lot of "hot air around and it involves all of us". YURKIW asked him what that meant and he said there's just "a bunch of bullshit flying around".

YURKIW attempted to contact Dave PICKTON on his cell phone however there was no answer and no voice mail.

At 0927hrs YURKIW contacted Dave PICKTON and he stated they wanted to wait for rainy weather before "they" provide an interview as they're working late hours to take advantage of the dry weather. Still wants us at his place so we can see how busy it is - not the issue YURKIW advised him. We want to talk without interruption or distractions. Ended the phone conversation with an agreement to wait until rainy weather.

On 99-10-04 YURKIW drove by the PICKTON property on Dominion and there is a substantial "mountain" of dirt now pile in the front of the property so that one can no longer see to the back where PICKTON's trailer is located. The gates were open and there appeared to be "truck traffic" in and out of the yard.

On 99-10-05 at 12:17hrs YURKIW phoned PICKTON's residence and left a message requesting he phone or page YURKIW.

On 99-10-21 at 14:14hrs YURKIW telephone PICKTON's residence and left a message requesting he phone or page YURKIW.

On 2000-01-08 YURKIW encountered Gina HOUSTON, a close friend of PICKTON's at the Eagle ridge Hospital. She was attending the hospital as a result of a domestic dispute with her common-law, Ross CONTOIS. YURKIW struck up a conversation with HOUSTON and she confirmed she was a good friend of PICKTON's. She commented about Lynn ELLINGSEN and that she was "psycho" due to her cocaine use and that she would say anything to get people in trouble. HOUSTON was obviously discrediting ELLINGSEN and stated she was "always" in and out of mental hospitals regarding her cocaine psychosis. YURKIW mentioned about speaking to PICKTON regarding the rumours and allegations and she stated "they'll" come in any time.

On 2000-01-10 HOUSTON left YURKIW voice mail requesting an interview time of 7:00 pm for this date, however YURKIW was RTO and did not retrieve the voice mail until 00-01-11. YURKIW contacted HOUSTON and arranged to interview PICKTON on 00-01-19. She agreed.

On 2000-01-19 1915hrs HOUSTON and PICKTON attended the detachment. PICKTON was

27

requested to be interviewed alone however, they replied, "no", HOUSTON would have to be present during the interview or he wouldn't consent to it.

On 2000-01-19 YURKIW and CATER interviewed PICKTON with HOUSTON present. The interview was audio and video taped.

That with respect to the information from Source "A", this information was received second hand but the Sgt CONNOR believes that reliability that can be attached to it. Source "A" describes the business owned and operated by Pickton which has been confirmed through surveillance business records. That Source "A indicates a number of female identification was observed which is confirmed by Caldwell. Source "A" described the Pickton residence as a trailer, which it is. Source "A" spoke of comments by Pickton that he can dispose of bodies by putting them thru the grinder which he prepares to feed his hogs. Again, this comment is similar to that of information provided by Caldwell. Source "A" refers to Pickton as Willy, which has been confirmed. That he generally picks up prostitutes in Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver. This statement is confirmed through direct knowledge of the Sgt CONNOR and reports that were read about Pickton and his activities within New Westminster. Source "A" admits that he came by this information through Lisa Yelds, that she is a biker type person. The Sgt CONNOR has confirmed Yeld's association to Pickton and lifestyle from information from Mrs. Hyacinth, an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee who is associated to these individuals. That Source "A" refers to the first prostitute as \ which is the name of the prostitute in the Coquitlam, March 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to syringes which are displayed in the Coquitlam, March, 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to Pickton using the term "trophies" as it related to victim(s) articles of identification and clothing. This information is also confirmed by Caldwell and further supported in conversations with Constable John Cater of the Coquitlam Detachment Youth Detail Section, who holds a Master Degree in Criminology. Constable Cater's - This wat Master's Degree Thesis was on the subject of serial murders. During Constable Cater's research he confirmed the collection of "trophies" are common amongst serial murderers.

That the Sgt CONNOR considers Caldwell's information as reliable for the following reasons. Caldwell's information are from the admissions of Ellingsen who is aiding and abetting the criminal offences as set out in this document. That the location of the Pickton's property is consistent with the location of Pickton's farm. This information is accurate as Sgt CONNOR has personal knowledge from being there. That Robert Pickton uses the name "Willie". Again, this is known by the Sgt CONNOR given his past dealing and investigation of him. That the Sgt CONNOR has seen numerous pieces of Heavy Duty equipment on the Pickton land in the areas as described by

28

Caldwell. That the description of the trailer both inside and out and it's location on the property is consistent with the knowledge of the Sgt CONNOR. The location of the Barn to the trailer is also consistent for the same reason. That Ellingsen's description as provided by Caldwell is consistent with that of a CPIC entry in relation to her description. That the Sgt CONNOR confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families on the 30th day of July, 1999, that Ellingsen is collecting welfare. That Caldwell was told of Pickton being slashed across the throat by a prostitute is also correct a verifiable thru see Sgt CONNOR's previous investigation of Pickton in March, 1997. In fact, Pickton has a visible scar to the ear and throat area. That the time period Caldwell provides for that particular event occurring is in fact close to the time, of March 1997 as to thet the event had occurring. That Caldwell refers to the use of handcuffs which was consistent with the M.O. utilized by Pickton in the March, 1997 investigation. As is Pickton's use of prostitutes, that he attends Vancouver and New Westminster which is confirmed from personal knowledge of the Sgt CONNOR and other related police reports and conversations with law enforcement officers. That the human fat was described to him as being yellow in colour. As a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police I have attended many autopsies and can confirm that human fat is indeed mostly yellow in colour. That Caldwell's description of meat, apparently human, that was light in colour and stringy is consistent with human flesh, however, that can be said a other types of meat. That the description of females Identification is confirmed by the second hand information from Source "A". Caldwell's comment about disposing of bodies is similar to that comment made to the second hand information provided by Source "A". That Caldwell is accurate when he recounts information about Pickton and Ellingsen being stopped by the New Westminster Police Service as this is confirmed by New Westminster Police reports and Constable Jennifer Fraser who conducted the street check of these individuals. That Caldwell describes the location of Ellingsen's residence at being confirmed by Telus business records. That physical surveillance has confirmed Pickton buys pigs at the auction. That Pickton uses a horse trailer to house the pigs in. That a CPIC query confirmed that Ellingsen was indeed charged with autmpaired Driving offence in Surrey on the 10th day of March 1999, 99SRY24096 refers. That Pickton has Cock fights on his property which was confirmed to the Sgt CONNOR by an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee on the 31 st day of July, 1999.

| REP                                                              |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •                                                              | ORT DE                                | ı                                                  | OCCURRENCE NO N° D'INCIDEN<br>Y-A.<br>1998-33017                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Susp                                                             | et PICKTON<br>icious Person<br>Coquitlam, BC | novelectros de constituiçõe de consessiones de la constituição de consessiones de la consessione della | haddigaddings ee s                                             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | File dallitze fallik kilitarini en er              | and gift from the confidence of the subject subject to the confidence of the confide |
| DATE                                                             | TIME<br>HEURE                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                | ACTION TAK                            | EN - MESURES PR                                    | ISES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2000-11-21                                                       | 0800                                         | that Missic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | on and Agass                                                   | siz RCMP I                            | is informed b<br>nad files when<br>ir jurisdiction | y Constable Ruth YURKIV<br>e three Vancouver sex trad<br>is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2000-11-21                                                       | 1000                                         | sample of soaked ba                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | PICTON's E Coquitlas                                           | NA from t<br>n file 1997<br>EHS) seer | he file in whic<br>-1034 refers. I                 | CMP exhibits for a suitable PICTON stabbed Exhibit 6A (PICTON's blooped exhibit. This exhibit wa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2000-11-21                                                       | 1030                                         | Constable<br>Section. H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | STRACHAN<br>e said that h                                      | l spoke wi<br>e still has             | ih C/M Jeff C/<br>Exhibit 6A in                    | AUGHLIN of the Toxicolog his possession.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2000-11-22                                                       | 0800                                         | that Const<br>Serious C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | able Paul I<br>rime Section                                    | McCARL was                            | as the member dealing with                         | ant Brad ZALYS who stated<br>ber from Southeast District<br>the prostitute murders. He<br>er at 604-979-7082.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2000-11-22                                                       | 1330                                         | Peter SAM<br>file 98-222<br>to speak to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | IIJA had alre<br>and Lab file<br>Staff Sergea<br>ald get assig | ady compl<br>95V1788<br>ant Brent V   | eted a DNA p<br>refers. Const<br>VLADICHUK,        | Accarl. He stated that C/N<br>profile for his murders. Thei<br>table STRACHAN was tok<br>NCO i/c Biology Section so<br>as C/M SAMIJA was on a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2000-11-22                                                       | 1449                                         | Request fo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | r Lab Analy:                                                   | sis.                                  |                                                    | eant WLADICHUK with the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                  |                                              | It was decacused. T                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | emed that there was no                                         | he banda<br>expectati                 | ges were "ca<br>on of privacy.                     | ast-off" samples from the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                  |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                       |                                                    | SUI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Concluded Enquête terminée Investigator - Enquête Constable STR/ | CHAN, #43999                                 | SUI<br>E.C.E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | D.D D.A.  Dete 2000-11-22                                      | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISEUR             | Consulté Consulté Signeture                        | Attended Advised Sur les lieux Advise Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| COPIES TO - COPIES  D.G.                                         | DIV. C.I.S<br>S.F.                           | GIS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Other - Autre  C.C. Constab                                    | le YURKIW,                            | scs                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Ro                                                               | yal Canadian Mo                              | unted Police                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                |                                       | Gendarmerie ro                                     | wale du Canada                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

Page 1 of 1

1624 (1998-02)



Royal Canadian **Mounted Police** 

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected A Precedence - Priorité

Security Classification/Designation - Classification/désignation sécuritaire

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL

**ENVOI D'UN MESSAGE PAR** TÉLÉCOPIEUR

Our File - Notre nº de dossier

2000-11-22 Your File - Votre n° de dossier

1998-33017

Routine

Reference No. - Nº de référence

TO Forensic Lab - Vancouver Staff Sergeant Brent WLADICHUK

INFO. RENS

PICTON- Suspicious Person

FROM DE

552-7301

COMMENTS

COMMENTAIRES

OIC Coquitiam RCMP Serious Crime Section

Cst. YURKIW

SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR Fax. No - Nº de télécopieur

945-1480

Telephone No. - Nº de téléphone

RECIPIENT - DÉSTINATAIRE

Fax. No. - Nº de télécopieur

Telephone No. - Nº de téléphone

264-3499

Total number of pages including this one Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci

2

Staff Sergeant WLADICHUK,

As per our conversation of 2000-11-22 here is a copy of the Request for Lab Analysis.

Thanks

(D.J. STRACHAN), Cst.

**RCMP** 

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle Disclosure of message content may breach one or more laws. est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction If you have received this communication in error, notify the à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, sender immediately by telephone. veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par téléphone. Operator - Opérateur Telephone No. - Nº de téléphone Daily No. - Nº quotidien TO BE DELIVERED BY Date Time - Heure Authorizing Signature Date À LIVRER D'ICI LE Signature de l'approbateur 2000-11-22 **REPLY REQUIRED BY** RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE 14:45 2875 (1998-04) (WPT)

Canada

|                                                                                                                                                                                    | § Vanamanaga, anna anna                                                          |                                                                                                    | man // John                       |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS<br>EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS                                                                                                                                    | •                                                                                | Lab. use only.<br>A rusage exclusi                                                                 | du lab.                           | Lab. file noNº de dossier                                                                       | r du lab.                                                                                |
| DEMANDE D'ANALYSE<br>D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVI                                                                                                                                 | CTION                                                                            |                                                                                                    |                                   | Your file - Votre dossier<br>1998-33017                                                         | Page 1 of de                                                                             |
| FROM: OIC Coquitlam RCMP Serious Crime Section Cst. YURKIW                                                                                                                         |                                                                                  | Stats Can. respondent<br>no. / Collator Code<br>Nº de répondent de Stats<br>Can. / code d'interci. | TO: Biology S                     | Lab - Vancouver<br>Section<br>er SAMIJA                                                         | <del>1</del>                                                                             |
| E: PICTON, Robert William<br>Bust: Suspicious Person<br>Port Coquitiam, BC                                                                                                         | n                                                                                |                                                                                                    | New case<br>Nouveau dos           | ibits                                                                                           | Offence classification<br>(OSR / UCR no.)<br>Catégorie d'infraction<br>(nº de RSO / DUC) |
| Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain type indicate urgency. Use page 2 if space in                                                       | s of analysis / examination required                                             | 1. B. F                                                                                            | 'ièces à conviction: le:          | iatifs aux pièces à conviction<br>s inscrire, indiquer leur prov<br>e demandée, et le degré d'i | enance, le genre                                                                         |
| A: DETAILS: Robert PICTON is a known us respect to the attempted murd- unknown reliability indicates the                                                                           | er of a sex trade worker i<br>at PICTON may be respo                             | in 1997. Coquitlam<br>onsible for the abdu                                                         | RCMP file 1993<br>ection and murd | 7-10797 refers. Info<br>er of numerous sex                                                      | rmation of<br>trade workers.                                                             |
| n the 1990s Agassiz RCMP at<br>Agassiz RCMP master file 199                                                                                                                        | to tvilssion RCMP recove<br>8-222 refers.                                        | ered the bodies of \                                                                               | ancouver sex t                    | rade workers in the                                                                             | ir lurisdictions.                                                                        |
| From Coquitiam RCMP Lab file 6A: A blood soaked bandage This exhibit is presently stored Cst. YURKIW is the contact pe The DNA profiles from Agassiz Cst. Paul McCARL is the conta | from PICTON with C/M J.D. CAUGHLII rson for Coquitlam RCMI RCMP are with C/M SAI | P. Tel# 945-480.<br>MIJA. Lab file # 951                                                           | /1788 refers.                     | 7024020                                                                                         |                                                                                          |
| C: ANALYSIS:<br>Could you compare the unknow                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
| Contributor / Investigator's name (print)<br>tom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrin                                                                                          |                                                                                  | Signature                                                                                          | WATT.                             | 38.40                                                                                           | Rank - Grade                                                                             |
| R. YURKIW / D. STRA                                                                                                                                                                | €HA√<br>Lab. use or                                                              | nly À l'usage exclusi                                                                              | du lab.                           |                                                                                                 | Cst.                                                                                     |
| irst / sole recipient's signature - Signature d                                                                                                                                    | u premier ou du seul destinataire                                                | Oate                                                                                               |                                   | Diary date - De                                                                                 | de d'agenda                                                                              |
| Express - Messagerie                                                                                                                                                               | Sections assigned - Sections con                                                 | Subsequent s                                                                                       | ignatures ultérieures             |                                                                                                 | Dates                                                                                    |
| Mode Mail - Poste Moyen                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |
| Sy hand Sealed Unsealed Porteur Scellé Non scellé                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                          |

RCMP GRC C-414 (1999-08)(FLO)

NOV. -22' 00 (WED) 14:50 ROMP GIS, PRAUD, YOUTH

TEL:604 552 7301

P. 001

CONFIRMATION REPORT

TRANSMISSION

TRANSACTION(S) COMPLETED

| NO. | DATE/TIME     | DESTINATION       | DURATION PGS | STATUS | MODE  |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| 067 | NOV. 22 14:49 | RCMP FORENSIC LAB | 0.01.01. 005 | ок     | N ECM |



Royal Canadian royale Mounted du **Police** Canada

Gendarmerie

**DISPOSITION OF LABORATORY EXHIBITS** 

**DISPOSITION DES PIÈCES DE LABORATOIRE** 

Officer IC, Forensic Laboratory **Royal Canadian Mounted Police** 

Officier responsable du Laboratoire judiciaire Gendarmerie royale du Canada

| Your File No Votre dossier n* | Lab File - Dossier du lab.             | Date       |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|
| 97CQ10797                     | 97/01034                               | 1997-08-12 |
| Place - Lieu                  | ······································ |            |
| VANCOUVER, B.C.               |                                        |            |

NOTE: PLEASE RETURN ONE COMPLETED COPY OF THIS FORM DIRECT TO THE LABORATORY TO MEET THE DIARY DATE BELOW. VEUILLEZ REMPLIR UNE COPIE DE LA PRÉSENTE FORMULE ET LA RETOURNER DIRECTEMENT AU LABORATOIRE AFIN DE RESPECTER LA DATE D'AGENDA CI-DESSOUS.

| Report Dated - Rapport en date du OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT 1997-07-22 ATTN: CST. A.M. PARADIS |                   |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Caption - Sujet                                                                               |                   |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PICKTON, Robert/                                                                              | Attempt Murder 97 | 03-23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Submitted by - Transmis par                                                                   |                   |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| J.D. Caughlin, B.S.P., C/M, To                                                                | oxicology Section |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |

THE EXHIBITS, LISTED HEREUNDER MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS FOLLOWS: ON PEUT SE DÉFAIRE DES PIÈCES À CONVICTION ÉNUMÉRÉES CI-DESSOUS DE LA FAÇON SUIVANTE:

| Lab Exhibit Number<br>N° de la pièce de lab. | Dispositio                                           | <b>n</b>                   |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 29                                           | one used 1 cc. syringe                               |                            |
| 31                                           | one 1 cc. syringe with clear solution                |                            |
| 1C                                           | one condom with five folded paper "flaps" containing | g white powder             |
| 1E                                           | one opened paper "flap"                              |                            |
| 56                                           | two vials of blood (56A, 56B) (I                     |                            |
| 6A                                           | one 3x4 in. blood soaked bandage (PICKTON)           |                            |
| 33                                           | one used 1 cc. syringe (solution removed)            |                            |
|                                              |                                                      |                            |
|                                              |                                                      |                            |
|                                              |                                                      |                            |
|                                              |                                                      |                            |
| V                                            |                                                      |                            |
|                                              | Please specify retain, return or destroy.            |                            |
|                                              | NOTE: The Lab has proper facilities to destroy haz   | ardous biologicals.        |
| ture (Name, Rank and Pos                     | ition) - Signature (Nom, grade et poste)             | Diary Date - Date d'agenda |
|                                              |                                                      | 1997-09-12                 |

3462 (1995-06) (FLO)

Kim SHERSTONE - Fwd: Project - EVEN HANDED

Page 1

From:

Mike CONNOR

To:

SCU

Date:

9/6/01 8:43AM

Subject:

Fwd: Project - EVEN HANDED

I've attached a message from C/Supt. Al McIntyre with respect to Project Evenhanded (Task Force investigation into the missing sex trade workers). The first part is interesting in that more names have been added to the list.

The second part of the message is obvious. It does not appear that at present it will effect us but given the Pauline Johnson Homicide and a couple suspects (several out of three hundred or so) do live in our area it may effect us in one way or another and sooner than later.

DNSC,S

Mike

## Kim SHERSTONE - Project - EVEN HANDED

Page 1

From:

AL MACINTYRE

To:

Commanders, LMD District

Date:

9/5/01 8:00AM

Subject:

Project - EVEN HANDED

Protected "A"

Previous communications - A/Cmmr. Bass, Supt. Killaly, S/Sgt. Adam and this office refer.

The noted project has been underway for some time and is resourced by way of RCMP and VPD members. The task was to conduct an investigation in to the report of 31 missing street trade workers from the Vancouver area. The present set up of the team has seen 1 from Unsolved Homicide Team, 1 "E" SCS, 1 SCS Team Leader, 2 VICLAS, 2 VPD and 1 Computer Specialist.

Since the start up, another 22 more cases have been added to the existing list bringing the total to 53 for review and further work. The home towns for these STWs are all over the map. Many of them were last seen on the downtown east side.

It is expected that once the new poster is released with the additional photos on same, the media coverage will be intense as will the questions as to our commitment to this initiative.

Following a meeting between OIC SCS, OIC CROPS and VPD, it was determined that a higher level of involvement by the municipal side of both Forces was required, with two RCMP and 2 VPD investigators being added.

As to where the two RCMP municipal resources come from is always a test. Given the location and proximity to the City of Vancouver and the fact that both Burnaby and North Vancouver have cases within the target list, it would seem the most reasonable place for resource recruitment and assignment. While I do not have the details on the cases, North Van. has two historic recovered bodies and Burnaby have the files on two of the missings.

S/Sgt. Don Adam, SCS is the Team/Project Leader and the team will operate under the noted project code. He can be contacted at 604-975-4109. The OIC CROPS has freed up emergency operational funding to cover expenses/OT etc. and what will be required from the two detachments is an investigator and a car/phone etc. The office space will be provided for by SCS.

S/Sgt. Adams needs the investigators as soon as possible and those selected should anticipate a 6 month tour of duty on this integrated investigative team.

There is an Operational Plan, but the contents are not suitable for attachment to this message, but same of course will be shared with the two participating detachments by the Team Leader.

As you can all imagine, this is an important project and one that we need to get out in front of instead of playing catch up after the public attention.

Your co-operation is appreciated.

Thanks,

Al

Al Macintyre, C/Supt.

Operational Support Officer - LMD District

Office: 604-502-6915 Pager: 604-205-3520

## Kim SHERSTONE - Project - EVEN HANDED

Page 2

Fax: 604-502-6910 Cell: 604-317-9057 Email: al.macintyre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CC:

Don ADAM; Gary FORBES; SW DIST

**ELLINGSEN, Lynn Ann** 

1998cq33017

2002-02-05

Cst. SHERSTONE was contacted by Cpl. Ted VANOVERBEEK from the Missing Women Task Force regarding the ELLINGSEN Tip. Cst. SHERSTONE provided the recent information on Lynn ELLINGSEN including last known addresses. Sgt. CONNOR confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families, that was recent as of 2002-02-01. This information was also passed on to Cpl. VANOVERBEEK.

To assist in locating Lynn ELLINGSEN, the CPIC entry was modified to ensure the police were contacted immediately if she was checked.

2002-02-11

Cst. SHERSTONE contacted Cpl. VANOVERBEEK and confirmed that ELLINGSEN had been located and was in the process of being interviewed. CPIC entry to be

removed modify to original entry.

(K.J. SHERSTONE) Cst. #45616

Serious Crime Unit - GIS

Coquitlam RCMP Detachment

2002-02-13

Copies are on the master file and on the Ellingsen tip. These are for your

Mike

ile. Xim

File has been taken over by the Missing Person/Women Task Force.

Hugher.

|                    |                |                    |                           |                                        |                        |                                        |           | ~                     | _                     |                  |                    |                         |                     | hiramita bira | and the second            |                      |                      |                    | *************************************** |                         | AA AA                             |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Off                | ginatio        | g Detai            | demant (                  | Oldacherne                             | nt expéd               |                                        |           | 1                     | _                     | ) PIRS           | 088 Y . 4          | Li all'annino           | of hu               |               |                           |                      | Funct.               | , Rest.            | , OCC. N                                | O. Nº O'N               | C. Page                           |
| _                  |                |                    |                           | 34 JUL                                 | EPORTE                 | ORI<br>IND                             |           |                       | Time                  | SRR              | SEUL.              |                         |                     | 1.00          | Destu                     | 17 17                | Time                 |                    | 98<br>Date                              | 09-                     | 33017                             |
| OC<br>IN           | C              |                    |                           | 9                                      | IGHALÉ                 | ~                                      |           | 08-18                 |                       | 0:00             |                    | RVENU                   | D BETWEE<br>ENTRE   | EN .          |                           |                      |                      |                    |                                         |                         | Tune                              |
|                    | r CL/<br>r. DE |                    |                           | ŀ                                      | lomic                  | de/S                                   | exu       | al Ass                | ault S                | uspe             | ct                 |                         |                     |               |                           |                      |                      | eini takan<br>VNOR |                                         | nte annegist            | nèe par                           |
|                    |                | SISTIN<br>EPECI    | - 1                       | lack-up Sc                             | uten                   | fraiffic Cli                           | c. Ga     | XX                    | Dog 8                 | erv. Ser         | y. de chia         | Ambi                    | slance H            | hotro         | Fire Sen                  | r. de pompt          | er Other             | Autre              |                                         |                         |                                   |
|                    |                |                    |                           |                                        |                        |                                        |           | RED ON                |                       |                  |                    |                         |                     |               |                           |                      | NT INSCRE            |                    | RJ)                                     |                         |                                   |
| Mu                 | nçou           | ed si              | City Parent               | olice ac<br>prostit                    | ivised<br>ues ar       | that F<br>id have                      | PICK!     | CON h<br>same         | as con<br>buried      | ne to 1<br>on hi | their a<br>B propi | itentic<br>erty.        | n via a<br>Reliabil | non           | ymous<br>finform          | informa<br>nation is | tion as i<br>not kno | naving<br>Swn.     |                                         | SUI                     | INJED ON PAGE 2<br>TE À LA PAGE 2 |
| Exer               | TE A           | dhortes            | tion Aut                  | orisation                              |                        |                                        |           |                       | n (St. No.,<br>Domin  |                  |                    |                         | Country, P.         | Code          | ) Ende                    | alt (14°, rue.       | spp., ville,         | prov., pay         | s, c. post                              | ni)                     |                                   |
|                    | No. i          |                    | CON                       | tor Engué                              | le.                    |                                        |           |                       | No. Nº                |                  |                    | Unit/Coll               |                     | ⊌C. ď         | interd.                   |                      | Zone                 |                    | Watch                                   | Queri                   | PRIORITY                          |
| SU                 | B              |                    | Bl                        |                                        | Fur<br>Far             |                                        | Rest.     | State                 | e <del>G</del> e      | ПН               |                    | No. Nº                  | Surrame             |               |                           | om de famil          | le / du com          | nerce              | J                                       |                         | THIOMIE                           |
| G.1                | P.1<br>bert    |                    |                           |                                        | G.2 P.                 |                                        |           |                       |                       | ype Ge           | intro              |                         | Sex                 |               | Home T                    | 61rés.               | Tel                  | Business           | Télbure                                 | an No                   | α                                 |
| _                  | RESS           | ADRI               | 88E                       | (St.                                   | Willia<br>No., Stre    |                                        | ity, Pro  | v., Count             | try, P. Cod           | e) (             | Endralt (N         | F, riso, e <sub>l</sub> |                     | rov., p       | ays, c. por               | tel)                 |                      |                    |                                         |                         |                                   |
| Date               |                |                    | DC. or<br>ENDR o          |                                        | DO 14                  | night Tall                             | . li      | Mana Ma               |                       | liter            | Chevroux           | le.                     | ves 1 Year          | ~ 1           | Eyes 2 \                  | (0.4.2               | T                    |                    | т                                       |                         | (1                                |
|                    |                | 9-10               |                           |                                        |                        |                                        | CFR       |                       | . le                  |                  |                    |                         | ,                   |               | Eyes 2                    | OUR 2                | Race                 |                    |                                         | POB L.D.I               | NL :                              |
| Linve              | ris Luc        | ence i             | 'esmès di                 | e conduire                             |                        |                                        | ľ         | POI P. d              | 'émission             |                  | Phote 1            | No. Nº d                | te photo            |               | FPS SC                    | •                    | Book No.             | N° d'écr           | DIT                                     | Chizenship              | Citoyenneté                       |
| P. Cb              | y Orig         | . du po            | sseport                   | Passp                                  | ort No. Al             | du pased                               | port £    | Deformity             | , Amputati            | on, Tall         | oo (3) Di          | Somité,                 | amputation          | n, talo       | uage (3)                  |                      | Build Co             | rpulence           |                                         | Complexion              | (cm)                              |
| Other              | Desc           | riptors            | Autres c                  | lescriptour                            | 8                      |                                        |           |                       |                       |                  | Otoupe             | ition                   |                     |               |                           |                      | Position             | Poste              | l                                       |                         |                                   |
| SU                 |                |                    | BU                        | s _                                    | Func                   |                                        | Rest.     | Statu                 | s État                |                  |                    | Vo. N°                  | Sumame              | / 8us.        | name No                   | m de famili          | e / du comm          | Verce              |                                         |                         |                                   |
| \$U.               |                |                    | CO                        | M                                      | G.2. P.                |                                        |           | ОТ                    |                       | pe Ger           |                    |                         |                     | st. :         | SHEN!                     | HER                  |                      |                    |                                         |                         |                                   |
| Lori               |                | ADRE               |                           |                                        |                        |                                        |           |                       |                       |                  |                    |                         | Series -            | 1             | 604)7                     | 7-253                | 179                  | SLEED MESS         | Télbure                                 | au VIO                  | CL                                |
|                    | Sec<br>M&c     | ne an L            | OC. or<br>ENDR. o         | w Va                                   | no soul                | er Cit                                 | y Pol     | ice M                 | ry. P. Cod<br>lissing | Pent             | aline, n<br>sons S | e, app.,<br>Sectio      | ville, prov.,       | , pays,       | .c. postal)               |                      |                      |                    |                                         |                         |                                   |
| Dete d             | of Blirth      | Date               | de nales.                 | Age Ag                                 | a Hei                  | ghi Tellio                             | - 1"      | lass Mar              | 100                   | Platr 6          | Cheveux            | Ey                      | en 1 Yeux           | c 1           | Eyes 2 Y                  | Bux 2                | Race                 |                    | T                                       | 08 L.D.N                |                                   |
| Oriver             | S Lice         | noe P              | ornis de                  | conduire                               |                        |                                        | <u> </u>  | OI P. d'E             | mission               | L                | Photo N            | o. N° de                | photo               | ㅓ             | FPS SD                    |                      | Book No.             | N° d'écro          | u c                                     | ltizenship              | Citoyennete                       |
| P. Ctry            | Orig.          | du pess            | eport                     | Passpo                                 | I No. Nº               | du passer                              | ort Di    | eformity,             | Amputelic             | n, Tata          | 0 (3) DII          | formité,                | smputation          | n, beto       | Jage (3)                  |                      | Build Co.            | pulence            |                                         | Complexion              | Innt                              |
| Other              | descri         | piore /            | Vutres de                 | scripiours                             |                        |                                        |           |                       |                       | -                | Occupat            | lon                     |                     |               |                           |                      | Position I           | Books              |                                         |                         |                                   |
| SAL                | al Fu          | <b>N</b>           | I Chant I                 | Sub. No.                               | lea                    | No. Nº in                              | . I sa    |                       |                       |                  |                    |                         |                     |               |                           |                      |                      | COLD               |                                         |                         |                                   |
| BAL                | Į Fo           | nel.               |                           | Nº aujet                               |                        | NO. PE EN                              |           | a riginije            | Hom d'en              |                  |                    |                         |                     |               |                           |                      | G.1 P.1              |                    |                                         | G2 P2                   |                                   |
| 똢                  |                |                    | Pleast.                   | Slatus Étal                            | l                      |                                        |           | No. N                 | Exhibit i             | No Nº            | de pièce i         | 6. 1                    | Тура Сеп            | 70            | Ucence                    | No. Nº di            | mm. P                | POV.               | Lic. Y                                  | r. A. dhmm              | Make Marque                       |
| Model              | Modè           | Styl               | •                         | Yr. Ar                                 | m. Yap                 | Toft                                   | Bottor    | n Cant.               | ASM NO.               | v.               |                    |                         |                     |               |                           | VALTAG, N            | to. N° d'es          | quatte da          | vet.                                    |                         | <u> </u>                          |
| TAG Y              | Y Ann          | de VA              | Value                     | e Veleur                               |                        | No. of O                               | oc. Nibr  | e a'eac.              | Vecesti               | Urqraft I        | dame No            | om du ne                | wfreide l'ad        | bromet        | 9                         | Moved from           | Déplace              | de .               |                                         |                         |                                   |
| POE I              | .a.            |                    |                           | Destin                                 | elon                   | <u> </u>                               | M         | F                     | Interme               | Salas /S         | ) Intern           | Aflata                  | <u> </u>            |               |                           |                      |                      |                    |                                         | -                       |                                   |
| Interior           | Featu          | FBS (3)            | Caracii                   | kristiques k                           | Maria mas              | (CIA)                                  |           |                       |                       |                  |                    |                         |                     |               |                           |                      |                      |                    |                                         |                         |                                   |
|                    |                |                    |                           | _L                                     |                        |                                        |           |                       |                       |                  |                    | VALUE T 18              | anthree (3)         | Care          | sciértséque<br>}          | a extérieure         | ns (3)               |                    | 1                                       |                         |                                   |
| Locupoi            |                |                    |                           | ment du v                              |                        |                                        |           |                       |                       |                  |                    |                         |                     |               | _   04                    | position M           | enures prise         |                    |                                         | Dis                     | p. D. M. prises le                |
| DD<br>DA           | Due            | Dela               | Date visi                 | Code o                                 | i Code ()<br>le        | Reg. No.                               |           | Unit C. C<br>du serv. | ode C. d              | nterci.          | Oetals             | Detella                 | 7                   | 1. [          | <i>7</i> /\               | 1                    |                      |                    |                                         |                         |                                   |
| Date co<br>Enquête |                |                    | Date                      | CASP Notes                             | eci on                 |                                        | ted OR    | 1                     | Occa                  | Timos            | No. Nº d           | Pinaldeni               | 1000                | 100           | -                         | Englished            | r)                   |                    |                                         | Date                    | ,                                 |
| lue                |                |                    |                           |                                        |                        |                                        |           |                       |                       | -                |                    | <del>} -</del>          | RI                  | 1             | OM                        | 规は                   |                      | _                  |                                         | 1 10                    | 98-08-18                          |
| Transmitter        |                |                    | ÓSR<br>Carres             | Buppo                                  |                        | Aut                                    | ediction  |                       | Assistanc             | e to             | Zone               | Repor                   | ted Unife           | £#            | Infractio                 |                      | Person<br>Adults     |                    | _                                       | personnes<br>des Mineur | Co. S.F.                          |
|                    | 8              | ues<br>lade        | Cast-<br>gorie<br>to S.O. | Sér<br>d'enqu<br>sou                   | rice<br>éterbe<br>tien | Juri                                   | diction   |                       | Alde à                |                  | 2018               | Signa                   | Man<br>fandê        | 25            | Charge<br>Mise an<br>acc. | Other<br>Autre       | Charged              |                    | Charges                                 | Accusés Not o           | na-Comp # # #                     |
| 6                  | 9 10           | F                  | 11                        |                                        | 12                     | -                                      |           | 13                    |                       | 14               | 15                 | 5                       | 18 17               | 7 18          | 1                         | 20                   | M 21                 | F<br>22            | 23                                      | F Non                   |                                   |
| +                  | +              | -                  |                           |                                        |                        |                                        |           | -                     |                       |                  |                    | -                       | _                   | -             |                           |                      |                      |                    |                                         |                         | 1                                 |
| +                  | ╀╌             | -                  |                           |                                        |                        | -                                      |           | -                     |                       | _                |                    | ├-                      | +-                  |               |                           |                      |                      |                    |                                         |                         |                                   |
| +                  | +              | -                  |                           |                                        |                        | -                                      |           | +                     |                       | _                |                    | -                       | +                   | -             |                           |                      |                      |                    |                                         | $\perp$                 |                                   |
| OTE .              | lo nep         | orl add            | tionel Qt                 | 19/194, us<br>uga 4. DO                | fig.                   | For pro                                | only los  | <u>.</u>              |                       | 00               | DA                 | 1                       | Copies to           |               | <b>3</b> 6                |                      | Othe                 | Autre              |                                         |                         |                                   |
| ота: [             | our le         | upporte<br>s blene | des SU.<br>perdus         | MANER and<br>volde ou n<br>ur les pléc | Mormule,<br>Mormule,   | Utilizar iş<br>Utilizar iş<br>Utilizar | page 3.   | AME DAY               | 14626).<br>1          | 910              | ervisor \$         |                         | ☐ ä.                | å. [          | DIV.                      | G<br>SE              | š<br>G               |                    |                                         |                         |                                   |
|                    |                |                    |                           |                                        | 96 å com               | Actions as                             | enten (i) | tilleer (p. 1         | ( <b>626</b> ).       | L                |                    |                         |                     |               |                           |                      | Date                 |                    |                                         | Page du                 | age<br>apport<br>ol/de            |
| ALP GR             | C 250          | IC (199            | 1-02) (FL                 | .01                                    |                        |                                        |           |                       |                       | OC               | CHIPO              | ENC                     | E DED               | YOT           | CEN                       | EDAL                 | D 4                  | -                  |                                         |                         |                                   |

| CONTINUATION |
|--------------|
| REPORT       |

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A. 198-33017

RE - OBJET:

**RE: Robert PICKTON** 

| DATE | TIME<br>HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|
|      |               |                               |

9950, which writer will use, if not called back later in the day by BUTLER. Writer intends to have as much of the IPA complete as possible for STAFF SERGEANT DAVIDSON as he is attending the detachment at 1000 hours on 00-02-14.

SUI

| Enquête lerminée              | Date Complai<br>Date d'avis a | nant Notified<br>u plaignant | SUI<br>E.C.E.    | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISEUR |           | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised<br>Avisé |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Investigator - Enqui<br>CATER | Bleur                         |                              |                  | 00-02-11      |                           | Signature |                           | Date             |
| COPIES TO - COP               |                               |                              |                  | Other - Autre |                           |           |                           | <u></u>          |
| H.Q.                          | DIV.                          | C.I.S<br>S.F.J               | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. |               |                           |           |                           |                  |

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

## CONTINUATION



## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION



OCCURRENCE NO. - N' D'INCIDENT Y-A. 98-33017

RE - OBJET:

**RE: Robert PICKTON** 

| DATE | TIME<br>HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|
|      | <del></del>   |                               |

00-02-11

0900

Writer was requested by Corporal. MCCARTNEY to prepare an "Indirect Personality Assessment" for the subject PICKTON.

Consultation with S/Sergeant. Keith DAVIDSON - E DIV Profiler was initiated to confirm the proper procedures for completion of the a/n assessment.

DAVIDSON noted that the Assessment was not meant to be filled out from an interview with the subject, but rather the information gathered from tertiary sources of information. The accuracy/value of the information obtained from various sources is to be judged by the investigator. There should be no room for hypothesizing, personal views or comments made by the investigator within the context of the assessment.

To date, writer has completed the information on PICKTON that can be ascertained from the Master file as of this date. The following inquiries are underway.

Writer has placed a call to The Ministry of Education in Victoria - Historical and GED/Transcripts inquiries @ 250-356-2432, on this date, at approximately 1000. Voice mail response and message left by writer to be called back for an historical inquiry.

Writer has also learned of a member of the Vancouver Police Department who apparently used to interact with the PICKTON's as a child. (I.E. they used to play together). Writer discussed this avenue of investigation with Constable. YURKIW and Corporal. MCCARTNEY and it was decided that this potential be pursued.

The member to be consulted is Sergeant. Larry BUTLER @ 717-3317 - voice message left on this date by writer at 0945. His pager is 605-

| Enquête<br>terminée | E.C.E.        |                |                  | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISEUR | Consulted Consulté | Advised<br>Avisé |          |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Investigator - Enqu | <b>ête</b> ur |                |                  | Date          | 1                         | Signature          |                  | Date     |
| CATER               |               |                |                  | 00-02-11      |                           |                    |                  |          |
| COPIES TO - COP     | ies à         |                |                  | Other - Autre | <u> </u>                  | •                  |                  | <u> </u> |
| □ B.G               | DIV.          | C.I.S<br>S.F.J | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. |               |                           |                    |                  |          |
|                     |               |                |                  |               |                           |                    |                  |          |

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

| CMP GRC                      | C(<br>RE                            | ONTINU<br>PORT                       | ATION                      | RAPPORT DE          |                  | 98CQ33017                            | E No <i>No D'INCIDENT</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| - <i>OBJET:</i><br>PI        | CKTON,                              | Robert Will                          | liam - Homi                | cide Suspect        |                  | BIN - 80                             |                           |
| EI                           | LINGSE                              | N, Lynn - w                          | ritness                    |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
| DATE AND ALL                 | TIME<br>HEURE                       | 6-4 Mines (\$1,552-4) 4-8 9-45-45954 | Teta and annexistrate con- | ACTION TA           | KEN - MESURES PI | USES TATO LO AND AND ADDRESS OF LAND | Magness and Florida's     |
| 00-01-19 α                   | ont'd                               | YURKIW                               | and CATE                   | R interviewed PICKT | ON with HOUS     | STON present.                        | The interview             |
|                              |                                     | 1                                    | io and video               |                     |                  | ,                                    |                           |
|                              | 1                                   |                                      |                            | ,                   |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              | 1                                   |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              | 2                                   |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              | į.                                  |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              | 12                                  |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
| I.E.R. YU                    | RKIW, C                             | onstable                             |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      | 26                        |
|                              | 200<br>200<br>200<br>400            |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              | ]<br>;                              |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
|                              |                                     |                                      |                            |                     |                  |                                      |                           |
| oncluded<br>aquity           | Date Complainer<br>Date d'avis au p | t Notified                           | D                          | .D 0.A.             | 1                |                                      |                           |
| riminée<br>gator - Enguéteur | σ <b>συν ε</b> σ ρ.                 | egment                               | Ec.e                       | SUPERVISOR          | i                | Sur les lieux                        | Advised                   |
| -                            |                                     | <del></del>                          |                            | Date SUPERVISEU     | R Signature      |                                      | Date                      |
| S TO: - COPIES A             |                                     |                                      |                            | Other - Autre       |                  |                                      |                           |

| RCMP GRC                                                                                                                                                                                         |                | ONTINUAT<br>PORT (                                                                | 'ION                              | RAPPO<br>CONTI |                           |                    | OCCURREI      | NCE No No D'INCIDENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | Robert Willian<br>N, Lynn - witn                                                  |                                   | icide Suspect  |                           |                    | BIN -         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| DATE                                                                                                                                                                                             | TIME<br>HEURE  |                                                                                   | - Audition TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |                |                           |                    |               | t outstand the track of the second confidence |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | she confirmed she was a good friend of PICKTON's. She commented about Lynn        |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | ELLINGSEN and that she was "psycho" due to her cocaine use and that she would say |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | anything to get people in trouble. HOUSTON was obviously discrediting ELLINGSEN   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | and stated she was "always" in and out of mental hospitals regarding her cocaine  |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | psychosis. YURKIW mentioned about speaking to PICKTON regarding the rumours and   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | allegations and she stated "they'll" come in any time.                            |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| 00-01-10                                                                                                                                                                                         |                | HOUSTON left YURKIW voice mail requesting an interview time of 7:00 pm for this   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| date, however YURKIW was RTO and did not retrieve the voice mail until 00                                                                                                                        |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                |                | YURKIW cor<br>agreed.                                                             | ntacted i                         | HOUSTON a      | nd arranç                 | ged to interv      | iew PICKTON ( | on 00-01-19. She                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| HOUSTON and PICKTON attended the detachment. PICKTON was requested interviewed alone however, they replied, "no", HOUSTON would have to be preduring the interview or he wouldn't consent to it. |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  | •              |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| DED 377 m                                                                                                                                                                                        | VIII O         |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                       | KIW, Co        | onstable                                                                          |                                   |                |                           |                    |               | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1              |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                   |                                   |                |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| Concluded Di                                                                                                                                                                                     | rte Complainar | nt Plotified<br>leignent                                                          | au. P                             | .D D.A.        | <u> </u>                  | Consulted Consults | I Attended    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| rivestigator - Enquéteur                                                                                                                                                                         |                | -                                                                                 | EC.E.                             | Dete           | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISEUR | i —-               | Sur les lieux | Advised avis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |  |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                                                                                                                                                           |                |                                                                                   |                                   | Other - Autre  |                           |                    |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
| H.Q. Div<br>0.6: Div<br>324 (82-02) 7530-21-888                                                                                                                                                  |                | ]\$13                                                                             | i.                                |                |                           |                    |               | PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |  |  |

| RCMP GRC                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ONTINUATI<br>PORT                  | ON<br>_      | RAPPO<br>CONTIL                   |             |                       | OCCURRENCE<br>Y-A<br>98CQ33017                        | No No D'INCIDENT                              |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Robert William<br>N, Lynn - witner |              | icide Suspect                     | *           |                       | BIN - 80                                              |                                               |
| DATE                        | TIME<br>HEURE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |              | A                                 | CTION TAKE  | N - <i>MESURES PR</i> | ISES                                                  |                                               |
| 99-10-04                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | "mountain" of                      | dirt no      | ow pile in the i<br>KTON's tralle | ront of the | e property so         | and there is a so<br>that one can no<br>were open and |                                               |
| 99-10-05                    | 12:17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | YURKIW pho                         |              | CKTON's res                       | idence ar   | id left a mess        | age requesting                                        | he phone or                                   |
| 99-10-21                    | 14:14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | YURKIW tele                        |              | PICKTON's r                       | esidence    | and left a me         | ssage requestin                                       | g he phone or                                 |
|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | To date, PICI                      | CTON I       | nas not return                    | ed YURK     | IW's phone m          | nessages.                                             |                                               |
| 00-01-08                    | The state of the s | Hospital. She                      | was a        | ittending the I                   | nospital a  | s a result of a       | domestic dispu                                        | the Eagle ridge<br>te with her<br>HOUSTON and |
| R.E.R. YU                   | RKIW, C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | onstable                           |              |                                   |             |                       |                                                       |                                               |
|                             | Cold Continue Continu | 2                                  |              |                                   |             |                       |                                                       | 24                                            |
| Concluded Enquire terminals | Date Complain<br>Date d'avis au                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ent Notified<br>plateners          | gui<br>E C E | D.D D.A.                          | SUPERVISOR  | Consulted             | Attended Sur les Seux                                 | Advised                                       |
| Investigator - Enquérau     | r                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                    |              | Date                              | SUPERVISEUR |                       | 12 AP 77 m                                            | Date                                          |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A       | DIV. [                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | _613613                            |              | Other - Autre                     | <b>I</b>    |                       | E 500 A                                               | PAGE                                          |

| RCMP GRC   | RE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | PORT                                |                                       | RAPPO<br>CONTII                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |                               | , Y-A                                                   | CE No <i>No D'INCIDEN</i>       |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| E - OBJET: | DICETON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Dahar Willia                        |                                       | -11.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |                               | 98CQ3301                                                |                                 |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Robert Willia<br>N, Lynn - wit      |                                       | icide Suspect                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |                               |                                                         |                                 |
| DATE       | TIME                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | hadhaday is no sin a said a said is |                                       | on eatherman regulation (no. 1 - A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | CTION TAKE                | N - MESURES I                 | PRISES                                                  | 18888888888                     |
| 99-09-22   | 0840                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | VIIDVIW                             | oloobooo                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |                               |                                                         |                                 |
| 00-00-22   | 00-10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                   |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |                               | d our office to di                                      |                                 |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                   |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |                               |                                                         | (IW advised him                 |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | _                         |                               |                                                         | o speak with his                |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | İ                                   |                                       | ON, cell #                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                           |                               | rised PICKTON                                           | •                               |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |                               |                                                         | and it involves a               |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                       | ked him what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | that mear                 | nt and he sa                  | id there's just "a                                      | a bunch of bullshi              |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | flying arour                        | nd".                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |                               |                                                         |                                 |
|            | Î                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | YURKIW at                           | ttempted                              | to contact Da                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ve PICKT                  | ON on his o                   | ell phone howe                                          | ver there was no                |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | answer and                          | no voice                              | mail.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |                               |                                                         |                                 |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                       | an interview                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |                               |                                                         | <del>-</del>                    |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | dry weather                         | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
|            | 10 CMC100-10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | dry weather                         | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
|            | 100 (magnifered) 50 m/36 (m) 50m/36 (m)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | dry weather                         | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
|            | 10 (MacCalculus C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | dry weather                         | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | dry weather                         | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
|            | 100 (Prince(Prin | dry weather                         | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
| R.E.R. YU  | URKIW, Q                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
| R.E.R. YU  | URKIW, C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue                   |
| R.E.R. YT  | URKIW, C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue<br>ons. Ended the |
| R.E.R. YI  | URKIW, Co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue<br>ons. Ended the |
| R.E.R. Y   | URKIW, C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue<br>ons. Ended the |
| R.E.R. YU  | URKIW, Co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue<br>ons. Ended the |
| R.E.R. Y   | URKIW, Co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir             | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | olace so v<br>o talk with | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue<br>ons. Ended the |
| R.E.R. Y   | URKIW, Co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa                           | nts us at his p<br>n. We want to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | place so vo               | we can see o                  | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction<br>y weather. | not the issue ons. Ended the    |
| Concluded  | Date Complainer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | dry weather YURKIW ac phone conv    | r. Still wa<br>tvised hir<br>ersation | nts us at his property of the second | olace so vo               | ve can see (<br>nout interrup | how busy it is - r<br>tion or distraction               | not the issue<br>ons. Ended the |

| RCMP GRC                              |                                        | ONTINUATI<br>PORT                                 | ON                           | RAPPO<br>CONTI  |                                       |                                          | OCCURRENCE<br>Y-A<br>98CQ33017                                | : No <i>No D'INCIDENT</i>               |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                       |                                        | Robert William<br>N, Lynn - witne                 |                              | icide Suspect   |                                       |                                          | BIN - 80                                                      |                                         |
| DATE (Section)                        | TIME<br>HEURE                          | E ochstanionsyma                                  |                              | phone           | CTION TAK                             | EN - MESURES I                           | PRISES                                                        | 988888888888888888888888888888888888888 |
| 99-09-01                              | 0755                                   | large dog is on<br>the cell phone<br>the property | chained<br>e and l<br>stated | d up on the fro | ont step -<br>e for PICI<br>that PICI | POLLOCK p<br>CTON to retu<br>CTON had le |                                                               | l's number from                         |
|                                       | 2111                                   |                                                   | ming t                       |                 |                                       |                                          | us. He will contact<br>d things needed t                      |                                         |
| 99-09-02                              | 0745                                   | morning and                                       | would                        | like to meet to | night. Ti                             | nis is not agn                           | e is too busy to r<br>eeable to us as F<br>ve to take place r | POLLOCK is not                          |
| 99-09-05                              |                                        | Due to an uni<br>time.                            | related                      | homicide file,  | the inter                             | view of PICK                             | TON could not b                                               | e done at this                          |
| R.E.R. YU                             | RKIW, C                                | onstable                                          |                              |                 |                                       |                                          |                                                               | 22                                      |
| Concluded Enquire terminals           | Date Complainer<br>Date of evils so pi | t Notified<br>leignent                            | §UI.<br>EC.E                 | P.D &A.         |                                       | Consulted                                | Attended<br>Sur les lieux                                     | Advised                                 |
| → terininée<br>vestigator - Enquéteur |                                        |                                                   | E.C.E                        | Date            | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISEUR             |                                          | Sur les lloux                                                 | Advised avis                            |
| OMES TO: - COMES A:                   | IV. [_                                 | ]843.                                             |                              | Other - Austre  |                                       |                                          | E Cho di                                                      | PAGE                                    |

| RCMP GRC   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ONTINUA<br>PORT                                                                                     | $\bigcirc$                                                       | RAPP(<br>CONT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | INUATION                                                                                                                                             | 98CQ3                                                                                                                            | RENCE No <i>No D'INCIDEN</i><br>301 <i>7</i>                                                                                  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E - OBJET: | PICKTON.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Robert Willi                                                                                        | am - Hom                                                         | icide Suenec                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ÷                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                  | N - BD                                                                                                                        |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | N, Lynn - wi                                                                                        |                                                                  | icido Buspec                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | •                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                               |
| DATE       | TIME<br>HEURE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | and the state of the second of the second of                                                        |                                                                  | ः सम्प्रकारमञ्जून क्रिकेन स्टब्स्ट्र स्टब्स्ट्र स्टब्स्ट्र स्टब्स्ट्र स्टब्स्ट्र स्टब्स्ट्र स्टब्स्ट्र स्टब्स्                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ACTION TAKEN - MESUI                                                                                                                                 | RES PRISES                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                               |
| DATE       | 1520                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | approximation door or phonor. At a advised H indicated to the call, it polygraph lawyer.  Dets. LEP | ately an hone. HEN approximation ber that is a lawyer and not to | by to the office our he return NLEY attend tely 11:20 hr he spoke to the she was goint's office, repetable to the part of the | ee. HENLEY departed and advised EL ed the house twice is. HENLEY contact. John on the phone ing to phone a lawy presenting Lynn. Hexplice. HENLEY do | ted to pick up E LINGSEN was r and each time r ted ELLINGSEN last night at abo rer. HENLEY is le has advised L bes not obtain th | no one answered the<br>N's mother. She<br>out 4:30 pm and Lynn<br>paged and returns<br>Lynn not to take the<br>ne name of the |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | annmach I                                                                                           |                                                                  | and allemak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | An Indon during between                                                                                                                              | 744                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                               |
|            | The second secon | approach I                                                                                          |                                                                  | and attempt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | to Interview him w                                                                                                                                   | ith respect to the                                                                                                               | <b>B</b>                                                                                                                      |
|            | The state of the s |                                                                                                     |                                                                  | and attempt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | to Interview him w                                                                                                                                   | ith respect to the                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                               |
| R.E.R. Y(  | JRKIW, Co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | allegations                                                                                         |                                                                  | and attempt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | to Interview him w                                                                                                                                   | ith respect to the                                                                                                               | 21                                                                                                                            |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | allegations                                                                                         | /rumours.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | to Interview him w                                                                                                                                   | ith respect to the                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                               |
| R.E.R. YU  | JRKIW, Co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | allegations                                                                                         | /rumours.                                                        | and attempt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | SUPERVISOR Consulta                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                  | 21                                                                                                                            |
|            | Dete Complainen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | allegations                                                                                         | /rumours.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Consultac                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                  | 21                                                                                                                            |

| RCMP GRC                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ONTINUAT<br>EPORT       | ON       |                 | ORT DE      |                     | OCCURRENCE<br>Y-A<br>98CQ33017         | No No D'INCIDENT   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| RE - OBJET:                                                     | CKTON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Robert William          | - Hom    | icide Susnec    |             |                     | BiN - 80                               |                    |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | N, Lynn - witne         |          | <b></b>         |             |                     |                                        |                    |
| DATE                                                            | TIME<br>HEURE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |          |                 | ACTION TAK  | EN - <i>MESURES</i> | PRISES                                 | 105000000000000000 |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | down when               | convers  | ation was ju    | st general  | ly about no         | n-threatening topic                    | s. HENLEY          |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | entered the i           | ntervie  | w room and      | confronted  | l her with so       | ome facets of her                      | original           |
|                                                                 | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | statement the           | at didn' | t coincide wi   | th the info | rmation rec         | eived. Lynn again                      | became             |
|                                                                 | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | agitated and            | wanted   | to end the i    | nterview.   | She stood           | up while HENLEY                        | was still          |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | speaking to h           | ner. Sh  | e agreed to     | take a poł  | ygraph but          | shook her head sid                     | deways and she     |
|                                                                 | ii<br>I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | stated, yes, s          |          |                 |             |                     |                                        | •                  |
| 99-08-27                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Jim HUNTER              | ξ, polyg | raph section    | , was prov  | vided with th       | ne previous statem                     | ents of Lynn       |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ELLINGSEN               | and a    | copy of the v   | ideo tape   | to review p         | rior to the polygrap                   | h examination      |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | of Lynn.                |          |                 |             |                     |                                        |                    |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | The polygrap office.    | h exam   | n is set for Tu | iesday, Au  | ugust 31, 19        | 999 at 0930 hrs. at                    | the Surrey HQ      |
| 99-08-31                                                        | Company of the control of the contro | !                       |          |                 |             |                     | / HQ at 0900 hrs.<br>planned to attend | -                  |
| R.E.R. YU                                                       | RKIW, C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | onstable                |          |                 |             |                     |                                        |                    |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |          |                 |             |                     |                                        | 20                 |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |          |                 |             |                     |                                        |                    |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |          |                 |             |                     |                                        |                    |
| Concluded<br>Enguite<br>terminde                                | Date Complains<br>Date d'avis eu l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | nt Notified<br>plagnant | EUI E    | D.D D.A.        | SUPERVISOR  | Consulted           | Attended<br>Sur les lieux              | Advised            |
| vestigator - Enquéteu                                           | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         | ·        | Date            | SUPERVISEUA | Signature           |                                        | Date               |
| OPIES TO: - COPIES A<br>H.O.<br>D.G. []<br>24 (82-02) 7530-21-6 | orv.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ]\$15 <u> </u> [\$18    |          | Other - Autre   |             | 1                   | F FOR O                                | PAGE               |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | ONTINUATION EPORT                                                     | RAPPORT<br>CONTINU                     |                                       | OCCURRENCE Y-A 98CQ33017            | E No <i>No D'INCIDENT</i>               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| RE - OBJET: PIC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CKTON.        | Robert William - Hor                                                  | micide Suspect                         |                                       | BIN - 80                            |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | N, Lynn - witness                                                     | and outpool                            |                                       | ĺ                                   |                                         |
| DATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | TIME<br>HEURE |                                                                       | ACTION                                 | TAKEN - MESURES                       | PRISES                              | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | murder and that P                                                     | ICKTON was conce                       | med about DNA                         | being found on t                    | he property after                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                                                                       | up the suggestion t                    |                                       |                                     | •                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | 1                                                                     | vas over his head a                    |                                       |                                     |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | area.                                                                 |                                        |                                       |                                     |                                         |
| 1999-08-26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               | Lynn ELLINGSEN                                                        | was re-interviewed                     | by Constable Yt                       | JRKIW and Dete                      | ctive LEPINE at                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | the Coquitlam Deta                                                    |                                        |                                       |                                     |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | of the video is encl                                                  |                                        |                                       |                                     |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | During the interview<br>particular to the info<br>property. She atter | ormation received ampted to maintain h | bout a homicide<br>er original stater | occurring at PIC<br>ments made to H | KTON's<br>ENLEY &                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | BALLANTYNE and                                                        | refused to continue                    | the interview.                        | She did not want                    | to listen to what                       |
| 7.9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |                                                                       |                                        |                                       |                                     |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | I             | LEPINE had to say                                                     |                                        |                                       | -                                   | - •                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | diverting or avoiding                                                 | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| 90.000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |                                                                       | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| 9: 9:20: Stemmon 000000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               | diverting or avoiding                                                 | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| 90 (90 (90 (90 (90 (90 (90 (90 (90 (90 (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               | diverting or avoiding                                                 | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| Street, and a second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | diverting or avoiding                                                 | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| 20 20 20 Street & Addition                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               | diverting or avoiding                                                 | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| (c) (C.C.) Stermin (GOA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               | diverting or avoiding                                                 | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| Section and the section of the secti |               | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | tkiw, c       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ekiw, c       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as                           |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | kkiw, c       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ckiw, c       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ckiw, c       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | kkiw, C       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
| R.E.R. YUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ckiw, c       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse                             | g the questions by i                   | eferring to her s                     | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | RKIW, C       | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse onstable                    | g the questions by and by Ron MENARI   | eferring to her so  LEPINE left the   | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
| Concluded                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse onstable                    | p.b a.a.                               | eferring to her so  LEPINE left the   | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as<br>I, Lynn calmed         |
| Concluded Engular terrainde                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |               | diverting or avoiding well as being abuse onstable                    | p.b a.a.                               | eferring to her so  LEPINE left the   | ubstance and alc                    | ohol abuse as  I, Lynn calmed  Advised  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | NTINUATION CONTROL CON | ON<br>/   | RAPPOI<br>CONTIN |                    |                       | 98CQ33017                           | No <i>No D'INCIDENT</i>                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | •             | lobert William -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | ide Suspect      |                    |                       | BIN - BD                            |                                         |
| DATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | TIME<br>HEURE | I, Lynn - witnes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b></b>   | AC               | CTION TAKEN        | N - <i>MESURES PR</i> | ISES                                | 188888888888888888888888888888888888888 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | TEUTE         | down when co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | onversa   | tion was iust    | generally          | about non-ti          | hreatening topics                   | s. HENLEY                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | •                | •                  |                       | e facets of her o                   |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                  |                    |                       | ved. Lynn again                     |                                         |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                  |                    |                       | while HENLEY                        |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | speaking to he                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | er. She   | agreed to ta     | ike a poly         | graph but sh          | ook her head sid                    | leways and she                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | stated, yes, sl                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | he woul   | d attend the     | polygraph          | <b>).</b>             |                                     |                                         |
| 99-08-27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               | Jim HUNTER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | , polygn  | aph section,     | was provi          | ded with the          | previous statem                     | ents of Lynn                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | <b>ELLINGSEN</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | and a co  | opy of the vid   | <b>leo</b> tape to | o review prio         | r to the polygrap                   | h examination                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | of Lynn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                  |                    |                       |                                     |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | The polygraph                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | h exami   | n is set for T   | uesday, A          | ugust 31, 19          | 99 at 0930 hrs. a                   | at the Surrey                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | HQ office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                  |                    |                       |                                     |                                         |
| 99-08-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               | Sgt. POLLOC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                  |                    | -                     | IQ at 0900 hrs.<br>lanned to attend | -                                       |
| 99-08-31<br>R.E.R. YUF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | RKIW, C       | Sgt. POLLOC advised he ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                  |                    | -                     |                                     | -                                       |
| The second control of the second control of | RKIW, C       | Sgt. POLLOC advised he ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ad not ca |                  | INGSEN             | as yet, but p         | lanned to attend                    | her residence                           |
| R.E.R. YU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               | Sgt. POLLOC advised he ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ad not ca | ontacted ELL     |                    | as yet, but p         |                                     | her residence                           |

| ICMP GRO                          | RE                                     | NTINUATION PORT                          | RAPPORT DI<br>CONTINUAT                           | TON _                          | 98-33017                           | E No No D'INCIDEN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E - OBJET:                        | PICKTON                                |                                          |                                                   |                                | BIN - 80                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9                                 |                                        |                                          |                                                   | <b>19</b> 0                    |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| DATE                              | TIME<br>HEURE                          |                                          |                                                   | (EN MESURES P                  | PISES                              | 188888888888888888888888888888888888888                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                   | 1/20/12                                |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    | to the second se |
| 99-12-29                          |                                        | This file remains SL has not been active | Il however, due to rec<br>ly investigated over th | ent shortages<br>e past two mo | i <b>e</b> staff and oth<br>onths. | er priority files, it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                   | 3                                      | DD extension requir                      | red.                                              |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        | Extend DD to 00 - M                      | IAR - 20                                          |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   | ii<br>ii                               |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   | N                                      |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   | 7                                      |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   | 9                                      |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   | €1                                     |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                   |                                        |                                          |                                                   |                                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| oncluded<br>inquiste<br>extrainde | Date Compleinant<br>Date d'avis au pie | Notified SUI E.C. E.                     | D.O O.A. SUPERVISOR                               | Consulted Consults             | Attended<br>Sur les Beux           | Advised                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| igator - Enquen                   |                                        |                                          | Data SUPERVISEUR                                  |                                | The second section                 | Oate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| St. R. YI<br>S TO: - COPES        | <b>IRKIW, 347</b>                      | 47                                       |                                                   |                                |                                    | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

| RCMP GRC                                         | CO<br>REI                        | NTINUATION<br>PORT                                                                | RAPPORT DE<br>CONTINUATIO               | N J           | OCCURRENCE<br>Y - A<br>1998-33017 | E No No D'INCIDENT |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| RE - <i>OBJET:</i><br>PICI                       | KTON -                           | NFO ON HOMICIDE                                                                   |                                         |               | BIM - 80                          |                    |  |
| DATE                                             | TIME<br>HEURE                    |                                                                                   | ACTION TAKEN                            | - MESURES PRI | SES                               |                    |  |
| 99-09-30                                         |                                  | File reassigned to #34747, Cst. YURKIN D.D. 99-12-30  Official (D.G. POLLOCK) Sgt | •                                       |               |                                   |                    |  |
| **************************************           |                                  |                                                                                   |                                         |               |                                   |                    |  |
|                                                  |                                  |                                                                                   |                                         |               |                                   |                    |  |
| Concluded De De De De De De De De De De De De De | te Complement<br>o d'avis au pla | E.C.E.                                                                            | D D.A. SUPERVISOR SUPERVISOR SUPERVISOR | Consulted     | , Attended<br>Sur los lieux       | Advised evis       |  |

E EDP 95-03

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 | ONTINUATION PORT                                                                                                                                                  | RAPPORT DE                                                                                                                                           | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | OCCURRENCE 19 - 4 98-33017                                                   | No No D'INCIDEN                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| - OBJET:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | CKTON,          | Dohart                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 98-3301 /<br>BIN - 80                                                        | 18888888888                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 | nicide Suspect                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
| DATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | TIME<br>HEURE   |                                                                                                                                                                   | ACTION TA                                                                                                                                            | KEN - <i>Mesures pri</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ICEC                                                                         |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | HEURE           | (20.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.0                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                      | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                              | -                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 | (99-09-05 triple hom                                                                                                                                              | icide reported & requ                                                                                                                                | iired investigato                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | r for the entire                                                             | week)                                                                  |
| 1999-09-22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0840            | the interview. PICK advised him that the PICKTON then aske                                                                                                        | CKTON at his res. to FON stated he wante interview would have d YURKIW to talk to CKTON the allegation and it involves all of st a bunch of builshit | d us to come to to take place a his brother Daves involved himus". YURKIW a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | his trailer and<br>at the Coquitian<br>e on his cell ph<br>and he reolied    | YURKIW n Det. cone                                                     |
| The state of the s | 0927            | YURKIW contacted I<br>he and Bob are extre<br>the dry weather. He<br>we could see how bu<br>to impress upon him<br>speak without interru<br>wait for rainy weathe | emely busy right now,<br>also indicated he wa<br>isy the place is with p<br>that we did not need<br>ptions or distractions                           | working until land the interview of the | ite at night to ta<br>lew to take place<br>and going. YUF<br>on they were, w | ake advantage o<br>e at their farm so<br>RKIW attempted<br>e needed to |
| ï                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
| 40.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | i               |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |                                                                        |
| oncluded of audity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | kite Complained | I Northfied                                                                                                                                                       | D D.A.                                                                                                                                               | Communitated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Amended                                                                      | ! / Advised                                                            |
| included of autition in the province of the pr |                 | ECE                                                                                                                                                               | D. · D.A. SUPERVISOR SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR                                                                                                          | Consulted Consulted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Attended<br>Sur les lieux                                                    | ! ! Advised :                                                          |

| RCMP GRC                             |                                     | ONTINUATION PORT                                                                                                                                                              | RAPPORT I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                             | OCCURRENCE N                                                                                                                                    | lo <i>No D'INCIDENT</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| RE - OBJET:                          | OVERON I                            | <b>.</b>                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                             | 98-3301 /<br>BIN - 80                                                                                                                           | 5000000000000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                      | CKTON, ssible Ho                    | Robert,<br>micide Suspect                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                             | BIA - 20                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| DATE                                 | TIME<br>HEURE                       | on Billiamed or 4 no desire                                                                                                                                                   | operations of this age that with a three industries of the control | TAKEN - MESURES PR                                                                                                                          | NSES                                                                                                                                            | the state of the second state of the second state of the second s |
|                                      |                                     | was directly question use as creating probe PICKTON.  Lynn did not like bei entered. She agree                                                                                | olems for her and wing questioned by L<br>d to take a polygra                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | could not open up<br>EPINE; he left th<br>ph to prove she w                                                                                 | with any informa<br>e interview and H<br>vas not lying.                                                                                         | tion about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                      |                                     | YURKIW contacts Ji<br>when he can test Ly<br>polygraph is schedul                                                                                                             | nn ELLINGSEN. H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>IENLEY</b> also has                                                                                                                      | contacted HUNT                                                                                                                                  | rith a time<br>ER and the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1999-08-27                           |                                     | Jim HUNTER attend<br>ELLINGSEN as well                                                                                                                                        | ls the Coquitlam De<br>as a copy of the vi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | et. and is given th<br>deo tape of the n                                                                                                    | e previous staten<br>ost recent intervi                                                                                                         | nent of Lynn<br>ew of Lynn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1999-08-31                           |                                     | POLLOCK and YUR HUNTER and HENL polygraph. When Hi not answer her phon answered the door. advised HENLEY shindicated to her that the call - it's a lawyer has advised Lynn no | EY. HENLEY depated attends Lyne. HENLEY attended at approximately 1 e spoke to Lynn on the was going to per (whose name HEI)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | arts to pick up Lyin's res. She doe: led the house twi 1:20 HENLEY photone last note a lawyer. Hence a lawyer. Hence a lawyer and reserver. | nn to bring her for<br>s not answer her<br>ce and each time<br>iones Lynn's mot<br>ight at about 4:30<br>IENLEY gets pag<br>ecord) representing | r the door and does no one her. She pm and Lynn e and returns                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                      | 15:20                               | POLLOCK, YURKIW investigation. It was respect to the allegat                                                                                                                  | decided to approach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | NOFF meet to dis                                                                                                                            | scuss options for<br>attempt to intervi                                                                                                         | furthering the<br>iew him with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1999-09-01                           | 0755                                | POLLOCK and YURI large dog tied up on the front door. POLLOCI answering machine. and he states PICKT                                                                          | the front step & we<br>K phoned PICKTO<br>POLLOCK speaks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | therefore choose<br>N's res. and left a<br>to one of the ma                                                                                 | not to try and ap<br>voice message o<br>chine operators of                                                                                      | proach the<br>on his<br>on the property                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                      | 2111                                | POLLOCK contacts \ phone call and wants arrange a time. PICk                                                                                                                  | to speak with us.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | He will contact P                                                                                                                           | OLLOCK tomorro                                                                                                                                  | w morning to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1999-09-02                           | 0655                                | POLLOCK phoned Pl<br>requesting he contact                                                                                                                                    | ICKTON's res. And<br>t POLLOCK.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | left a message o                                                                                                                            | on his answering                                                                                                                                | machine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                      | 0745                                | PICKTON pages POL<br>available this morning<br>tonight). Interview to                                                                                                         | and wanted to me                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | et with us tonigh                                                                                                                           | PICKTON states<br>t (POLLOCK not a                                                                                                              | s he is not<br>available                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Concluded<br>Enquéty<br>terminée     | Oate Complainer<br>Date d'avis au p | n Notified SUI E.C.E.                                                                                                                                                         | D.D D.A.<br>SUPERVI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | [ "] Consulted                                                                                                                              | Attended<br>Sur les lieux                                                                                                                       | Advised                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| estigator - Enquéraur<br>Cst. R. YUI |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                               | Date SUPERVI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3011                                                                                                                                        | ,                                                                                                                                               | Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| PIES TO: - COPIES A                  | :<br>IV                             |                                                                                                                                                                               | Other - Augre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 100000                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                 | PAGE 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| RCMP GRC                         |                                    | ONTINUATION PORT                                                                                                                                               | RAPPO                                                                          |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | OCCURRENC<br>Y - A<br>98-33017                                                | CE No No D'                                             | INCIDENT                       |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| RE - OBJET:                      | CKTON,                             | Dohart                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | BIN - BI                                                                      | o 88                                                    | *********                      |
|                                  |                                    | micide Suspect                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | , I                                                                           | <b>1</b>                                                |                                |
| DATE HARRING                     | TIME                               | en in constituin ga con fire a a a d'Alexandra Marida Color Maria et con en en                                                                                 | er wagele                                                                      | ~T\^\\\                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 50 50/05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Cherical Valuation reseases Artific                                           | L SE                                                    |                                |
|                                  | HEURE                              |                                                                                                                                                                | - A                                                                            | CHUNTAK                                          | EN - <i>MESURE</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | S PRISE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5                                                                             |                                                         |                                |
| 1999-08-24                       | 1400                               | Meeting at Coquitlar POLLOCK, Csts. YL a debriefing notes for the current information agreed that either Cl                                                    | JRKIW & STI<br>om meetings<br>on and the u                                     | UART. C<br>with thei<br>pcoming                  | HERNOFI<br>r source.<br>re-intervier                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | F provi<br>The ma<br>w of Ly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ded their mas l<br>eeting was l<br>nn ELLING                                  | ost recent of<br>held to disc<br>SEN. It wa             | copy of                        |
| 1999-08-25                       | 1140                               | Sgt. POLLOCK and Frank HENLEY and Lynn at her residence her. HENLEY attentions                                                                                 | Det. Bruce B<br>e and bring h                                                  | ALLANT<br>ner to the                             | YNE. The<br>Surrey off                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | plan willice for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | vas for HEN<br>the purpos                                                     | ILEY to pici                                            | k up                           |
|                                  | 1220                               | POLLOCK, YURKIW teenager answers the corner store. There store, no sign of Lynn see if Lynn leaves the number for Lynn.                                        | e door and s<br>is a blue veh<br>n. Return to                                  | tates Lyn<br>icle in the<br>the                  | n is not ho<br>driveway,<br>ad                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | me, st<br>, HSX<br> dress                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ne just left to<br>713. Attendand wait do                                     | o walk to the<br>ded the cor<br>wn the stre             | e<br>ner<br>et to              |
|                                  | 1455                               | A newer red Chev. particle. Not able to obte determine the occupa                                                                                              | ain a plate n                                                                  | es from th<br>umber an                           | ne West to<br>ad due to b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Lynn's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | s res. Depa<br>ed windows                                                     | arts five mir<br>s unable to                            | nutes                          |
|                                  | 1510                               | HENLEY arrives back<br>Lynn is back & they nopen & he calls out for earlier when we initial she wasn't home. Ly pick her up at about sindicates we'll hear all | espond "no".<br>or Lynn & she<br>ily attended t<br>nn agrees to<br>0:30 am and | HENLE respond he house be availa bring her       | Y attends to the least to the to the Cook | to the from | front door of<br>m her that s<br>red and told<br>r an intervie<br>a detachmer | f the res., on the she was ho in the girls to was HENLE | loor is<br>me<br>Say<br>Y will |
|                                  |                                    | YURKIW contacts De<br>Coquitlam Det. tomor                                                                                                                     | t. LEPINE ar                                                                   | nd he stat<br>rt of the it                       | les he and<br>nterview o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | I CHEF<br>f Lynn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | RNOFF will :                                                                  | attend the                                              |                                |
| 1999-08-26                       | 1055                               | HENLEY and BALLAI<br>YURKIW directs her t<br>also recording. Prese                                                                                             | o the intervie                                                                 | w room.                                          | Tape reco                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | order ti                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | umed on, vi                                                                   | deo casset                                              | re.<br>Ites                    |
|                                  |                                    | During the interview L killing a prostitute. She know the occupation dength about her drub story to others and improve these surgery.                          | ne initially de<br>of the womer<br>and alcohol<br>mediately ac                 | nies Willy<br>I who free<br>problem.<br>cused he | uses pros<br>quent his p<br>She also<br>or ex-comm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | stitutes<br>propert<br>denied<br>non-lay                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | and then say. She wer<br>d any part in<br>w, Ron MEN                          | ays she do<br>nt on at gre<br>n providing<br>NARD. of   | esn't<br>at<br>a               |
| Concluded<br>Enquire<br>terminde | Date Complaina<br>Date d'avis au s | creating these rumous                                                                                                                                          | .D D.A.                                                                        |                                                  | Consulted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anrud".                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Me interviev<br>Sur les lieux                                                 |                                                         |                                |
| nvestigator - Enquéteur          |                                    | ECE                                                                                                                                                            | Dete                                                                           | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISEUR                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | _ Sur les lieux                                                               | Advised                                                 |                                |
| Cst R YUI                        | RKIW, #3                           | 4747                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                               | Date                                                    | 1                              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:           |                                    | ]\$.is.                                                                                                                                                        | Other - Astre                                                                  |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | F.                                                                            | PAGE                                                    | 1                              |
| 24 (82-02) 7530-21-86            |                                    | _0.5.6                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | E EOP                                                                         | 95.03                                                   | •                              |

|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 22047                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| RE -OBJET:                                   |                                        | ·                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 98-CQ-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 33017<br>HF.R.P.                                                                                                                        | 771-1707-1701-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-                                                                                                                                            |
| P                                            | ossible Ho                             | <b>micide - U</b> n<br>Si                                                                                                                                                   | known v<br>uspect, R                                                                                                                                     | ictim<br>Robert William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Picton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| DATE                                         | TIME<br>HEURE                          |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - MESURES PRIS                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                              |                                        | at all hour once. Elli have sex handed be went into this occur. The inervirends. A tape-recrepeat muquestions in summa harmed in her having her, was retold some with Lynn. | rs of the ingsen with him with of the town and red neith iew was corder with the town and the town and the town and the town and the town that Ellingsei | night. He had as aware that . According to see \$150.00 at different point to this point to this point to this point to the | casionally stare womens clothle on one occasionally stare on one occasion of the company of the call the name ow-key, with Ellipse of the call the name ow-key, with Ellipse of the call the previously as the call the previously as the call the cal | ng in the trailer on Picton had be not pretended the geen stated sheen ext few days of the prostitutingsen going outrolew and Lyns well as to anapared by a staff aw a woman a serty. The section a meat hook er happened. Velent. The door | that he put of prought a pro- at she too was took her \$1 a. Ellingsen of the Polin of the Polin the barn withen asked on the park of the p | on to sho stitute to as a pres 50.00 an does not cription. ifestyle a was then more po Coq. De ling assa ice repor ith Pictor if perhap | w at least<br>the trailer to<br>attitute and<br>ad promptly<br>recall the da<br>and that of he<br>asked to<br>inted<br>t.<br>ulted or<br>t dealing with<br>a skinning<br>s she ever |
|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         | Market I F                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                              |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Conctuded Enquire                            | Dets Complehent<br>Dets d'avis eu pier | Notified prent                                                                                                                                                              | Su                                                                                                                                                       | D.D D.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Consulted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Attended                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                         | Advised                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Conctuded Enquire terminale Pestigator - Env | Date d'aviè eu plair                   | Notified                                                                                                                                                                    | Sta E.C.E.                                                                                                                                               | D.D D.A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISOR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Consulted Consulté                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Attended Sur les ti                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                         | Avisé                                                                                                                                                                               |

| CONTINU<br>REPORT               |                                       | 5                                                                                                             | PPOR<br>ONTIN                                                                                         | RT DE<br>JATION                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | )                                                                                                                           | OCCURRENCE<br>Y-A<br>98-CQ-330                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | NONº D'INCIDENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| RE -OBJET:                      | Donaible Ma                           | micide - Uni                                                                                                  |                                                                                                       | at an                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                             | BIN-F.R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                 | TUSSIDIE MU                           | Su                                                                                                            | spect, Ro                                                                                             | bert William Pic                                                                                                                            | ton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Transcendent of the control of the c |
| DATE                            | TIME                                  | and an entitle of the standard                                                                                | enches miller derde s see pro-                                                                        | AC                                                                                                                                          | TION TAKEN -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | MESURES PRISE                                                                                                               | S -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                 |                                       |                                                                                                               | •                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                             | TALE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 97 a                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                 |                                       |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       | Assistance to                                                                                                                               | Coquitlam                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Det. re. a possi                                                                                                            | ible Homicide                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 99-08-03                        | 1600                                  | Coquitlam and disap                                                                                           | investiga<br>pearance                                                                                 | signed by S/Sgt.<br>ation in which it w<br>of several wome<br>provided a brief o                                                            | Henderson over the thick t | of the unsolved<br>the suspect ma<br>ver Mainland.                                                                          | d homicide unit,<br>y be responsible                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 99-08-04                        | 0800                                  | Cpl. Mike handlers,                                                                                           | Connor g<br>Detective                                                                                 | d at Coquitlam Do<br>lave a synopsis on<br>the Lepine and Ch<br>arget property w                                                            | of the investi<br>emoff giving                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | gation. This wa<br>a source de-b                                                                                            | is followed by th<br>riefing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 99-08-05                        | 0800                                  | and repea<br>murder sh<br>The writer<br>in summa<br>He has a I<br>Uttering TI<br>Ross Cald<br>to have no      | ted the si<br>e witness<br>was assi<br>my, this p<br>minor rec<br>hreats.<br>iwell is pro-<br>contact | ame story that a<br>sed on the proper<br>igned to do a bac<br>arty is Ross Mat<br>ord which includ-<br>esently on proba-<br>with his common | female by the rety of Robert character character the rety of Robert Caldwides Theft under the rety of  | e name of Lyni<br>Picton.<br>eck on a party lell dob.<br>er \$200.00, Att                                                   | n Elligsen had to<br>by the name of I<br>sempt to Commit<br>C. his condition                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Ross Caldwell.  Fraud and  of probation are                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 99-08-06                        | 1300                                  | The unde                                                                                                      | d to this n<br>rsigned k<br>an inten                                                                  | eport.<br>samed from MHI<br>view on August 1                                                                                                | R. that Lynn<br>0th. at 1100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Anne Eiligsen<br>hrs. The subje                                                                                             | was to be attend                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Caldwell's record<br>ling their Whalley<br>aw was to be the<br>of her raising her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                 |                                       |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       | o in payments ma<br>fact <b>manner</b> h                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | or ner raising ner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 99-08-10                        | 1146                                  | were cond<br>would she<br>Lynn Elling<br>in a private<br>She was a<br>prostitutes<br>could be de<br>Ellingsen | She was lucting all accompage willing a room a advised was and country little was aske                | so the fact there any us to the Wh ngly complied. It the detachmen we were looking it is she help us with use as she ward if anyone migh    | name had o<br>was a warra<br>alley office o<br>t, Lynn Ellin<br>nto the disap<br>ith our enqui<br>s not herset<br>t come to m                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ome up during int for her arres of the R.C.M.P. gsen was intenpearance of a ries. Lynn Elling a street persound as being so | the course of and the course of an impaired to deal with the riewed as follow number of lower gasen agreed to an arrespondent of the course of | matter. s- mainland do so, but felt she think be a little odd                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Concluded                       | Date Consisten                        | Ellingsen                                                                                                     | was aske                                                                                              | e services of product to give some e                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Pictons behavio                                                                                                             | or, a summary is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | as follows-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Enquête<br>terminée             | Dete Compleiner<br>Dete d'evis au pli | signant                                                                                                       | SUI<br>E.C.E.                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                             | SUPERVISOR<br>SUPERVISEUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Consulté Consulté                                                                                                           | Attended Sur les lieux                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Advised Avise                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Investigator - E<br>Detective B | -                                     |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       | Date                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Signature                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| COPIES TO - CO                  | PIES À                                | icre Li                                                                                                       | 3.1.8.                                                                                                | Other - Autre                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PAGE 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| D.G                             | <u>Drv.</u>                           | <u>الـا 8.F. ا</u>                                                                                            | 3.E.G.                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | J '                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

RE - OBJET:

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CQ33017

BIN - BD

----

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

This would get away from the drugs and related local culture. To which Pickton would also pay another five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for living expenses etc. Twenty dollars (\$20.00) here or there, Menard called this extortion but denied this was money she was receiving for what she reported to others about what she had seen and that she was going to the police with that information. Menard was aware that Pickton had approached Ellingsen's father about arranging to have his daughter live in the interior. When asked what his feelings were with respect to the statements attributed to Ellingsen, Menard stated that she causes a lot of problems for people and will make up lies to get them into trouble with each other but the seriousness of the allegations and the fact that she has told more than one person of what she has seen is characteristic of the serious side of Ellingsen and therefore, contrary to any other information believes what she is reporting. Menard asked if the police were able to search Pickton's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. Menard also denied being at the Pickton residence since last speaking with Corporal Connor. It should be noted at this time that although, a report has not been received from Detectives Chemoff and Lepine In a telephone conversation with them on the 17th day of August, 1999 they stated that in speaking with Caldwell he informed them that after Corporal Connor 's conversation with Menard the week before, Menard has since been on the Pickton property advising him the police were asking him questions about a murder there. That Pickton was concerned about DNA being found there after Menard brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. That Pickton stated that it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area. During the discussion it was Corporal Connor's opinion that Menard knows more than he is saying. It may be as simple as having additional knowledge he had learn from others, for example Caldwell, or is unsure of what was said by Ellingsen and the like. It was also apparent that he was, on occasion, trying to obtain information that would assist him in telling others as to what is taking place in so far as a police investigation.

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminde | Date Complainent Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | §UI €   | D.O D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted Attended Sur less lie | Advised avis |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéte           |                                                       | 1 7.0   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                      | Oate         |
|                                  | NNOR) Corporal                                        | 51      | 1             |                                            |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES              | ov.                                                   | □G.I.S. | Other - Autre |                                            | PAGE 72      |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21             |                                                       | 1       | <u> </u>      |                                            | E EDP 96-03  |

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME HEURE BIN - BD

things", however, Casanova could not state what the conversation was about or it's context that he overheard that phrase. Again, it was apparent that Casanova would not be able to understand an argument, particularly, if they were speaking quickly, but admittedly he did say believes he heard things during these arguments but would not repeat them as he was unsure what was actually said. All in all Casanova appeared to be genuinely sincere and honest.

ACTION TAKEN MESURES PRISES

99.08.19 0920

Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor re-interviewed Menard this date. Menard Me Pickton in the early part of 1999. stated Menard stated that Ellingsen moved in with Pickton sometime on or about October 1999. She was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with Pickton for about seven (7) months. During her early stay and prior to his meeting Pickton, Ellingsen made a comment to Menard about the fact Pickton was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanted her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. Menard stated that in another conversation with Ellingsen she stated in relation to Pickton that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. Menard was reminded of the statement he made to Corporal Connor last week that Ellingsen told him that in relation to a prostitute that he "wouldn't believe how they finished her off". Menard stated he couldn't recall her making that statement. Menard confirmed that he was told by her that both she and Pat Casanova saw body parts in the freezer, he stated he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. Menard advised that when Ellingsen spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. Menard also confirmed that Ellingsen had told him of a under cover police check while she was in the company of Pickton. That the officer brought her aside and asked him if she knew who Pickton was. Menard confirmed that Caldwell had lived on the Pickton farm for two(2) weeks in April, 1999 and that he and Caldwell had done a job for Pickton because of a theft from his property. Menard confirmed that Pickton was receiving the Welfare cheques for Ellingsen's rent and was signing the money over to her, some five hundred dollars (\$500.00). That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason.

| Concluted Enquite       | Date Complement Not<br>Date d'avis au plaigns | tified<br>ent | \$U1<br>£. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised | 1                                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Investigator · Enquétes | l                                             |               | ε. υ. ε.         | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature | 1                         | Date    |                                       |
|                         | NOR) Corpo                                    | ral           |                  | Other - Autre |                       |                           | PAGE    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES .   | a:<br> orv.                                   | 5             | i.               | Outes - Autre | 400                   |                           |         | 71                                    |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-   | 888-4879                                      |               |                  |               |                       | E EDP 95-03               |         |                                       |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN . BD

the understood one thing that Ellingsen stated to Pickton and that being "you do the sickest things", however, Casanova could not state what the conversation was about or it's context that he overheard that phrase. Again, it was apparent that Casanova would not be able to understand an argument, particularly, if they were speaking quickly, but admittedly he did say believes he heard things during these arguments but would not repeat them as he was unsure what was actually said. All in all Casanova appeared to be genuinely sincere and honest.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Concluded Date Complainant Notified Founds Sur less than 1 Sur

RCMP GRC CONTINUATION REPORT

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

DATE TIME HEURE

she stated that Co

1100

1220

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT"

Y - A

98CO33017

98CQ33017 BIN - BD

she stated that Cocaine is not a hallucinogenic drug that at best it would cause paranoia (psychosis).

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Corporal Connor attended or attrnepted to located the Ellingsen residence in order that they could be spoken to about their daughter but the residence could not be located. Their related telephone number was called on several occasions but nobody was home.

Corporal Connor interviewed with Patricia "Pat" Casanova. HE is elderly Filipino man with severe physical health problems. Noticeably he has an airway in his throat in order to breath. He advised that he has worked for Pickton for approximately ten (10) years. He knew Ellingsen as a person who stayed at the Pickton residence earlier this year and has been gone for the last month or two. Casanova confirmed that Pickton is in the pig slaughtering business. That he slaughters them on an almost nightly basis. When he goes to the Pickton farm, Casanova his usually there in order to fulfill pork orders from the Filipino community. Pickton does the slaughtering, by using a knife, raises the pig up by the hind legs with a block and tackle and between the two(2) of them carve the pig up as required. He often works there til midnight. In describing Pickton he stated that Pickton is very gentle to kids and other animals. That it does not surprise him that Pickton would use the services of a prostitute although he has never seen this himself. Casanova was aware of Pickton's altercation in March 1997 with a prostitute and was advised by Pickton it was over payment for her services. Casanova stated that Pickton told him about a month ago that the police were talking to friends of his asking questions about him apparently in relation to the missing prostitutes. Pickton was very worried. Casanova never saw any suspicious activity in and about the trailer/farm nor did he see any human body parts in the freezers there. Corporal Connor sensed a reluctance on the part of Casanova, possibly cultural or health reasons, to offer anything to the investigation. Admittedly, he advised that Pickton and Ellingsen would argue from time to time but because he didn't understand the language well he would not offer the content of those conversations. Casanova did state

| Concluded Enguite terminée | Date Comple<br>Date d'avis | inant Notified<br>au plaignant | SUI<br>E.C.E.     | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR     | Consulted<br>Consulte | Attended<br>Sur les Heux | Advis | Bd |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----|
| Investigator - Enq         | váteur                     |                                |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR. S | ignature              |                          | Date  |    |
| (R.M.C                     | ONNOR)                     | Cornoral                       |                   |               |                |                       |                          | 1     |    |
| COPIES TO: - CO            |                            |                                |                   | Other - Autre |                |                       |                          | PAGE  |    |
| 15.G.                      | DIV.                       | [] Ç.I.S.                      | ]G.I.S.<br>S.€.G. | i             |                |                       |                          |       | 70 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530          | 0-21-888-4879              |                                |                   |               |                |                       | FEDR                     | 95.03 |    |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT y - A 98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

1035 Corporal Connor attended Britco Meat Export plant in La

Corporal Connor attended Britco Meat Export plant in Langley, British Columbia. In conversation with the Plant Manager, Hemas Lnu, he advised that he has been in the hog butchering business for years and that he himself has killed thousands. The plant kills upwards of eight (800) hogs a day. Hemas advised that any butcher who has any experience with killing hogs, and most animals, hoist the carcass from the rear legs. In order that the blood drains out more efficiently. Corporal Connor observed and photographed butchered hogs at the plant. All were hoisted by the rear legs and spread slightly apart with a metal apparatus and hung onto a stainless steel "S" hook. The front legs were very short and protruded from the bodies at almost a forty five (45) degrees from the body. Corporal Connor observed hog fat in person and found it to be almost pure white in colour. Corporal Connor explained briefly what had occurred and the foreman laughed and questioned how can any body mistake a hanging pig for a human. In fact, he asked the persons name we were interested in and asked if it was Pickton. When asked why he thought that, he stated Pickton buys a lot of pigs from them as well and that he lives in Coquitlam. Therefore, in relation to what Ellingsen has told Caldwell, that she entered the barn and saw the girl hanging by the neck, that Pickton was skinning her and that she didn't know human fat was yellow. It is very unlikely, in fact almost improbable, that Ellingsen could confuse what was hanging there with a pig, regardless of her sobriety, given that she stated she saw the female hanging by the neck. To make that statement Eilingsen had to be looking at that area of the body (the neck) which connects directly to the head and therefore could readily identify it as a human, whereas in hog butchering the head (if still attached) is at the bottom and the spreaded rear legs are at the top.

99.08.16 0800

Given some question as related to probability that Ellingsen saw a pig hanging instead of a human because she was under the influence of cocaine. Corporal Connor spoke to Civilaim member Leslie of the "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, Toxicology Section with respect to cocaine use, including smoking cocaine would cause hallucinogenic episodes, in identifying a human hanging as opposed to a pig actually hanging and being skinned. Corporal Connor explained the circumstances surrounding the inquiry to which

| Concluded Date Complainant Notified<br>Enquête Date d'avis au pleignant<br>terminée | SUI D.I             | D D.A.        | SUPERVISOR Consulted Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator · Enquéteur                                                            |                     | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                       | Date         |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Cornoral                                                              |                     |               | •                                           |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                                              |                     | Other - Autre |                                             | PAGE         |
| H.O. Joiv. S.A.S.                                                                   | ]G.I.S.<br>S. €. G. |               |                                             | 69           |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                                       |                     |               | F FDP 95                                    | 03           |

# CONTINUATION

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDEÑT Y - A ; 98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 

TIME HEURE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** DATE Corporal Connor spoke with Lisa Lee Hazel Yelds at her residence. Yelds herself was fully 0935 tattooed wore large gold rings and looked like a "Biker". Yelds described herself as an outlaw biker. Corporal Connor noted Nazi flags and paraphernalia on the walls and a tribute (shrine) of David Black on her walls. With respect to Pickton she describes him as misunderstood and socially underdeveloped. Interestingly enough, Pickton and other people have described to her that he has multiple personalities. Yelds has told him to his face that she doesn't believe that he has multiple personalities. Corporal Connor spent a lot of time with her discussing her life and biker related associations and very little time was spent on Pickton as it was apparent she was not going to divulge information to Corporal Connor as she did with Source "A". Corporal Connor attempted to leave and end the conversation with Yelds with each attempt Yelds assuring that Pickton was gentle and wouldn't be responsible for violence towards prostitutes.

99.08.13 0

0700

In relation the aforementioned Pat Lnu he has been tentatively identified as

Casanova, Patricio Noche (B:

No FPS



**British Columbia Licence** 

3214BN

1983 Ford P/U Gray. Casanova is an oriental male possibly Filipino.

1025

Corporal Connor spoke with Britco Meats, Langley British Columbia and their manager, Harnas, advised that a pigs fat is white not yellow. Arrangements were made to attend their operation and view a killed pig in an effort to determine whether it could be mistaken for a human hanging.

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainent Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | SU1<br>E.C.E. | D.D <i>O.A.</i> | SUPERVISOR     | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les fieux | Adviser<br>avis | d  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enqué             | iteur                                                 |               | Date            | SUPERVISEUR! S | ignatur <del>e</del>  |                           | Date            |    |
| (R.M.CC                          | NNOR) Cornoral                                        |               |                 |                |                       |                           |                 |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIE               |                                                       |               | Other - Autre   |                |                       |                           | PAGE            | 68 |
| B.8.                             | DIV. C.1.S.                                           | S.E.G.        | <u> 1 </u>      |                |                       |                           |                 |    |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2              | 1-888-4879                                            |               |                 |                |                       | E EDP 95                  | -03             |    |

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - 80

| $\infty$ | $\sim$ |    |     |    |
|----------|--------|----|-----|----|
|          |        |    | •   | œ  |
| $\infty$ | ᅇ      | жο | 000 | ᅇ  |
| ∞        | ∞      | ∞  | 200 | ᅇ  |
| 200      | œ      | m. | 200 | 90 |
| 200      | QΟ     |    | .00 | 90 |
| 200      | ov.    |    | 200 | 90 |
| 830      | 28.8   |    | 332 | ٠, |
|          |        |    |     |    |

stem from Ellingsen and it was agreed that her statements if possible should be corroborated. 99.08.12 0830 Corporal Connor attended the Menard residence in He was woken up and had been in the company of a "girlfriend". On the doorstep Menard appeared to be co-operative although it was apparent he was concerned with what could have been overheard by the female in the residence. Menard stated he had known Ellingsen for some eight years. He referred to her on several occasions as a trouble maker, that she had a cocaine and alcohol problem as he (cocaine) did on occasion. That she moved to Pickton's property about eight or nine months ago. That while there she would clean up the trailer for him. That he had met Pickton thru Ellingsen as he and a good friend Ross did a job for him, in that a male had stolen from him and they got the property back. That after approximately three (3) months living with Pickton, Ellingsen told Menard about an incident where Ellingsen and Pickton picked up a prostitute. That he believed that this occurred some month prior to being told. Ellingsen then told Menard that "couldn't believe how we finished her off like we did" or something to that effect. Menard was asked if he believed her he scrunched up his face and stated that he didn't know. Menard was told at a later date that a male on the property a Pat Lnu, an older oriental male told Ellingsen that he had seen body parts in the freezer (mechanical barn). Given what Menard was told about the prostitute and what he was told by Pat Lnu he looked in the freezer for himself but he did not find any body parts. Menard described Pickton as a loner who kills pigs. When asked if Ellingsen was being paid by Pickton he stated that as she is not working. Pickton gave her about five hundred dollars (\$500.00) a month but did not state how she or why she was getting the money. Menard was asked if he would be willing to meet again with Corporal Connor. Menard was asked for a telephone number and he provided a contact number of and instructed Corporal Connor to leave a message and he will return the call. It was apparent that Menard knew more but was rejuctant to talk about it during the course of the first meeting and with his girlfriend there. Efforts will be made to speak with Menard on the 16th day of August, 1999.

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>Perminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI<br>E.C. E.   | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted   | Attended Advised Sur les ileux avis |     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Investigator - Enqué             | fraur                                                 |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEURI Signature | Date                                | - 1 |
| (R.MC(                           | ONNOR) Comoral                                        |                  |               |                        | į.                                  |     |
| COPIES TO: - COPI                | ES A:                                                 |                  | Other - Autre |                        | PAGE                                |     |
| ]#.Q.                            | JOW. CLS                                              | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | 1             |                        | 67                                  |     |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2              | 21-888-4879                                           |                  |               |                        | E EDP 95-03                         |     |

RCMP GRC

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET

DATE

| Homicide Su   | spect PICKTON                 | <i>BD</i> |  |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
| TIME<br>HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |           |  |
|               |                               |           |  |

Dayshift and Afternoon surveillance reports revealed little significant movement of Pickton.

0815 99.08.11

A meeting was held with members of Unsolved Homicide, Serious Crime Section and our Detachment members. Discussion was held with respect to The respective interviews of Caldwell and Ellingsen. Caldwell was interviewed the Detectives Lepine and Chernoff. Caldwell as noted above provided a consistent statement with respect to the information provided by Ellingsen and information that was made privy to him by Menard. Caldwell was physically and mentally prepared for the interview and as such provided a complete statement in this matter. Corporal Henly and Detective Ballantyne stated that they did s a soft interview of Ellingsen. She was receptive. They conducted a pre interview with her then recorded the interview with respect to Pickton. She confirmed that she resided with Pickton. That among other things is a cross dresser. That he kills pigs and in fact on one occasion entered the barn to see him kill a pig and then got sick at the sight of it. She offered an explanation of the New Westminster check which is inconsistent with the known elements of it, particularly the timing of the check. She confirmed Pickton used one (1) prostitute in her presence. That both she and the prostitute were payed one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00). She didn't know why she was paid but left the premises and partied for four (4) days. Why she was paid, what part did she have was not explained. What wasn't discussed was the fact that this is similar to what Caldwell had stated and that it is believed by Corporal Connor that she was paid because, like Caldwell had stated she accompanied Pickton to entice the prostitute and was paid as such. Ellingsen stated the only money she gets from him is from her welfare payments as her cheque is sent to his trailer. There was discussion as to the soft approach of the interview particularly as she was not challenged on her statements. There was discussion with respect to the comment that the pig was hanging as opposed to a human and how it could be mistaken for a pig. Particularly given Ellingsen's previous statement to Caldwell that it was hanging by the neck and as such she would have had to look at that part of the anatomy therefore, how would you confuse a pig to that of a human. That ultimately what we know of Pickton's activities

| Concluded<br>Enquite<br>terminée | Dete Con<br>Dete d'es | pplainant Notified<br>vis su plaignant | SUI<br>E.C.               | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR  | Consulted<br>Consulte | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advise<br>avis | nd |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----|
| Investigator · Enqu              | réteur                |                                        |                           | Date          | SUPERVISEUR | Signature             |                           | Date           |    |
| (R.M.C                           | ONNOR                 | ) Comoral                              |                           |               | i           |                       |                           |                |    |
| COPIES TO: - COP                 | YES A:                | ,                                      |                           | Other - Autre |             |                       |                           | PAGE           | "  |
| JH.Q.                            | DIV.                  | C.I.S.                                 | ું કુ. કુ.<br>કુ. કુ. કુ. |               |             |                       |                           | i              | 00 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530                | 21.999.4979           |                                        |                           |               |             |                       | E EDP 9                   | 5-03           |    |

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD DATE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

> even though she worked out at Pickton's place she never was paid by him. She did agree that any money she got was from her welfare payments. She denied being paid for anything else. Ellingsen stated she had been in the Barn and did see him slaughter pigs. Detective Ballantyne stated that she hadn't liked it and that she left to which she said "No, I get sick. Just even the smell, it's gross". Ellingsen stated Pickton kills pigs both during the night and daytime. That he usually starts around eight o'clock and the Pat Lnu comes in around the same time. Ellingsen confirmed that Pickton has a business that involves the selling of meat. To which Ellingsen stated he sells them right away, then loads them into barrels and then takes it to the waste. The pig, when slaughtered are sent out for packaging. Ellingsen, when asked, denies ever seeing Pickton harm any woman in the Detective Ballantyne states " And if put it to you that perhaps you have told barn. somebody that he did that, how would you answer that". Ellingsen stated, "I would still say no." When offered the excuse that she could have been drinking Ellingsen stated that even if she had been drinking and she saw anything like that she would remember. She denied that she was ever with Pickton when he picked up a prostitute, or procure the services of a prostitute. Detective Ballantyne then stated "Okay, I'll be specific here and this obviously comes to us from one of the tips, that Lynn walked into the barn where Willy had a girl hung up by the neck and was skinning her like a pig". To which she stated "No not al all". That "Lynn said she didn't realize that human, that human beings fat was yellow". That's not true... No, no, not at all. That's the truth. When asked if she may have said that to someone she stated , "I don't know, Like I can't see why, why I would say something like that. You know something like that you just don't make up. Detective Ballantyne then stated, " I guess that what we are trying to find out, Lynn, is whether or not it's made up, either intentionally or unintentionally. Eilingsen stated "I'm telling you the truth, no." The interviewers wrap up the interview with Ellingsen asking that this interview subject not get back to other people to which Ellingsen agrees stating this is serious, it's not a joke. They canvas what has been identified by Ellingsen and the interview in concluded at 1338 hours

| Concluded<br>Enquire<br>terrainee | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I<br>E. C. E.                 | D.D <i>D.A.</i> | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended Advised<br>Sur les Reun evis |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Investigator - Enquér             | leur                                                  |                                   | Date            | SUPERVISEUR Signature | Date                                  |
| :(R_M_CC                          | NNOR) Corporal                                        |                                   |                 |                       | te v serezione                        |
| COPIES TO: - COPIE                |                                                       |                                   | Other - Autre   |                       | PAGE                                  |
| H.Q.                              | OIV. C.I.S.                                           | ☐ <b>G.I.S.</b><br><b>S.</b> E.G. |                 |                       | 65                                    |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2               | 1-888-4879                                            |                                   |                 | 30 200                | E EOP 95-03                           |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

"ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

of the female. Ellingsen stated that she remained about ten (10) or fifteen(15) after her arrival. She couldn't recall any conversation between her and Pickton. Ellingsen stated that when the prostitute came into the trailer, she was sitting in the office. The prostitute sat down. Pickton stated, "which one of you are first". The prostitute stated "I am". It was at that time Pickton gave them the money as noted above. Pickton and the prostitute then went into his room. Ellingsen then called a cab and left. Ellingsen had no idea why Pickton asked which one would be first and stated she didn't go back to the house that night. In fact she had gone to a state of the state of and did drugs. She was then queried about their police check in New Westminster. Initially she denied being with Pickton and then stated they were pulled over in New Westminster, British Columbia. That they were at the Dell Hotel visiting a bouncer, Ross Caldwell. They left the Dell Hotel and rove over the bridge and then Pickton turned and stated they were going for a drive, get something to eat. They drove into New Westminster and then they were checked by the police. She denled approaching any prostitute. The female police officer stated they were being checked only as a matter of routine. She emphasized they did not approach any prostitute. When they were at the Dell Hotel bar she stated that she had been drinking and when they departed Caldwell invited them to come back the next night. Ellingsen did as Pickton dropped her off there and then Caldwell gave her a ride home the next night. Ellingsen described Pickton as "different", that he thinks differently than she does, eats weird things, like muffins and ice cream in the morning. That he'll open a can of something that looks like pet food. She agreed that she may have told someone else that he had worn woman's clothing and when asked if what she said may have been misconstrued to which she replied she doesn't know how people interpret other people. She reiterated that she has never witnessed Pickton harm any other woman except her. She then explained how Pickton had grabbed her around the neck. She called Pat Lnu and he gave her a ride to Surrey at which time she stayed at her parent's residence. She couldn't explain why Pickton involved himself with the argument that was between her and one of the truck drivers. When asked if Pickton ever tried to have sexual contact with her she stated, "Not really no." and then stated he would give her a hug. Ellingsen stated that

| Concluded<br>Enquite<br>terminée | Date Comp<br>Date d'avis | feinant Notified<br>au pleignant |                 | Ş U I<br>Ē. C. €. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR    | Consulted<br>Consulté | Atter           |     | Advised<br>avis |    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enq.              | uéteur                   |                                  |                 |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR S | gnature               |                 | Dat | te              |    |
| R.M.C                            | ONNOR)                   | Cornoral                         |                 |                   |               |               |                       |                 |     |                 |    |
| COPIES TO: CO                    |                          |                                  |                 |                   | Other - Autre |               |                       |                 | PAC | GE              | 77 |
| H.Q.                             | DIV.                     | <b></b>                          | ∐G.LS.<br>S.E.G |                   | 1             |               |                       |                 |     | (               | 54 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530                | 1-21-888-4879            |                                  |                 |                   |               | -             |                       | A control black |     |                 |    |

E EDP 95-03

# CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 



bring her to the property so he could get rid of her. Menard turned Pickton's offer down. Caldwell stated that the thousands of dollars Picton has paid Ellingsen she has spent ti on liquor and drugs. That Caldwell stated Pickton's property is being sold for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00) for a town house development and that he would be on the property for about five (5) months. Caldwell also advised that in a conversation with Menard about how Pickton disposes of bodies, Menard stated that he puts them in forty five (45) gallon drums and it gets shipped to a depot for fertilizer. That Menard has knowledge about an incident that Ellingsen had told him about. Caldwell was asked if Ellingsen was making this up to which he replied not at all. Caldwell advised that his motivation for coming forward was that he has four (4) daughters and it's somebody else's daughter and it's go to be stopped. When asked why he didn't immediately tell the police, he stated that he has a family, children and grandchildren and could be putting their lives in danger by coming forward. He wasn't concerned with his own safety, but didn't want to put his family in

"harm's way". That he had to weigh the difference firstly before coming forward.

1320

Detective Ballantyne and Corporal Henley interviewed Ellingsen this date. She was originally found at her residence, arrested on an outstanding impaired driving warrant. She was escorted to the Surrey Detachment, Whalley office. There was some forty five (45) minutes of conversation that occurred prior to the interview being tape recorded. Detective Ballantyne advised her that her name came thru a tip with Pickton. Ellingsen had indicated Pickton was weird and stated that it was because from time to time he wore women's clothing, She never saw him cause harm to any girl, specifically prostitutes. That she saw one (1) prostitute at his trailer. That Pickton and a prostitute came into the trailer Pickton gave her one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and Ellingsen grabbed another one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) and called a cab. She couldn't initially recall whether it was day or night but then recalled it was night. She imagined that the prostitute was picked up by Pickton and returned to the trailer. She couldn't recall any description or age

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainent Notified<br>Date d'evis au pluignant | SUI<br>E.C. E    | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR    | Consulted<br>Consulte | Attended<br>Sur les Neux | Advised avis |    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----|
| Investigator - Enquéti           | BUT                                                   |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR S | gnature               |                          | Date         |    |
| (R.M.CO                          | NNOR) Corporal                                        |                  |               |               |                       |                          |              |    |
| COPIES TO: COPIES                |                                                       | W                | Other - Autre |               |                       |                          | PAGE         | 62 |
| H.Q.                             | DIV.                                                  | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | 1             | 175645779     | 1200                  | 1100 LD 100 LD           |              | 03 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21             | -888-4879                                             |                  |               |               |                       | E EDP 95                 | -03          |    |

#### CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y .A
98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - 80

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES freezers on the property. Most of the packages were wrapped properly and some were wrapped in black plastic. That those packages appeared to be odd and that it didn't look like it was wrapped from a meat market. On one occasion Pickton pulled out a ladies wig . Pickton didn't like to talk much but seemed very interested and talkative about the wig. He told Caldwell that he often dressed up like a woman and go downtown. Caldwell stated he had a couple of wigs, one blonde in colour and the other one darker. Pickton stated to him he had woman's clothing but never showed it to him. Caldwell talked about the Cock fights he has on his property and that Caldwell has seen Pickton killing pigs on the property an almost everyday occurrence. Pickton would stay out in the barn area till midnight or so. Caldwell talks of the meat grinder and it's operation including grinding up large pieces of meat. Caldwell describes that in cleaning the barn, which is done after every use, the refuse is washed down into a vat which is pumped into a holding area at the back of the property in which he covers over with dirt. Pickton has said on a number of occasions, often jokingly, "you know like you know if there was anybody that uh, we wanted taken care of or whatever, made uh to disappear without a trade,,, no one knows and no one can find out where they are anything like that because they are gone. Caldwell then advised that Ellingsen has not lived on the property for about two (2) months or so. That Pickton finally kicked her off the property. Caldwell stated he was told Ellingsen was extorting money from Pickton in that "she was always able to extort money and, stuff like that and whatever. " When asked on what basis he was extorting Pickton Caldwell answered that "she was gonna go to the police and tell then what she knew, you know that he was a killer and that. Those are her words, she used ..... Probably used." Caldwell stated that Pickton as a matter of routine, would buy Ellingsen things and that Ellingsen was seen getting money. That in relation to the extortions Menard had told about what had occurred. That she would get five hundred (\$500.00) at a time and that she was asking for more. Apparently, Menard has helped pay Ellingsen so he doesn't have to see her. Recently in a conversation with Menard he related how Pickton was getting angry about the money he was handing over to Ellingsen and that she was a "thorn in his side" That he mentioned to Menard that he would like to dispose of her and he offered Menard two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) to

| Concluded Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI D.D D.A. | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur las lieux | Advised avis |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéseur                                     | Oate         | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                           | l p          |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                       |              |                       |                           | Date         |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A:                                         | Other - Au-  | 70                    |                           | PAGE         |
| 2.6. DIV 3.5.                                                | S.E.G.       |                       |                           | 62           |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-688-4879                                |              | 400                   | E EOP 95                  | -03          |



#### CONTINUATION

### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
198CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

--TIME-

SIN - BD

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** them and when she got in the car she was given some rock cocaine. She became high and they drove back to the farm. That Pickton took the girl into his room. Ellingsen stayed in the office part of the trailer. Ellingsen then heard a short time later some screaming or complaining that it was hurting and that she was calling for her to help. That Ellingsen went into the trailer. Ellingsen apparently didn't go into the room but told her to be quiet. At one point the girl was led out of the room handcuffed. The female was lead outside and lead into a barn. Ellingsen didn't escort her out but did go out there sometime later as she never heard or saw anyone leave and saw the girl hanging in the barn. That Ellingsen got sick as Pickton was cutting strips of skin off her legs. Ellingsen stated to Caldwell " I never knew the fat in legs were yellow". Ellingsen then got sick and threw up. Caldwell not wanting to hear any more and the conversation "was kind of broken up, I really didn't like even hear any of this", as it was gruesome. Ellingsen left the trailer for four(4) or five (5) days. Caldwell stated that he was told that the girl was hanging in the middle of the barn. That he himself has been there and that there is a block and chain tackle in the center where the pigs are hung up and killed and below there is a drain where blood flows down into a big hole into a pool below. Ellingsen then left for four days or so then returned. When asked why she would have returned Caldwell stated it was for the money. That Caldwell was told by Ellingsen that Pickton was noticeably edgy and that she could tell because he hadn't killed anyone lately. That just killing pigs was not enough. Caldwell stated that "these are her words right... she made quite light of it... I listened us, made me sick listening to it." In trying to establish when this particular incident occurred, Caldwell that it occurred in 1999. That it couldn't have happened much before he moved into the trailer. Ellingsen also told Caldwell that at one point Pickton could get her identification, credit cards. He also stated he could get jewellery. Caldwell repeated his dinner he had with Pickton and that he believed the meat was definetly not pig meat or anything else that was close to what he eaten before. Caldwell also advised that he was shown by Ellingsen with Pickton present, night vision glasses/ binoculars. He also noted a semi automatic rifle with a big clip (magazine). Ellingsen also told him on another occasion that Pickton had a false wall in his trailer, where he had weapons and "things". Caldwell confirmed that Pickton had large

| Concluded Enquéte terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis su plaignant | SUI<br>E. C. E.  | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted Artend | ded Advised slieux avis |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Investigator - Enqui       | itour .                                               |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR: Signature      | Oate                    |
| (R.M. CO                   | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                  |               |                             |                         |
| COPIES TO: - COPI          |                                                       |                  | Other - Autre |                             | PAGE                    |
| H.Q.                       | DIV. C.LS.                                            | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. |               |                             | 61                      |
| 1824 (92.02) 7530          | 21.888.4879                                           |                  |               |                             |                         |

#### CONTINUATION

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CO33017

RE · OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - *BD* 

Caldwell stated that this event also occurred in March, 1999 and before he moved into Pickton's residence. He described that Pickton at the time was driving a Black and red Chevy S-10 pick up truck with blacked out windows. Caldwell stated that one point he moved into Pickton's trailer after he was charged with the Assault of his then girlfriend. That prior to his release, Pickton required an address to give for his bail. He asked Pickton if he could use his address and stay there for a period of time to which Pickton agreed. That Caldwell stayed at the residence for a couple of weeks in April, 1999. Caldwell described the trailer which is somewhat consistent with the way Corporal Connor recalled it from the March, 1997 incident. He stated that there was a separate bed in which Ellingsen slept which was moved to the area in which he slept when Caldwell moved in he and Ellingsen and would stay up late at night and watch Television. When Caldwell moved into the trailer the trailer was filthy, so they cleaned it up. While in the trailer he observed handcuffs that fell out between the mattresses when they moved it. Ellingsen had told him prior to seeing them that Pickton had them. Ellingsen had told him that she was concerned for her safety when she discovered them given he was so strange. Caldwell stated that it wasn't long, with in a few days after he moved in that Ellingsen confided in him. On one occasion they were out driving that Ellingsen told her that he liked having her around because Pickton was having trouble with picking up prostitutes in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was having trouble getting the girls to come out to his trailer and that he had been turned down a number of times. That he had asked Ellingsen to come along with him to make it easier to entice prostitutes to get into his vehicle. She stated that she had done this for Pickton but did not elaborate on a time frame or frequency. That for helping him she was given money, drugs, booze and a place to stay. Caldwell stated she went along with it though, and she enticed the girls into the vehicle by saying that she was a prostitute and that they needed another as Pickton wanted a dual. That they had booze and crack cocaine if the girl would come back to Pickton's place. Caldwell stated that this was all being told to him while they driving around. Caldwell when asked, stated that Ellingsen only told him of the one time it appeared to him she was talking as it had occurred more than once. That on this occasion the girl agreed to go along with

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Comp   | plainent Notified<br>s <i>au plaignant</i> |         | SUI<br>E.C.E. | D.D <i>D.A.</i> | SUPERVISOR  | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised<br>avis | ,          |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteur         |             |                                            |         |               | Date            | SUPERVISEUR | Signature             |                           | Date            |            |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Cornoral           |             |                                            |         |               | 4               |             | C C                   | 1 5                       |                 |            |
| COPIES TO: - COPI                |             | <b>x</b>                                   | 5290    |               | Other - Autre   |             |                       |                           | PAGE            | <b>(</b> 0 |
| H.Q.                             | DIV.        | C.I.S.                                     | ]\$.E.G | l             |                 |             |                       |                           |                 | 60         |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-               | 21-888-4879 |                                            |         |               |                 |             |                       | € EDP 95-0                | 3               |            |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 1 Y - A 1 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - BD



his property, a credit card. Pickton asked for their assistance. They helped him by attempting to locate him which they did and ultimately found the missing credit card. Caldwell couldn't remember the person's name. Pickton befriended them. For helping them he gave them a pig as payment. Caldwell stated that Pickton is known as a pig farmer. Caldwell described the Pickton property which is consistent with what is already known by investigators. Caldwell also advised that Pickton owns a demolition company, sells top soil. Caldwell stated that after the above incident he dropped by the trailer to see Pickton a couple of times. He confirmed that Ellingsen lived on the property for quite some time, but for about a year. She could in that time, left for a period of time and then came back. He described their relationship as a friendship. That she never felt too close to him. That Ellingsen liked to use people and that she also liked the money Pickton had. Pickton also liked to have a girl around his property. He described Lynn, from his own experience with her as devious that she used meth, cocaine and alcohol in the past. That she is not a nice person to be around. That she is a "haywire" and not a good person to be around. That the only trouble with the police that he was aware of was assaults, domestic disputes. Ellingsen was charged with impaired driving related offences and has lost her licence. The latest driving offences were in March of this year, just before he moved into Pickton's residence in April, 1999. He described Pickton as a loner with very few friends. That he isn't very worldly and doesn't get out much. That Caldwell stated he had worked at the Dell Hotel in Surrey, British Columbia. One night, both Ellingsen and Pickton arrived very near closing time. That they had been in Vancouver, British Columbia and were checked by the Vancouver Police Department while they were driving around the East End of Vancouver. The police officers apparently saw the vehicle driving about the neighbourhood and Caldwell summarized that they suspected Ellingsen was a prostitute pulled the car over. Caldwell also surmised that they were there to pick up a prostitute. After the police check they made their way to the Dell Hotel. Caldwell believed that Ellingsen wanted to pick up some drugs and so Pickton dropped her off at the Hotel and left. He eventually dropped of Ellingsen of at the Picton residence where Ellingsen did some. Caldwell left in the During the morning hours he and Ellingsen talked about things in general

| Concluded Date Complainant Notified<br>Enquite Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted Attender Sur les L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Advised avis |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéreur                                                |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Date         |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                                  |                   |               | 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                                  | Cacie             | Other - Autre |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PAGE         |
|                                                                         |                   |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 59           |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                           |                   |               | The state of the s | E EDP 95-03  |

CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 80



|               | Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing for value occurs this date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 99.08.10 0930 | Detective. Chemoff and Detective. Lepine met with witness Ross Caldwell. Calwell stated that he had been speaking to Ron Menard who told him the following information, that Ellingsen is back in town. But he is not sure where she is staying. That Ellingsen is still extorting money from Pickton. Pickton is upset with Ellingsen for extorting money from Pickton. Pickton has offered Menard two thousand dollars (2,000.00) to deliver Ellingsen to his property so that Pickton could "take care of her". Menard refused, and didn't want anything to do with it. Menard is not aware that Ellingsen has told Ross Caldwell about the incident with the prostitute where Pickton killed and disposed of a female body. That Menard described the exact same story, as told to Caldwell by Ellingsen. Menard knows what is going on with Pickton. Menard told Caldwell that Pickton disposes of the body parts into forty-five (45) gallon drums which are taken away to recycling plant. He does not |
| n<br>II       | know where this place is. That all the blood that falls into the drain is washed down and pumped out onto the piles of dirt that are made into topsoil.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

1136

Detectives Chernoff and Lepine obtained a witness statement from Caldwell. Caldwell stated that on the 5th day of August, 1999 when he was last interviewed Caldwell stated that on that date he had very little sleep and that he may have missed some points and not clear on certain aspects of his conversations with Ellingsen. Caldwell stated he only knew Ellingsen for five (5) years. but only knew her as Lynn. That he met her thru a friend, Ron Menard who he had also known for five (5) years. That the information he became aware about was with respect to "Willy" Robert Pickton. Who lived on Dominion Street in Port Coquitlam. His residence is behind the Costco and MacDonald's Restaurant. Caldwell stated that Pickton has his land up for sale and that it is a sizeable property that surrounds the Carnoustie Golf course. He stated that Ellingsen was living there with Willy. On one occasion in February, 1999 she called Menard and stated that they had some problems and asked if they could help. Apparently a male who had lived with Pickton stole some of

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | § U 1<br>€. C. € | D.O D.A.      | SUPERVISOR   Consulted Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les Seux | Advised<br>avis |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteu          | ır .                                                  |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature           |                          | Date            |
| IR.M. CON                        | NOR) Corporal                                         |                  |               |                                 |                          |                 |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES              | A:                                                    |                  | Other - Autre |                                 | •                        | PAGE            |
| H.8.                             | DIV.                                                  | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | 1             |                                 |                          | 58              |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-            |                                                       |                  |               | -                               | - 181 - 1839 - 18 FDP    | 95-03           |

### CONTINUATION REPORT

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDÉNT

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

98CQ33017

TIME HEURE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** was a good friend of her mother. when asked denied being the victim of anything inappropriate. Constable Krasman then advised Pickton of the complaint to which he thanked Constable Krasman. Constable Krasman then suggested to Pickton that he take home. He agreed. Surveillance established that he wasn't so he was stopped again on Dominion Street near his residence. Pickton was told the KFC complaint was not happy with the action taken by police and that would have to come to the policie who would then take her home. At this point Pickton became aggitated and he slammed his fist againt the steering wheel demanding to know why. Constable Krassman settled Pickton down, he agreed with the action being taken and took the child home to her mother. She explained Pickton was step-father. Her mother was not a least concerned with the child's saftey and related that maybe the police should concern themselves with real crime. Constable Krassman departed the residence. In any event, any concerns relative to the saftey of the child had been dealt with and no further action was undertaken with respect to Pickton or 0825 A meeting was held with investigators this date. Corporal Connor explained the developments to date, particularly the surveillance and the new information from Best. It was agreed that the information is coming from Ellingsen that it may be time to interview her and see what she says about any knowledge she may have given she seems to have told at least two(2) other persons already. During the interview she will not be pressed for information and only devlop information that she offers. If she elects to say nothing she will not be in a position to go back to Pickton with any concrete information as she will not be given any during the interview. So little damage if any, will have been done. On the other hand she may provide us a detailing of what she knows of Pickton and his activities. Should she say nothing, then an Under Cover Operation will hopefully be in place to deal

| 1   | Concluded<br>Enguése<br>terminée | Date Co<br>Date d'a | mplainent Notified<br>evis eu plaignent | ŞUI<br>E.C.       | D.O D.A.      | SUPERVISOR                | Consulted Consulte | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised<br>avis | **         | * |
|-----|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|---|
|     | R.M. CO                          |                     | ) Cornoral                              |                   | Dete          | SUPERVISEUR S             | ignature           |                           | Date            |            |   |
| COP | ES TO: - COPI<br>1.0.<br>3.G.    | ES A:               | S.F.S.                                  | ]G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | Other - Autre |                           |                    |                           | PAGE            | 5 <b>7</b> |   |
| 624 | (82-02) 7530-                    | 21-888-4879         |                                         | 120000            |               | - Haritage and the second |                    | F FDP 98                  | M3              | •          |   |

statement from him.

meet with her. As well, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff will locate Caldwell and obtain a

### CONTINUATION

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

98CQ33017 BIN - 80

| told about other women's clothing and that she would have moved into Pickton's residen possibly in 1999 after Christmas, but stated that they hadn't seen each other for a while Best felt that for sure she would have lived there in March. April, May. Best described the trailer as a single wide trailer, fifty (50) feet long by about fourteen (14) feet wide, or bedroom and that Ellingsen had her room in the living room area. An office was in the middle of the trailer.  1500  Corporal Connor queried CPIC with respect to Best. She is a holder of criminal record she has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 198 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entries the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously A number of arrest warrant files were noted, a suspect in an auto theft and assault. But nothing further.  Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for the 7th day of August, 1999 and nothing out of the ordinary occurred.  Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing out of the ordinary occurred this date.  Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman that revealed that during the afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours, Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both obseverved to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and their touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an annonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She ther spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia stated that Pickton was observed.                                                                                                                                                                             | DATE HE                | RE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| She has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 198 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entrie the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously. A number of arrest warrant files were noted, a suspect in an auto theft and assault. But nothing further.  Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for the 7th day of August, 1999 and nothing out of the ordinary occurred.  Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing out of the ordinary occurred this date.  Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman that revealed that during the afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours, Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both obseverved to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and their touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She there spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia  Superiors of Davis Componer.  Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She there spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia  Corporal Connormal Picketon Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Connormal August Advised Superiors Superiors Connormal Superiors Superiors Connormal Superiors Superiors Connormal Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Connormal Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superiors Superi     |                        | willing to be a witness if need be she stated that she would. Best stated she was never told about other women's clothing and that she would have moved into Pickton's residence possibly in 1999 after Christmas, but stated that they hadn't seen each other for a while Best felt that for sure she would have lived there in March. April, May. Best described the trailer as a single wide trailer, fifty (50) feet long by about fourteen (14) feet wide, on bedroom and that Ellingsen had her room in the living room area. An office was in the middle of the trailer. |
| Out of the ordinary occurred.  Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing out of the ordinar occurred this date.  Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman that revealed that during the afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours, Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both obseverved to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and their touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She there spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia  Consulted Consulted Consulted Survey Services Consulted Survey      | 150                    | She has three (3) convictions for Drinking and driving related offences from 1989 to 1996. She is not wanted or on probation. PIRS queries revealed a number of entries the majority of which are related to the drinking and driving offences as noted previously A number of arrest warrant files were noted, a suspect in an auto theft and assault. But                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Occurred this date.  Corporal Connor received a report from Constable Krasman that revealed that during the afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours, Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both obseverved to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and their touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She there spoke with child alone who identified herself as Felicia  Concluded Date Complainer Notified Serie of every see platigname.  Date Complainer Notified Surfections.  Date Consulted Surfection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                        | Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for the 7th day of August, 1999 and nothing out of the ordinary occurred.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours, Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both obseverved to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and their touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She there spoke with child alone who identified herself as <b>Felicia</b> Supervisor Superv | 9.08.08                | Corporal Connor read the surveillance reports for this date and nothing out of the ordinary occurred this date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Concluded Enquirity Date Complement Notified Date of avis on phisprens Sur E. C. E. Date Supervisor Consulted Consulted Sur les neux Advised avis estigator - Enquire Sur Consulted Consulted Sur les neux Date Oate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 9.08.09 0700           | afternoon surveillance of the 6th day of August, 1999, 2000 hours. Pickton was observed to pick up a female child at a local residence. They are both obseverved to go to the local Kentucky Fried Chicken. Whilst in the truck Pickton is observed to tickle the girl and then touch her again. The nature of the touch is not known. Not knowing the relationship of the unidentified girl to Pickton, he was checked by Constable Krasman advising him there was an anonumous complaint about their activity. Pickton was very co-operative. She then                        |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Enquête Date d'avi     | Asinant Notified D.D 0.4.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| H.O. DIV. C.LS. G.LS. Other - Autre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ARLIVE C.U. INTUINED ! | CAUTRIEN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

#### CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

|   | OCCURRENCE | No. | - No | D'INCIDEN | į |
|---|------------|-----|------|-----------|---|
| I | Y - A      |     |      |           |   |
|   | 98CO33017  |     |      |           |   |

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 

TIME **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** DATE sometimes and hinted other people, who know Pickton are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. She did not say why or how she had come to that conclusion. Ellingsen never stated to her that Pickton was involved with prostitutes, or whether she had been with him in company of a prostitute. Ellingsen also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into his freezers on the property and saw women's legs, Best unexplainably didn't believe her in that regard. Ellingsen was concerned for her well being but was also worried about being "with murder, you know an accessory" as she had stayed there. She seemed upset, edgy and stated she was having nightmares at the time. Ellingsen that she wanted to get money from him, possibly two thousand dollars (\$2000,00) or money for a cruise. This money would be "hush money" to keep her quiet, so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Ellingsen stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from Pickton. Best advised that Ellingsen is living at the residence of had a telephone number of near the I She described Ellingsen as a person who liked her cocaine and likes her alcohol. Best, who had met Pickton on two(2) occasions, described as 5'11", greyish blonde hair, thin, maybe a moustache, scruffy looking hair and wore a cap on two(2) occasions she met him. On one (1) occasion when she was with Ellingsen and were there to pick up some property. Ellingsen asked Pickton for some money and he gave her one hundred and twenty dollars (\$120.00). The last time she spoke with Ellingsen was on the telephone and they an argument over a guy. When asked, Best did not know if Ellingsen would talk to the police, she might or she might be scared to. Best was asked why she came forward now and stated that after hearing the information and hearing that another woman's body in Queens borough, thought it may be related was found she felt she had to tell someone. Best was provided three (3) pictures, one of Ellingsen, Pickton and Menard. She identified Ellingsen "that's Lynn" and confirmed that she looked very much like the picture but wore her hair to one side. Pickton's picture was shown to her to which she responded "that looks like Willy, he looks thinner now" and felt that she knew Menard from being in New Westminster, British Columbia. When asked if she would be

|   | Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Co     | mplainant Notified<br>svis au plaignant | S.U.I<br>E. C. E. | 0.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulté   | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advis<br>avis | ed |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----|
| 1 | Investigator - Enqué             | teur        |                                         |                   | Cata          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                           | Date          |    |
|   | (R.M. C(                         | ONNOR       | 2) Corporal                             |                   | <u>i</u>      |                       |                           |               |    |
|   | COPIES TO: - COPI                | es a:       | •                                       |                   | Other - Autre |                       |                           | PAGE          | 55 |
|   | H.Q.                             | ]DIV.       | S.F.J.                                  | G.L.S.<br>S.E.G.  |               |                       |                           |               | 33 |
|   | 1624 (82-02) 7530-               | 21-888-4879 | 1                                       |                   |               |                       | € EDP 95                  | -03           |    |

# CONTINUATION REPORT

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Was interviewed by Constable Marenchuk and Corporal Connor. The interview was tape recorded and a transcript will be forwarded in due course. Best advised that she had met a woman by the name of Lynn Ellinsten(sic) at her friend, and the street Through the course of the friendship she learn from Ellingsen she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, since the new year. That the fellow she was living with was Pickton, that he was a millionaire, that he lived on property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. That there were large piles of dirt everywhere. That there was other equipment and cars also on the property. That the property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Highway. That she was learning to drive dump trucks and was answering telephone and dispatching dump trucks with top soil from that residence. That while she at the residence on or about the 20th day of June, 1999, Ellingsen told her that one night, Best believed that it occurred a week to a week and half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hours, she was wondering about Pickton's property. She was up from doing cocaine and didn't know why she was wondering around. She saw a light on in the barn, entered and saw a woman hanging, dead. Pickton was there "gutting her". Ellingsen was asked if she was dead to which Ellingsen replied "oh yeah he was gutting her". Best confirmed that she knew that Pickton killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Ellingsen didn't describe the person or scene any further. Pickton saw Ellingsen and she departed. Ellingsen packed up her belongings and had her boyfriend, Ron, pick her up. Ron had met in fact worked for Pickton a couple of times. Ellingsen also stated that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other woman's identification, under the bed or the couch and night vision glasses. She challenged Pickton who was evasive in his answers. She has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. She also mentioned that Pickton had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. Best stated that Pickton raised pigs. Ellingsen stated that he "got really excited when he killed a pig." Ellingsen also stated she concluded that Pickton was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Ellingsen stated that Pickton works downtown

| Concluded Date Complainent Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI<br>E.C.E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR  | Consulted | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|
| Investigator - Enquéteur                                     |               | Date          | SUPERVISEUR | Signature |                           | Date    |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                       |               | İ             |             |           |                           |         |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A:                                         |               | Other - Autre |             |           |                           | PAGE    |
| D.G. OIV. C.S.                                               |               |               |             |           |                           | 54      |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                |               |               | -           |           | E EDP 95                  | -03     |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. No D'INCIDENT Y A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - BD



reporting he had seen a pistol. When the vehicle was located it was parked. When Caldwell was observed to get police arrested him for the purposes of searching him and the vehicle. A firearm was not located but a thirty eight (38) calibre round of ammunition was located on the vehicle floor, 98MWPS7034 refers. On the 30th day of July, 1998 Caldwell was investigated by the Burnaby Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the Robbery of two(2) individuals, 1998BBY40786 refers. On the 9th day of April, 1999, Surrey Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated a complaint of persons causing a disturbance, Caldwell was named in the investigation but his involvement was not immediately known, 199SRY34361 refers. Lastly, Caldwell was investigated by the Coquittam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for an assault of a girlfriend, 99CQ14011 refers.

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

1418

Constable Marenchuk received a telephone call from Constable Vanoverbeek, of Burnaby Detachment and advised that he had a couple of people at the front counter with information pertaining to a possible homicide. Constable Vancoverbeek advised that they received information from a friend of their Lynn Ellingsen, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a fellow by the name of "Willy" arrangements were made to have them attend Coquitlam Detachment the following day.

Corporal Connor reviewed the surveillance reports for both shifts this date and nothing out of the oridinary, toher than what was reported hereunder occurred.

99.08.07

1155

Leah Claudette Best (B:



| Concluded<br>Enquire<br>farminge | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enqués            | ONNOR) Cornoral                                       |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                           | Date         |
| COPIES TO: COPIE                 | oiv. S.F.S.                                           | G.L.S.            | Other - Aurre |                       |                           | PAGE 53      |
| 1624  82-02  7530-2              |                                                       |                   |               |                       | F FOP 95                  | wa.          |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 198CO33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

98CQ33017 BIN - BD

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES Probation for family violence, Assault, Conspiracy to trafficking in Methamphetamine. PIRS enquiries revealed that Caldwell has a number of police contacts since 1990 to present. In 1990 was charged in relation to an incident that occurred on the 17th day of August, 1990 wherein Caldwell and others attempted to extort money from and individual who intum shot one of the individual involved. This extortion was over a one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) drug debt, 90CQ27745 refers. On the 3rd day of May 1991, Caldwell is associated to an individual who was murdered in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, 91MR66 refers. On the 12th day of February, 1993 where upon a citizen requests police attendance at a Burnaby residence in order to keep the peace. Caldwell had been involved in an Assault at that residence, 93BBY5051 refers. On the 9th day of March, 1995, Caldwell, is a subject of a complaint for uttering death threats to a subject while attending court over a custody hearing, Coquitlam Detachment case 1995CQ9785 refers. On the 11th day of 1995, Caldwell is subject to a police investigation in relation to a domestic dispute, 95CQ19202 refers. On the 21st day of October, 1996, Caldwell was subject to a police investigation which revealed a complaint of a family related argument, 1996CQ45368 refers. On the 24th day of November, 1996, Caldwell was associated to an investigation by the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in relation to a female assaulting her daughter, 2996C €50243 refers. That on the 2nd day of December, 1996, Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigated and forwarded Crown Documents in relation to a Motor Vehicle Accident in which the investigators alleged that Caldwell was impaired. Caldwell also refused to provide a breath sample, 1996CQ51347 refers. That on the 9th day of January, 1997, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in North Vancouver undertook an investigation into Caldwell and others in relation to the trafficking of methamphetamine, 97NVR955 refers. On the 28th day of April, 1997 Burnaby Detachment, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police opened a file with respect to Caldwell and his court ordered reporting to them, 1997BBY22995 refers. On the 9th day of September, 1997 Caldwell and another individual were charged with the theft of communications, 99BBY50395 refers. That on the 24th day of March, 1998 Caldwell was subject of an investigation in New Westminster, British Columbia as a result of a citizen

| Concluded<br>Enquire<br>terminae                                | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | \$ U I<br>E. C. E | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | " Attended<br>Sur les seux | Advised |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| (R.M.CO)                                                        | NOR) Corporal                                         |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                            | Date    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES<br> H.Q.<br> D.G.<br> 1624  82-021 7530-21- | DIV. C.I.S.                                           | ]\$. <u>E</u> .&. | Other - Autre |                       |                            | PAGE 52 |
| 1024 102-021 1330-21                                            | 900-40/8                                              |                   |               |                       | E EDD O                    | . 00    |

| CMP GRC                |                                | ONTINUAT<br>PORT | LICA       | RAPPORT DE<br>CONTINUATION                    | OCCURRENCE No No D'INCIDEN  Y - A  j 98CQ33017                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| - <i>Овлет:</i><br>Ноп | nicide S                       | uspect PICKT     | ON         |                                               | BIN - BD                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| DATE                   | TIME<br>HEURE                  |                  | ·····      | ACTION TAKEN - MI                             | ESURES PRISES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                        |                                | owner is on      |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                | were             | MERCHA     | national principal and property and pro-      | . Other vehicles parked at the residence                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                | 5011BJ           | 1985 F     | ord P/U Blue                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 11                     |                                |                  | PANCE A    |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                |                  | PID State  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 3                      | į                              |                  | ELECTRIC . | non nine                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                | KXL 972          | 1987 Fo    | ord Mustang Red                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        | 3                              |                  | WP King    |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        | j                              |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                | Sergeant Ro      | bertson r  | noted the following vehicle a                 | at Ellingsen's last known address;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                        | [                              |                  |            | •                                             | and a second sec |
|                        |                                | 6597CM           | 1985 Fo    | rd P/U Blue                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                |                  | ELS.       |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                | 0                |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 17<br>3                |                                | - 1              |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        | ļ                              |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        | 1                              |                  |            |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                        |                                | With respect     | to Caldw   | ell, Corporal Connor querie                   | ed CPIC and was able to determine that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               | 991. He has only four(4) convictions,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                        | 1                              |                  |            |                                               | tempt fraud. One (1) conviction in 1991                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               | ninal charges, Possession of a Narcotic,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               | a Narcotic, Uttering Threats, Theft of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                        |                                |                  |            |                                               | ance, Robbery and Extortion that were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                        | 22                             |                  |            |                                               | also revealed that he is presently on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ncluded Date           | B Complainan<br>e d'evis au pl |                  | D.I        | 0 0.4.                                        | the state of the s |
| ator - Enquéteur       | <del></del>                    |                  | SUI €      | SUPERVISOR Cons<br>Pate SUPERVISEUR Signature | Sur les Beux Advised                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| M CONNO                | OR) Cor                        | poral            |            | Other - Autre                                 | Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

€ EDP 98-03

51

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

> Alignment City and has work done on his vehicle and then back to his residence on board a taxi. Surveillance then has Pickton re-attend the shop to pick up his truck. Pickton is seen to slowly drive about Port Coquitlam, British Columbia finally ending up at his residence.

> Corporal Connor then reads the Special "O" Surveillance report for the afternoon shift, where upon

99.08.06

Sergeant Robertson queried PIRS and was able to determine that



Appears to be the brother as



Appears to be the father.

0707

With reference to the Tom that Caldwell referred to in his statement of the day before. Sergeant Robertson in her attempt to locate Ellingsen found a 1988 Jaguar Blue, British Columbia Licence ESL 426 parked at a known residence of Ron Menard. The registered

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Completinant Notified<br>Date d'avis eu plaignant | SUI<br>E.C.E.    | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Attended<br>Sw les neux | Advised |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Investigator - Enqué             | ONNOR) Cornoral                                        |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         | Date    |
| COMES TO COME                    | SA:  TOIV. TC.I.S. S.F.J.                              | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | Other - Autre |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         | PAGE 50 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2              | 1-888-4879                                             |                  |               | Access of the second se | F FDP (                 | 38.02   |

## CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A ! 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 

Corporal Connor was contacted by Corporal Kuse, Special "I" Section who confirmed that the telephone number 941-1893 was in fact subscribed by Pickton and that it was the only service to his trailer. The other services were at 1040 Riverside Drive, including the Fax numbers. He also confirmed Simmons and his brother, David Pickton, were the subscribers of the aforementioned telephone numbers.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

1515

1300

Detectives Chernoff and Lepine interviewed Caldwell at this office. Caldwell admittedly was up all night and day partying and that he was extremely tired. During the interview, Caldwell had to take anumber of breaks in order to get his thoughts in line. Caldwell, was confused on a number of issues and appeared to go "down hill" after the investigators tried to establish a time line. On a number of occasions Caldwell stated that he didn't want to say the wrong thing, that he wanted to be accurate and didn't want to make assumptions as to what was said by any party. It soon became evident that Caldwell was not only tired but under the influence of an unknown substance. Or at least the after affects. During the course of the interview Caldwell repeated a number of aspects of the information he had received from both Ellingsen and Pickton but others he could not repeat, because of what appeared to condition. The interview was audio recorded and tapes were secured by Detective Chernoff. They will be transcribed in the near future but it may be very difficult due to mumblings. In all fairness Caldwell was not advised previous to police attendance that he would be providing a statement to the police this date and therefore couldn't prepare himself otherwise. It was agreed that Caldwell should be re-interviewed on Monday the 9th day of August, 1999. That he should be made aware of that fact in order he can be rested and not under the influence of any intoxicating substances, if that was the case for today's physical and mental shortcomings.

That Corporal Connor read the Special "O" report for the day shift for this date. Vehicles are noted to be coming and going and Pickton is seen to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW. Pickton unloads dirt on Evergreen Drive. Pickton then drives to Auto Sense where he purchases a flat of "oil. Or transmission oil. Pickton then drives to

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>I terminée | Date Complement Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI<br>E.C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | d Attended Sur les lieux | Artvisa<br>avás | ed . |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Investigator Enquér                | WNOR) Corporal                                       |                | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          | Date            |      |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES                |                                                      | G.I.S.         | Other - Autre |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                          | PAGE            | 49   |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2                | 1-888-4879                                           |                |               | The second secon | E EDP 95.01              | 8               |      |

### CONTINUATION

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

| OCCURRENCE No No D'INCIDEN |
|----------------------------|
| Y - A                      |
| 98CO33017                  |

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

On the 10th day of August, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint through Emergency Health Services reporting they received a call from Lynn ELLINGSEN regarding her suicidal thoughts. MENARD was present at the residence at the time of the incident. Surrey Detachment file number 96-79115.

On the 30th day of April, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a possible impaired driver in the Surrey area. The vehicle was located at 72 Avenue and 126 Street Surrey where Menard was found to be the passanger in the vehicle. Surrey Detachment file number 94-36847

On the 12 th day of November, 1993, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of assault made by Lynn Ellingsen. Menard was named as being charged in this matter however, there is nothing to incidate this charge on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 93-100947 refers.

On the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment investigated a motor vehicle accident involving Menard. Menard was charged for Undue Care and Attention under the Motor Vehicle Act. Surrey Detachment file number 97-118651 refers.

On 5th day of December, 1997, Port Moody Police Department issued a violation ticked to a subject by the name of who was using Menard's vehcile when stopped in Port Moody. Menard was carded as the registered owner only on this file. The vehicle was impounded as the driver did not have a valid driver's license. Port Moody file number 97-7247 refers.

| Concluded<br>Enquite<br>terminde | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au phignant | § U I<br>E. C. €. | D.O D.A.      | Consulted Consulted Consulted | Attended<br>Sur les lleux | Advised<br>evis |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| investigator - Enqu              | áteur                                                |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature         |                           | Date            |
| R.M. C                           | ONNOR) Corporal                                      |                   |               |                               |                           |                 |
| COPIES TO: - COP                 |                                                      |                   | Other - Autre |                               |                           | PAGE            |
| H.G.                             | DIV )C.1.5                                           | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G.  |               |                               |                           | 48              |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530                | 21-888-4979                                          | 200               |               |                               | € EDP S                   | 95-03           |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y · A

98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

The "special" freezer described by the source had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Caldwell felt that the had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy. Caldwell then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and "get all stinky" before going to bed, without cleaning himself. Caldwell actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Lynn told him that Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Lynn and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Caldwell felt that Lynn sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Caldwell assumed by the conversation that Lynn had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her buy buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor to be used to entice the prostitutes. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Lynn described the night they brought the girl back to the trailer. Lynn gave the girl a "rock" to smoke until the girl got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Caldwell felt that the girl was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Lynn gave the girl another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. The girl and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Lynn heard the girl yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". The victim did not know Lynn's name and referred to her as girl. That Lynn went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough. Lynn told the girl to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Lynn went t back into the office area and the girl started screaming again. Lynn ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Lynn saw Pickton take the girl out to the barn in handcuffs. Caldwell does not know if the victim was conscious or not. That Lynn went into the barn at some point and saw the girl standing on a platform. Lynn left the barn and later came back in. She observed that the girl was "hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs.

| Concluded Enquéte       | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant |        | SUI<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted                   | Attended<br>Sur les lleux | Advised<br>avis |    |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enquéteu | ,                                                     |        |                 | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                  |                           | Date            |    |
| CR.M. CON               | INOR) Corporal                                        |        |                 | 4             |                                        |                           |                 |    |
| COPIES TO: COPIES       |                                                       |        |                 | Other - Autre | ************************************** |                           | PAGE            |    |
| ]H.Q.                   | DIV.                                                  | G.I.S. |                 | i             |                                        | )                         |                 | 25 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-0  |                                                       |        | <del></del>     |               |                                        | £ EDP 96-03               |                 |    |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRÊNCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CO33017

|             |                      |     | 98                          | 3CQ33017 |  |
|-------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| RE - OBJET: | omicide Suspect PICK | TON |                             | BIN - 80 |  |
| DATE        | TIME                 | AC. | TION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |          |  |

She was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Lynn has a son That Caldwell met Lynn through a friend named Ron Maynard, whom Caldwell had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Maynard lived at for approximately seventeen (17) years. Maynard still owns the house but rents it out. Maynard is now living at He owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Caldwell advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Lynn had contacted Maynard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Maynard in turn contacted Caldwell to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male was coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for him. The Caldwell and Maynard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to the Caldwell that he owed him a favour if he ever required. Pickton also offered Caldwell a pig. A week later Caldwell came by Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Caldwell was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Caldwell to stay with him and Lynn in his trailer. That Lynn's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Caldwell. When they were moving the bed, Caldwell observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Lynn confided to Caldwell during the Source's stay in the trailer. She also came on to Caldwell and that they had, sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Caldwell observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Caldwell described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion.

| Concluded Oate Enquéte Date lavinée  | Complainant Notified d'avis au plaignant | ŞU!<br>€.C. €.   | D.D O.A.      | SUPERVISOR       | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur he heux | Advise<br>avis | đ  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enquéteur (R.M. CONNO | OR) Comoral                              |                  | , Cate        | SUPERVISEUR Sign | nature .              |                         | Date           |    |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A:                 | ]\$.¦.\$.                                | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | Other - Autre | - <b></b>        |                       | -                       | PAGE           | 24 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-46          | 379                                      |                  |               | <u> </u>         |                       | € EDP                   | 95-03          |    |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT'
Y - A
98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

8IN - *BD* 

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

And a business telephone,

941-6494 D&S Bulldozing ( owned by the Picktons)

With respect to the address 953 Dominion British Columbia Telus confirmed a telephone in the trailer registered to Robert Pickton but indicated it was unlisted and would require a Search Warrant to get that number.

With respect to the telephone number of Ellingson, the subscriber information revealed the telephone number telephone number to one



1615

Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Caldwell. Most of the information previously received was re-iterated by Caldwell. Additional information was gleaned and/orclarified. Caldwell advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who is unknown to Caldwell. Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the brens or outside in a horse trailer. That Lynn lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Lynn had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Lynn had a British Columbia Licence, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her.

| Concluded Data Complainer Enquéte Data d'avis au planterminée | nt Notified<br>laignant | SUI D.D D.A. | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les Boux | Advised ovis |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteur                                      |                         | Date         | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                          | Date         |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Co                                              | moral                   |              |                       |                          | Udle         |
| COPIES TO: · COPIES A:                                        |                         | Other - Auto |                       |                          | PAGE         |
| H.Q. 01V.                                                     | CIS<br>SFJ. SE          | Ī            |                       |                          | 23           |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                 | 1 1000                  | ·            | 73.5 %                | f FDP G                  |              |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 

Their unit is extremely busy till Tuesday following at which time they will undertake surveillance in the afternoons til the following Sunday (inc). They may undertake surveillance during the days on Friday/Saturday/Sunday next week.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Inspector Moulton was able to retain the services of Vancouver City Police Strike Force for tonight/Saturday and Sunday and our Section will undertake daytime surveillance.

1335

Corporal Kuse advised that his inquiries with British Columbia Telus relative to aforementioned numbers revealed the following

The telephone number 941-2690

Robert William Pickton

1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia (\*\*\* different address \*\*\*)

Also has a fax number to the same address

941-2670

Fax is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display

At the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother, David Pickton



| Concluded Data Complainant Notified Date of avis au plagment | , §. U<br>E. C. E. | 0.D. · D.A.   | Consulted Consulted Consulted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| investigator - Enquéteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal              |                    | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           | Date         |
| COMES TO: COMES A:  H.Q. DIV. C.I.S. S.F.J.                  | GLS.<br>S.E.G.     | Other - Autre |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           | PAGE 22      |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                |                    |               | Control of the Contro | E EDP 95.0                | 2            |

### CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

REPORT CONTINUATION
98CQ33017
Homicide Suspect PICKTON
BIN - BD

--

TIME DATE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** in company of Lynn Anne Ellingsen (B: Subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to prowling in the area. No vehicle was listed 99NW6523 refers Photograph of Ellingsen was ordered from Squamish Detachment. 99.07.30 0930 Person Information Retrieval System inquiries on Pickton and Ellingsen revealed a Burnaby file dated 1999.04.27 whereupon Pickton has listed his address as 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and a telephone number of 941-2690. 99BBY19700 refers. Person Information Retrieval System inquiry with respect to Ellingsen revealed a Surrey contact dated the 1999.07.19 in which Ellingsen provided, British Columbia address. Also, noted is a telephone number of . 99SRY6844 refers. Corporal Connor called Corporal Rob Kuse, Special "I" Section for feasibility study on the 1000 above locations and telephone numbers. 1100 Corporal Connor met with Corporal Gillis and Dave Lutz from Special "O" Section in order to initiate surveillance on Pickton.

| Concluded Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | ŞUI<br>€. C. €.   | D.D <i>O.A.</i> | Consulted SUPERVISOR Consulté        | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised evis |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteur                                     |                   | Date            | SUPERVISEUR Signature                |                           | Date         |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                       |                   | İ               |                                      |                           |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                       |                   | Other - Autre   |                                      |                           | PAGE         |
| B.G. DIV.                                                    | ]G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | 1               |                                      |                           | 21           |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                |                   |                 | - Mary agency - address of the first | E EDP 95                  | -03          |

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 8D

TIME HEURE DATE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

> Based on the Caldwell's conversations with Lynn and his personal knowledge of Willie, Caldwell believes that he responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown east side.

> In reviewing the above information, Corporal Connor notes that the information provided about Pickton and his property is accurate as a result of dealings with him or about him. The homicide, as described by Caldwell, is of course & difficult to assess but is consistent to a degree with the second hand information of Source "A". In this instance, Lynn is as guilty in her participation as is Pickton.

99.07.29 1205 A meeting was held with Inspector Moulton, Detectives Chemoff, Lepine (Vancouver City Police), Sergeants Pollock and Robertson and Corporal Connor and Corporal Nels Justason of the Division Unsolved Homicide Section.

The above information was discussed and requires immediate action. Physical, Electronic surveillance was discussed and the feasibility of such will be looked into. Tracking devices and cameras will also be considered. Under Cover Operation thru an OPS plan will be submitted.

Vancouver Police Service as will the Unsolved Homicide Unit will assist in the investigation. Caldwell will be re-interviewed on the 99.07.30 in the morning and Vancouver City Police members will report back to the undersigned later that day. Once the final debriefing has taken place an Operational Plan will be developed and proceeded with.

1435

Corporal Connor queried Person Information Retrieval System for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 99.03.24 at 0428 hours

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | ξυ!<br>ε.c. ε. | D.D D.A.      | Consulted Consulted    | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised |    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|
| Investigator - Enqu              |                                                       |                | Date          | SUPERVISEUR! Signature |                           | Date    |    |
| COPIES TO: COP                   | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                | Other - Autre |                        |                           | PAGE    |    |
| H.Q.                             | DIV.   ]C.1.S.                                        | . JS.E.G.      | 1             |                        |                           | 7 400   | 20 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-               | 21-888-4879                                           |                |               |                        | E EDP 95-0                | 3       |    |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 



> The victim's legs were being skinned. Lynn told Caldwell that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Lynn did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Lynn felt that Willie get's off on it. Lynn did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Willie had a hellowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff". Willie had offered to get her other females identification if she wanted. Willie had gotten jewelry from the girls, however, it had been stolen from him. Caldwell stated he had stayed at Willie's trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. And described Willie's bedroom as being on the left and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Caldwell observed handcuffs underneath Willie's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Willie who retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Willie commented that he wore them went he went downtown. Caldwell described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Caldwell observed Willie hand up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Willie would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Caldwell advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Willie told Caldwell that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Caldwell has driven Willie's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Caldwell stated that Willie had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Willie. The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Caldwell also stated that Lynn and Willie had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Caldwell was told that Lynn has been trying to extort Willie since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide.

| Concluded Date Complainant Notific Enquête Date d'avis au plaignant | 8 U I<br>E.C. E. | D.O D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les Neux | Advis | ed |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----|
| frivestigator - Enquéreur (R.M. CONNOR) Cornors                     |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                          | Date  |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:    H.O.   OIV.   S.F.J.                      | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | Other - Autre |                       |                          | PAGE  | 19 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                       |                  |               | •                     | E EDP 95                 | 03    |    |

## CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 1Y - A 98CO33017

|      | OBJET: |
|------|--------|
| RE - |        |
|      |        |
|      |        |

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 

That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the barn. Up until recently Willie lived with a woman by the name of Lynn. Willie kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Caldwell described Lynn as being "psycho" and capable of anything. Caldwell has known Lynn for (5) five years. Lynn lived on the property with Willie for the past year or so. Lynn had also stayed in the trailer and that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Lynn's boyfriend is Ron Maynard. Lynn is described as a white female 29years, 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair, and hard looking. Lynn is currently on welfare and is living

a son who live's Lynn's father owns a business called While Caldwell was staying at Willies residence in April 1999. Lynn was also living in the trailer.. That with respect to the homicide Caldwell stated that Lynn often confides in him and related the following. That Willie was slashed by a Hooker that he picked up in Vancouver. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Willie has a hatred for Hookers and it was pay back time. Willie was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own. The girls don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing woman he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Lynn therefore accompanied Willie to the East End where they picked up a prostitute in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up that this would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Lynn convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two of the them would tag team Willie at his place in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence the girl was taken to Willie's bedroom in the trailer. Lynn did not go into the room with Willie and the girl. Willie became rough with the girl and was going to do her "up the ass". The girl screamed and called Lynn to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Willie took the girl out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Lynn stayed in the trailer. Lynn later walked into the barn where Willie had hung the girl by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig ".

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au pleignant | S.U.I<br>E. C. E.  | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les heux | Advised  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Investigator · Enquéseu          | 1                                                     |                    | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                          | Date     |
| L. (R.M. CON                     | NOR) Cornoral                                         |                    | 11 -          | 1                     |                          |          |
| COPIES TO: COPIES                |                                                       |                    | Other - Autre |                       |                          | PAGE 1.0 |
| H.Q.                             | DIV.                                                  | G.L.S.<br>S. E. G. | 1             |                       | 104W7 101                | 18       |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-8           | 188-4879                                              |                    |               |                       | £ EDP 95-0               | 3        |

### CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - BD

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing slashing he took from an East End Vancouver Prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm. This individual stated the girlfriend and Picton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never been seen again." This subject stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual stated that he and met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April. At one point in time, Pickton stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Caldwell in the future.

In light of the foregoing this information appears to be somewhat corroborative to Source "A"s information with the additional information that includes another females responsibility. Further information sharing will take place once the additional information, if any is gleaned from Caldwell. If the information on it's face is reliable then Pickton and further action will have to be considered.

99.07.26 1230

Detective Chemoff again spoke with Caldwell. That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie". That Willie owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Willie also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course. That there is gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business. Willie also has pigs on the property. That Willie cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Caldwell spent a week at Willie's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Willie truly enjoys and "gets' off" on killing things. Willie lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Caldwell described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard.

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | Ş U I<br>€. C. € | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteu          | r                                                     |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                           | Date         |
| (R.M.CO)                         | INOR) Cornoral                                        |                  |               | #C                    |                           |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES              |                                                       | 700              | Other - Autre |                       |                           | PAGE         |
| H.G.                             | DIV.                                                  | S.E.S.           |               |                       |                           | 17           |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-6           | 388-4879                                              |                  | 1.4           |                       | F FOP 9                   | 5.03         |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE

TIME

HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

A varied list of associated vehicle is attached hereto. Unless further information develops physical surveillance of this subject will be discontinued.

SUI pending receipt of aerial photos

99.06.01

Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the worker recognized him immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the comer of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door ( "possibly P&B Used Building Supplies") That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo. Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated " I'm looking for a whore" Worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to devour her in an evil way. She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

99.07.20 1615

Corporal Connor spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, who advised that he spoke to a subject of unknown reliability on the 99.07.19. Caldwell advised that he had information concerning a subject of the first name of Bob (Pickton), this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land. The individual was also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years.

| Concluded Date Complainent Notified Enquéte Date d'avis su plaignent ferminée | Ş U I<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR    | Consulted<br>Consulte | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised<br>avis |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enquéteur                                                      |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR S | ignature              |                           | Date            |    |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                                        |                   | The same      |               |                       |                           |                 |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                                        |                   | Other - Autre |               |                       |                           | PAGE            |    |
| D.G. OIV. C.15.                                                               | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G.  | THE P         |               |                       |                           | 1               | 16 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                                 |                   |               |               |                       | E EOP 95                  | i-03            |    |

DATE

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:
Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

(4) That an approach should be made to Pickton's niece Tammy Humeny and queried to any knowledge she may have of her uncle's association with Sex Trade workers at his residence. (this will be done at the conclusion of the above).

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

SUI 99.05.20

99.05.03

Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Picktons' property in an effort to establish, if any. Possible burial sites.

99.05.07

As a result of the request for Special "O" Surveillance of Pickton, they have worked him since the 99.04.30 as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Corporal Connor did view a phot of Pickton taken by Special "O" and it appears that Pickton has gained weight. He was also not clean shaved as when last seen but has several days growth of beard. Corporal Gillis of Special "O" Section in conversation with Corporal Connor on 99.05.06 stated they will continue the surveillance to the end of this week and will pick up on him as time permits in the future. It was agreed that should Pickton be seen discarding material suitable for DNA they will collect it and hand over the material direct to Corporal Connor.

SUI pending the examination of aerial photograph's and surveillance.

Vancouver City Police, Detective Lori Shenher advised accordingly

SUI 99.06.20

99.05.11 0700

Corporal Connor received the Special "O" reports this date. Surveillance had this subject only to and from work and little or nothing else.

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | \$ U 1<br>E. C. E | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enqué             | leur                                                  |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                           | Date         |
| (R.M.CO                          | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                   |               | 11.                   |                           |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIE               | FS A:                                                 |                   | Other - Autre |                       | ······                    | PAGE         |
| D.G.                             | DIV. C.I.S.                                           | ] G.L.S.          | T             |                       |                           | 15           |
| 1824 (82-02) 7530-2              | 21-888-4879                                           |                   |               | ****                  | F EDP 9                   | 5.03         |

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

TIME In light of the above a CPIC message has been sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New West, Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit for a meeting next Wednesday the 21st in New

West in order to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with this subject.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

SUI 99.05.20

99.04.21 1300

Constable Greig and Corporal Connor attended the New Westminster Police Service for a meeting to discuss this subject. It came to light that Pickton has not been positively identified to their offence but is a person of interest as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. At this meeting members of Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminster Police Service, Vancouver Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. All were given a profile and information on this subject. Vancouver Police Service members advised that their original source is not approachable at this time. It was agreed with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already has done a canvas,

- (1) that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether any offences had occurred.
- (2) that surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers and to gather any discarded objects of Pickton's that may contain possible DNA samples of his.
- If collected the sample will be forwarded to the crime Laboratory for DNA profile and (3) compared to the New West offence and reviewed against any other outstanding like offences.

| Concluded Enquire terminés | Date Complement Notifie<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | 8 U I           | D.D <i>D,A</i> ,                       | Consulted Consulted Consulted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Attended<br>Sur les heux | Advised<br>avis |    |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----|
| Investigator - Eng         | ONNOR) Comora                                       | 1               | Date                                   | SUPERVISEUR Signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          | Date            |    |
| COPIES TO: - CO            |                                                     | G.LS.<br>S.E.G. | Other - Autre                          | 1,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                          | PAGE            | 14 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530          | -21-888-4879                                        |                 | ······································ | Washington and a Control of the Cont | F FDP                    | 95.03           |    |

CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - 8D

| DATE     | TIME  | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DATE     | HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESUNES PRISES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 99.02.25 |       | Detective Shenher left a voice mail message that indicated that in reference to her Source "A" in this matter a problem has surfaced with him. She will re-contact Corporal Connor to advise what the problem is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|          |       | SUI 99.03.20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 99.03.22 |       | CPIC message was received from New Westminster Police Service that Pickton has been checked on the Sex Trade worker Stroll on 12th St, in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 99.03.25 |       | Corporal Connor received information from Detective Shenher that Source A has been located. That as I was AOL/ODS and that she was AOL the week of April 12th, 1999, she will attempt to locate and speak with him on the week of April 1st. Apparently this subject has more information on Pickton. Detective Shenher is also aware of the New Westminster street check of Pickton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 99.04.13 |       | Corporal Connor returned to work and received information from Detective Collin Burrows, NWPS. Detective Burrows advised that Pickton is subject of an investigation their point for the rape and strangulation of a local sex trade worker. The suspect Pickton stated he was HIV positive that he was infected by a sex trade worker so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim, managed to escape. This worker had come forward and will be a witness, should sufficient information be gathered to lay criminal charges. Detective Burrows advised that their office has been made aware of other offences with PICTON and other sex trade workers but they will not come forward to the police. 99NW8610 refers |

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | Ş U I<br>E. C. E. | P.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR  | Consulted Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advise<br>evis | ed                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Investigator - Enqu              |                                                       |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR | Signature          |                           | Date           |                   |
| R.M.C                            | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                   |               |             | !                  |                           |                |                   |
| COPIES TO: - COP                 | ES A:                                                 |                   | Other - Autre | •           |                    |                           | PAGE           | =1:50 te 10 te 10 |
| J# 8                             | DIV. C.I.S.                                           | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G.  | <b>%</b>      |             |                    |                           |                | 13                |
| 624 (82-02) 7530-                | 21-888-4879                                           |                   |               | 54.757      |                    | E EDP 9                   | 95-03          |                   |

### CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRÊNCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - *BD* 



It was agreed that given the information known it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information.

Unsolved Homicide stated the information is interesting but would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s).

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Corporal Connor stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the working girls etc. Our PIRS and th Vancouver Police Department complaint system, D.I.S.K. and their Morality Indices were met with negative results.

It was agreed when Corporal Connor suggested that the shortest point between two(2) points is to go out and talk to the girts and show them the picture of Pickton to Determine if he has been around. This was agreed to. It was agreed that the Coquitlam members in attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out on two nights the 99.02.19 and 20 to canvas the East End.

99.02.17

In light of a higher priority file, (HSBC Bank Robberies) Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members cold not help in the above enquiries.

99.02.24

Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher in order to Determine if those enquires could be done this weekend. She advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) east end prostitutes that weekend and none of them knew Pickton. She followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) girls with the same results. Detective Shenher, given the above, is inclined to think that Pickton does not frequent the east end prostitutes.

| Concluded Enquête testrande | Date Complainant Natified Date d'avis au plaignant | \$ ∪ 1<br>£. C. £. | D.D D.A.      | Consulted Consulted Consulté                                                                                | Atlended<br>Sur les fieux | Advis<br>Avis | sed |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----|
| investigator - Enqu         | idteur                                             |                    | Dete          | SUPERVISEUA: Signature                                                                                      |                           | Date          |     |
| R.M.C                       | ONNOR) Corporal                                    |                    |               |                                                                                                             |                           | 100           |     |
| COPIES TO: - COP            | YES A:                                             |                    | Other - Autre |                                                                                                             |                           | PAGE          |     |
| <u> </u>                    | DIV. C.I.S.                                        | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G.   |               |                                                                                                             |                           |               | 12  |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530           | -21-888-4879                                       |                    |               | 7,510,00 1,510,00 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / 1,110 / | E EOP 95-0                | 3             |     |

### CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 



She advised that in speaking with her supervisor, Staff Sergeant Brock Giles, she stated that their office is more than willing to provide monies to advance the investigation in the areas of

- (1) U.C.O.
- (2) Witness protection of sorts with respect to their source
- (3) Aircraft to undertake FLIR and Land Photography
- (4) Staff Sergeant Giles suggested, that possibly a joint submission by our offices to the Unsolved Homicide Unit would be in order.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Corporal Connor called Detective Shenher back and as she had left for the day Corporal Connor suggested that maybe she and Staff Sergeant Giles meet with Sergeant Pollock and Corporal Connor to discuss the above.

At this time, Corporal Connor feels the option (3) is necessary to advance this investigation. Option (4) is necessary although Corporal Connor has been keeping Sergeant Blizard of the Unsolved Homicide Task Force apprised Vancouver International Airport e-mail (with attachments) with the exception of our actions dated 98.10.14. With respect to options (1) & (2) they may be premature, however, given the information to date and the nature of it this may be the right time to begin discussions in this matter.

SUI 98.12.20

99.02.10 0900

Constables STRACHAN, PITT-PAYNE and Corporal Connor attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Constable Shenher, Detective HOWLETT, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to Determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation as known to date.

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | \$ U I<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR     | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les beux | Advisi<br>avis | ad  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----|
| Investigator - Enquite           | our .                                                 |                    | Date          | SUPERVISEUR' 5 | ignature              |                          | Date           |     |
| R.M.CO                           | NNOR) Corporal                                        |                    |               | ľ              |                       |                          |                |     |
| COPIES TO: COPIES                |                                                       |                    | Other - Autre | *              |                       |                          | PAGE           | 9.7 |
| 15.8                             | DIV.                                                  | G.I.S.<br>S. E. G. | 1             |                |                       |                          | . 402          | 11  |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21             | .RRR.4879                                             |                    |               | 2011 65        |                       | 7 (16 miles a 1851)      |                |     |

E EDP 96-03

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

| DATE                      | TIME<br>HEURE  | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                | What are not assumptions on the part of Yelds' was her conversation with respect to the        |
|                           |                | request for syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the     |
|                           |                | bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies"                 |
|                           |                | Lastly, Source "A" stated Yeld's told him that one piece of women's identification was that    |
|                           |                | of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.                               |
|                           |                | Detective Shenher advised Corporal Connor that a report was received by their Department       |
|                           |                | in Jul 1997 of a missing native prostitute,                                                    |
|                           |                | East End as did <b>East End</b> , their file 97VPD158127 refers.                               |
| 98.11.03                  |                | Corporal Connor forwarded a memo to Inspector Sabey of "E" Div Air Services requesting         |
|                           |                | that given the recent grounding of his fleet that it was understood there are hours that the   |
|                           |                | helicopter is in the air in order the pilots can keep the proficiency ratings. If so, Corporal |
|                           |                | Connor requested that maybe our goals, photography and FLIR, of the Pickton property           |
|                           |                | can be accomplished at the same time                                                           |
| 98.11.04                  |                | Corporal Connor also received a copy of 90CQ1339 a request from Surrey Detachment to           |
|                           |                | attend the Pickton property and Determine if a vehicle was there in relation to a Sexual       |
|                           | i              | Assault their point. Unfortunately, there is nothing in the file that cross references the     |
|                           | II             | Surrey File. It does indicate that the file investigator was Corporal Don Adam.                |
|                           | ī              | Corporal Connor contacted Sergeant Don Adam, of Langley GIS. He could not recall the           |
|                           |                | file but will look thru his notes in order to Determine what he was working on in January,     |
|                           |                | 1990 and will get back to me.                                                                  |
| 98.11.04                  | 1530           | Corporal Connor received a telephone message from Detective Shenher, Vancouver City            |
|                           | v<br>11        | Police.                                                                                        |
| Concluded                 | Date Complain  | nent Notified P.D D.A. Consulted Attended Advised                                              |
| Enquête<br>terminde       | Data d'avis au | supervisor Consulted Attended Advised Avis Sur les illeux Date                                 |
| R.M.CO                    | NNOR) C        | orporal                                                                                        |
| COPTES TO: - COPTES  D.G. | DIV.           | Other - Autre                                                                                  |

1824 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-03

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** He agreed and offered the services of his Section. Corporal Connor completed the request and forwarded same to Special "O" Section. The request for the use of surveillance personnel was thought to best utilized on Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 1600 hrs till he goes to bed. Consideration will be given to a "tail car" in the event Pickton picks up a prostitute, in which case, the vehicle will be stopped and the female passenger, under a ruse, will be removed from his vehicle. Pickton will not be afforded the opportunity to take a prostitute to his residence. 1500 Corporal Connor advised Detective/Cst Shenher of the above for their information. 98.10.13 Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 98.10. 9th and 10th. His only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes. 98.10.14 Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor met at which time she provided Corporal Connor a copy of her contact log with the Source "A" 1140 Corporal Connor and Detective Shenher met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by the tipster to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa YeldS. Source A described YeldS as a biker in every sense of the word, in fact, was the notorious Dave BLACK's mistress. When she is was involved with BLACK she involved in occult activities. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". She appears to be a person who will not be helpful with the police. Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided in the crime stoppers tips were conclusions made by YeidS. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes.

| Concluded Enquire terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | 801<br>E.C.          | D.D <i>D.A.</i><br>E. | SUPERVISOR       | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéte     | ut .                                                  |                      | Date                  | SUPERVISEUR Sign | nature                |                           | Date         |
| L.R.M. CO                  | NNOR) Comoral                                         |                      |                       |                  |                       |                           |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES        | A:                                                    |                      | Other - Autre         |                  |                       |                           | PAGE         |
| ∏b.e.                      | Drv.                                                  | [ ] G.I.S.<br>S.ε.G. |                       |                  |                       |                           | 9            |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21       | 888-4879                                              |                      |                       |                  | -                     | E FDP S                   | 15.03        |

## CONTINUATION REPORT

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON



| DATE               | TIME<br>HEURE | Company of the Compan |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |               | "Puff" stated that she is a very hard case and will not reveal to authorities what she knows about Pickton. For certain if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                    | 2025          | Corporal Connor reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirms both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    |               | A message was left for Corporal Andrews of the Coquitlam Forensic Identification Section, who was the Forensic Identification Section man involved in this file.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 98.09.24           | 1200          | Constable Psridis checked the exhibits that are still retained here and he was able to Determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still here. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and thought by Corporal Connor as clothing seized during our investigation is not the case and therefore his statement of the bloody female clothing as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. Secondly, the issue of syringes. Corporal Connor was able to Determine that the syringes at the Mar 1997 scene contained cocaine. Some were new and blood in one came from stated she did bring some to the Pickton trailer in a fanny pack. Corporal Connor checked to see if the fanny pack was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporals Don WHITE and CONNOR for the fanny pack and none was seen. Therefore is it possible, Pickton had his own syringes that were used on which is consistent with his request of Lee, or they from person and not the fanny pack she recalls wearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                    | 1430          | Corporal Connor spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant DOP was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on this subject, particularly as it relates to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa YeldS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Concluded Enguiste | Date Compleir | nent Notified D.D D.A.   Consulted Attended Advised placing of Sur les flour hvis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

| Concluded Enquire terminde | Date Complement Notified<br>Date d'avis au pleignant | \$U1<br>E. C. E. | p.o <i>0.4</i> , | SUPERVISOR    | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les houx | Advise<br>avis | xd |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----|
| Investigator - Engi        | uéteur                                               |                  | Date             | SUPERVISEUR S | ignature              |                          | Date           |    |
| (R.M. C                    | ONNOR) Comoral                                       |                  |                  | 1             |                       |                          |                |    |
| COPIES TO: - CO            |                                                      |                  | Other - Autre    |               |                       |                          | PAGE           | •  |
| P.Q.                       | DIV.                                                 | G.L.S.<br>S.E.G. |                  |               | varia por ar          |                          |                | 8  |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530          | D-21-888-4879                                        |                  |                  |               |                       | F EDP 95-                | 03             |    |

CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME HEURE

1530

1630

BIN - 80



She was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments on finding her in the East End and dealing with her. She was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this was just talk or not. She advised she no longer works the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to 'and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call North Vancouver Detachment for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers she felt that they could be as she had some in her fanny pack. She felt this fanny pack was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Corporal Connor then spoke to Constable PARADIS of "A" Watch. He advised he did not recall seizing a fanny pack but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was holding a bag of bloody clothes, that may have been his from being stabbed that night. Constable PARADIS stated to his knowledge none of these personal items or clothing have been returned to him. Constable PARADIS will check with exhibits on 98.09.24.

Corporal Connor spoke with telecoms operator and long time Detachment employee Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacynth, who has known about the Pickton brothers for years. She advised that Lisa YeldS used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton.

| Concluded Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI<br>E.C.E. | D.D <i>D.A.</i> | SUPERVISOR      | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised<br>avis |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteur                                     |               | Date            | SUPERVISEUR Sig | nature                |                           | Date            |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Comora                                         | 1             | 1               |                 |                       |                           | <del>,</del>    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                       |               | Other - Autre   |                 |                       |                           | PAGE            |
| B.G. DIV. S.S.                                               | S.E.G.        | 1               |                 | * # / 100 - 100       |                           |                 |
| 404 (05 00) 7530 31 000 4070                                 |               |                 |                 |                       | E EDP 95                  | 03              |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y · A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME HEURE BIN - *BD* 

Lisa Hazel Yelds (B:

In any event, the last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. It was at this time Pickton asked her if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against "when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. It was at this time he also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Apparently, these clothes were in his trailer. Lee stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. This subject when queried if Lee would talk to the police stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associates with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a hard case. Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding process is what she enjoys(?) Detective Shenher and Corporal Connor decided to meet the week of 98.09.28 to further discuss this individual and any approach at this time to Lee.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

With respect to the above. Corporal Connor, being the primary investigator of 97CQ10797, recalls a number of syringes being found on the Pickton kitchen floor. Blood from one came back to There were used and new syringes. Secondly, the clothes that Pickton has shown Lee, are these articles that were seized during that investigation and returned to him?

In hopes of determining the above, Corporal Connor spoke with was located at

| ,                                |                                                       |                   |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           |                 |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI<br>E. C. E.   | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consults                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Attended<br>Sur les tieux | Advised<br>avis |   |
| Investigator - Enqué             | ieur                                                  |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           | Date            |   |
| (R.M. CC                         | NNOR) Corporal                                        |                   |               | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                           |                 |   |
| COPIES TO: - COPIE               |                                                       |                   | Other - Autre |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           | PAGE            | _ |
| P.G.                             | DIV. C.I.S.                                           | ]G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. | 2             | The case of the ca |                           |                 | 6 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2              | 1-888-4879                                            |                   |               | 1212000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | E EDI                     | P 95-03         |   |

CONTINUATION RCMP GRC REPORT RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON TIME DATE Stopper's Tip 98.09.15 1330

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

BIN - BD

bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time." is believed to be the victim of the March 1997 investigation. It is apparent that this person may be in fact the same person who provided the original Crime

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Pickerell, who advised that the senior member of the partnership, stated that he and Detective Shenher will interview this subject initially. A meeting will then be held to determine what following action will take place. Under the circumstances Corporal Connor felt this to be appropriate for the moment.

It was also learn that Detective Shenher and her partner were in a meeting with other agencies in an effort to Determine who and how many missing prostitutes were missing in the Lower Mainland.

98.09.22 1510 Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, herein after referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" confirmed he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee

Lee is believed to be the same person as noted in Pickton's address book as

Lee.

PIRS reveals that telephone number for the last couple of years to be

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Compla<br>Date d'avis a | inant Notified<br>ou plaignant |       | S U I<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR         | Consulted<br>Consulte | Attended<br>Sur les heux | Advised<br>avis |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Investigator - En                | quéteur                      |                                | ·     |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR        | Signature             |                          | Oate            |   |
| R.M.                             | CONNOR) (                    | Corporal                       |       |                   | SF2           | j                  |                       | DE 05 11 181             |                 |   |
| COPIES TO: - CO                  | PIES A:                      | 1110-1-1                       |       |                   | Other - Autre |                    |                       | <del>- :</del>           | PAGE            | _ |
| ]#.8:                            | DIV.                         | ]\$ F.J.                       | S.E.G | <b>.</b>          | 1             |                    |                       |                          |                 | 5 |
| 1624 (82-02) 753                 | 0-21-888-4879                | NAE 13                         |       |                   |               | 4-50-00011110-0011 |                       | E EDP 95-0               | 3               |   |

## CONTINUATION REPORT

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRÊNCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y · A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

| DATE                             | TIME          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DATE                             | HEURE         | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                  |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                  |               | As Pista sign and the same and |
|                                  |               | As Pickton is a resident of this jurisdiction this Detachment will place him on CPIC - OBS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                  |               | category an attempt to identify his travels, vehicles and associates etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                  |               | Corporal Connor contacted, Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                  |               | PA with respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                  |               | investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Lumber in an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                  |               | effort to identify Pickton as being associated to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 98.08.19                         |               | Pickton was entered on CPIC-OBS for danger to prostitutes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                  |               | Corporal Connor also advise Sergeant Blizard of the Division Unsolved Homicide Unit,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                  |               | Vancouver International Airport e-mail, of the above details for their information.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                  |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 98.08.26                         | 1200          | Ms. Terry Stewart, Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit -PA confirmed that Robert Pickton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                  |               | and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are involved in P&B Used Building Materials. Also                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                  |               | they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited , Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                  |               | in this material is a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                  |               | businesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 98.09.08                         | 1400          | Corporal Connor called ViCLAS to run Pickton thru their Data Base. The only entry is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 00.00.00                         | 1400          | our entry relating to the investigation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                  |               | The study reading to the manufacture sugaron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 98.09.09                         | 1530          | Corporal Connor received a telephone call from Detective Shenher of the Vancouver City                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                  |               | Police. Previously, we had arranged to conduct a joint interview of the Crime Stopper's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                  |               | Tipster and the female, if ever identified.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                  |               | Detective Shapher stated that in a recent conversation with a name halicount to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                  |               | Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person believed to be the tipster referred to Pickton as a person "who was trying to hire people to find and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Cook ded                         | In a second   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complain | E. C. E. Supervisor Consulté Sur les lieux avis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Investigator - Engués            | eur .         | Date SUPERVISEIR CORREGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant  E. C. E. |    | D.D D.A. | SUPERVISOR    | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------|
| Investigator - Enquéte           | eur                                                          |    |          | Date          | SUPERVISEUR           | Signature                 |              | Date |
| (R.M. CO                         | NNOR) Cornor                                                 | al |          |               | i i                   |                           |              |      |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES              |                                                              |    |          | Other · Autre |                       |                           |              | PAGE |
| )H.Q.<br>D.G.                    | DIV. C.I.S.                                                  |    | 3.       | 1             |                       |                           |              | 4    |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21             | -888-4879                                                    |    |          |               |                       |                           | · .          |      |

E EDP 95-03

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

| RE - | OBJ | ET: |
|------|-----|-----|
|------|-----|-----|

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - *BD* 

DATE TIME

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

was able to walk some half a mile to the road and summonsed help from a passing motorist. Additional information learnt during this investigation was Pickton works with his brother

David Francis Pickton (B:

in a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies. That both brothers are associated to the Vancouver Chapter of the Hells Angels. In fact, the brothers run an illegal after hours booze can on Burns Road, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" because of heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews etc. (97CQ10797 refers).

When Corporal Connor arrested Pickton his description was noted as a white male, 5'11", 175 lbs, Balding with frizzy light brown hair. His Hair was very short on the sides and much longer on the back

During the meeting with Detective. Shenher it was agreed that the caller has some credibility as it relates to known information about Pickton as the description of the property, Pickton's previous investigation and his contacts with prostitutes. It was suggested that Detective. Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person. Meeting or talking with that person may lead to additional information, particularly the possible identification of the woman who saw the identification in his trailer. It is hoped that she could remember a name that could lead us to another prostitute/missing person etc.

| Concluded Enquéte   | Date Complainent Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | ŞUI<br>E.C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR          | Consulted<br>Consulte | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |   |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---|
| Investigator - Enqu | éteur                                                 |                | Date          | SUPERVISEUR: Signal | ture                  |                           | Date         |   |
|                     | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                |               |                     |                       | <del></del>               |              |   |
| COPIES TO: - COPI   |                                                       |                | Other - Autre |                     |                       |                           | PAGE         | 2 |
| H.Q.                | DIV. C.I.S.                                           | G.I.S.         |               |                     |                       |                           |              | 3 |
| 1824 (82-02) 7530.  | 21,888,4879                                           |                |               |                     |                       | E EDP 95-01               |              |   |

## CONTINUATION

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME HEURE

98CQ33017

BIN - BD

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

The second tip is dated 98.08.06 and states the following;

\*Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

In relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on an East End Prostitute that occurred on the 23rd of March, and convinced her to travel to Port 1997. Pickton picked up one Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his trailer and ten (10) acres of property in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam and both parties went to the bathroom and when engaged in sexual intercourse (condom used). she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere, he wouldn't let her use the telephone. hands and fearing for her life she Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of immediately began to fight back. during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's his throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her body. was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting.

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | ŞU1<br>€. C. £.  | D.D 0.A.      | SUPERVISOR         | onsulted<br>onsulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Investigator · Enqu              | ONNOR) Cornoral                                       |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signat | ure                 |                           | Date         |
| COPIES TO: COP                   |                                                       | G.1.S.<br>S.E.G. | Other - Autre |                    |                     |                           | PAGE         |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530                |                                                       |                  |               | -                  |                     | E EDP S                   | 15 O3        |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. No D'INCIDENT

Y - A

98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

HEURE

BIN - *BD* 

98.08.18 1000

Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with Corporal Connor this date. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 98.04.13. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend put up a number of posters in Vancouver for anyone having information on her disappearance to call a one eight hundred number he had set up. At one point in time a male telephoned admitting to Devries murder. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver Police who inturn had the media play it during their respective new broadcasts asking for the public assistance in identifying the voice. If someone had the information they were asked to call Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Crime Stoppers has received a number of tips, two (2), from the same person, of which have been in relation to Port Coquitlam resident

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Robert William (Willie) Pickton (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D) 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

The first tip is dated the 98.07.27 and states the following

"Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes <u>could</u> possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives In a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquittam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer. He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to

E EOP 95-03

## CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRÊNCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - BD



The license plates are as follows:

Constable Greig checked PIRS which revelaed that Menard has several entries under the names of Ronald and Robert Menard.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

That on the 25th day of December, 1997, Surrey Detachment received a complaint by Menard reported that he slept with his ex-girlfriend, Lynn Ellingsen, and that she was causing a disturbance. Ellingsen was arrested for intoxication. Surrey Detachment file number 97-121522 refers

That on the 23rd day of December, 1997 Surrey Detachment received a complaint from Menard at which time he reported that his license plates had been stolen and had been replaced by other plates. Surrey file number 97-121183 refers

That on the 29th day of March, 1996, Surrey Detachment received a complaint where Menard and another driver got into an argument over a traffic matter. Menard allegedly assaulted the other driver, however, the complainant did not wish to persue charges. Surrey Detachment file number 96-29588 refers.

That on the 9th day of March, 1994, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a domestic dispute involving Menard and Lynn Ellingsen. Ellingsen was reportedly poked in the face with a skewer. Menard apparently was criminally charged however, there is no indication on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 94-20493 refers.

On The 30th day of September, 1991, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint by a subject who had been assaulted by an unknown subject however he was able to obtain the license plate of the suspect. The Registered Owner was Menard. No charges were laid in this instance. Surrey Detachment file number 91-84002 refers.

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis su plaignant | SUI<br>E.C.E.    | P.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR         | onsulted<br>onsulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advis<br>avis | ed |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----|
| investigator - Enqui             | Reur                                                  |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signat | ure                 |                           | Date          |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIE               | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                  | Other - Autre |                    |                     |                           | PAGE          |    |
| TH.Q.                            | DIV.                                                  | G.I.S.<br>S.E.Ö. |               |                    |                     |                           |               | 47 |
| 1424 (B2 02) 7530.5              | 71.828.4879                                           |                  |               |                    |                     | £ EDP 95-                 | -03           |    |

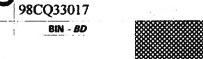
## CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON



| III DATE                    | TIME                            | THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF T |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                             | 1                               | Corporals Nash and Justason will undertake the Letter of Agreement, Threat Assessment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                             |                                 | Detective Ballantyne will undertake the background profile of Caldwell. Constable Geig will                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                             |                                 | under a profile of Maynard. Sergeant Robertson will also undertake the formation of an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                             |                                 | additional surveillance crew to locate and conduct surveillance of Ellingsen in order her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                             |                                 | habits, associates can be determined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                             | 0920                            | Corporal Connor called Mr. Peder Gulbransen with respect to the camera installation in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                             |                                 | order that comings and goings on Pickton's property can be recorded. He felt that under                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                             |                                 | the circumstances a Warrant will be required. It was discussed that the video authorization                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                             |                                 | will be sought in and about the time this office would apply for a Part V1 Authorization.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 99-08-05                    | 1000                            | Constable Greig researched the background with respect to Menard and found the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                             |                                 | following. That this subject is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                             | I                               | Robert Allen Menard (BD:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                             |                                 | Aiso known as Ronald Alian Menaard (BD:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                             |                                 | Also known as Ron Crusher                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                             |                                 | Last known address of:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                             |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                             |                                 | British Columbia Driver's license (same on hold due to overdue payments of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                             |                                 | fines). Expires 2002-06-08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                             |                                 | That CPIC inquiries reveald that Menard has a criminal record for, Failure to Provide Breath                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                             |                                 | sample, Drive while Impaired and Assault.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                             |                                 | Constable Greig checked the Motor Vehicle Branch whichrevealed that MENARD has had                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                             |                                 | several vehicles registered to him however, to date, there are no active plates showing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Concluded  Enguete Ferminee | Date Complair<br>Date d'avis de | Application Straining Contracts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Investigator - Engulis      |                                 | SUPERVISOR CONSUME Sur les Beux avis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

| Concluded Data Con Da | plainant Notified<br>is au plaignent | § ∪ i<br>€. C.   | D.D D.A.<br>E. | SUPERVISOR Cons         | ulted Attende | ed Adver<br>Berrx avis | sed |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----|
| Investigator - Enquéteur                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                      |                  | Date           | SUPERVISEUR   Signature |               | Date                   |     |
| (R.M. CONNOR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ) Cornoral                           |                  |                |                         |               |                        |     |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ,                                    |                  | Other - Autre  |                         |               | PAGE                   | 47  |
| ]H.Q.   ]DIV.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | C.I.S.                               | ` <b>G</b> .!.S. | 1 4            |                         |               |                        | 46  |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                      |                  |                |                         |               | E EDP 95-03            |     |

### CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRÊNCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:
Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE
TIME
HELIRE
ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Maynard told Caldwell that Pickton had told him that he wants to "do" Ellingsen as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. Caldwell stated that Maynard was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. Maynard though, on one occasion was given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) by Pickton "to keep Elingsen quiet " Maynard gave the money to Elingsen as instructed however, Elingsen called Pickton and told him that Maynard did not given her the money and wanted more. Maynard laughed when telling Caldwell stating that it was typical of Lynn. Source"B" suggested that Pickton may be confiding to Maynard but that Maynard is believed not to have any information about the homicides involving Pickton. That Caldwell did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". Caldwell stated that the way that Elingsen had described the murder of the East End porsitute and the event s that led up to it, that he had reached the conclusion that there was no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Pickton. Caldwell stated that Pickton was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars (\$18,000,000.00). Caldwell stated he did not know when the dealw as to be completed.

99.08.05 0815

| Concluded Enquête      | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | aui<br>Ec.e      | D.D 0,A.      | SUPERVISOR    | Consulted<br>Consulté | Atte | nded<br>les tieux | Advise<br>avis | ed . |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|----------------|------|
| Investigator - Enquéte | ur .                                                  |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR S | ignature              |      |                   | Date           |      |
| (R.M. CO               | NNOR) Comoral                                         |                  |               |               |                       |      |                   | . 125          |      |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES    |                                                       |                  | Other - Autre |               |                       |      |                   | PAGE           | 15   |
| A.G.                   | DIV.                                                  | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. |               |               |                       |      |                   |                | 45   |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21   | ARR 4879                                              |                  |               |               |                       |      | E EDP 95-03       |                |      |

### CONTINUATIO\*\*

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRÊNCE No. - No D'INCIDÊNT
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - *BD* 

Dayshift surveillance crew noted Pickton depart his residenc driving his flat bed truck. Pickton drove to "Westcoast Reduction Limited abd departed at 1253 hours. Pickton drove to the Patricia Hotel and entered a store that point. He returned to his vehicle and departed to the alley and he was lost to surveillance. The surveillance team was in the process of trying to find him. Corporal Connor detailed Constables Cater, Wong and Waddell to set up stationary surveillance near Costco, Lougheed Highway. If Pickton and vehicle were seen and he was in company of a woman the vehicle was to be stopped. The woman removed from the vehicle, Pickton was to be ordered away from the check stop and the

woman returned to the office for an interview.

1500

Constable Horton advised that the Coquitlam team located Pickton at Wilingdon and Hastings Street and noted that he was not in company of any female(s) subject followed hom where upon Special "O" Section took over the surveillance.

**ACTION TAKEN · MESURES PRISES** 

Detective Lepines and Chemoff met with Caldwell. Caldwell was at Ron Maynard's residence last evening. A male, Torn, was also there. Maynard Told Caldwell that Elingsen was extorting money from Pickton for five hundred dllars (\$500.00) at a time. Pickton was paying Ellingsen extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. Elingsen had threatened to go to the police, about what she had witnessed. The monies being paid by Pickton had been occurring for about the past month or so and that Pickton was paying on a frequent basis, Maynard stated he has found himself in the role of a mediator between Pickton and Ellingsen. According to Maynard, Pickton knows that Maynard can keep Ellingsen under control. Maynard also stated that Pickton doesn't want to deal with Ellingsen directly as she is often out of control. That Pickton has difficulty standing up to Elingsen and described Pickton as having no back bone.

|      | Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Co<br>Date of | omplainent Notified<br>avis au plaignant | SUI<br>E.C. E.                             | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR                   | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advis     | sed |
|------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Inve | stigator - E                     | nquéteur           | ~                                        |                                            | Date          | SUPERVISEUR S                | ignature              |                           | Date      |     |
|      | R.M.                             | CONNOR             | Corporal                                 |                                            |               |                              |                       |                           |           |     |
|      | 1ES TO: - (                      | COPIES A:          | , <b>,</b>                               |                                            | Other - Autre |                              |                       |                           | PAGE      | 0.5 |
|      | H.Q.<br>D. <i>G</i> .            | DIV.               | ∏Ç⊥S.                                    | <b>□ G.I.S.</b><br><b>S.</b> <i>E. G</i> . | 115           |                              |                       |                           |           | 44  |
| 624  | (82-02) 7!                       | 530-21-888-4879    |                                          |                                            |               | and the second second second |                       | E                         | END OF M3 |     |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Lepine and Chemoff will handle Caldwell and other duties as required. Corporals Campbell (Coquitlam Fraud), Justason (Unsolved Homlcide), Russ Nash (Division Serious Crime Section), Detective Ballantyne (Unsolved Homlcide) and myself (File Co-ordinator) Constables Greig and Stuart of our Serious Crime Section were also in attendance. During the meeting discussion was held with respect to surveillance viegation resources. It was felt that surveillance would be better served by one (1) team of specific hours. The fear of Pickton going out and committing another offence is probably a real fear but other investigation is required on other matters within this investigation and given the finite number of resources consideration will be given to paring down the surveillance hours. Detectives Chemoff and Lepine were detailed to locate Caldwell and speak with him in relation to proceeding with him as a witness in this matter etc. Detective Ballantyne requested to locate the Missing Person file on McDonnell. Corporal Connor was detailed to meet with Peder Gulbransen of the New Westminster Crown Counsel to discuss the feasibility of a Part V1 application at this point.

1015

Corporal Connor met with Peder Gulbransen and discussed the file to date. There was a lot of information to absorb and the investigational file information was left with him to digest.

1327

Corporal Connor spoke with Mr. Gulbransen this time it was in relation to the installation of a camera in order that the comings and goings of Pickton can be seen. The usual physical techniques do not work in this instance given the distance from the road to the trailer, the machinery on site that blocks a direct view and the man made dirt piles on the property. The machinery and dirt piles are in Corporal Connor's view not strategically placed as to oppose any view into the property but rather given the activities and the relatively small spaces left for the machinery, piles of dirt, vehicles, residences etc. It was placed as space was available and of course to accommodate their business of selling their fill /dirt. Mr. Gulbransen felt that he would have to consider the information before providing advice as to whether a General/Video Warrant was required etc.

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>Jerminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR     | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised avis | 0.94 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------|
| Investigator - Enqu              | dreur                                                 |                 | Date          | SUPERVISEUR! S | gnature               |                           | Date         |      |
| R.M.C                            | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                 | i             |                |                       |                           |              |      |
| COPIES TO: - COP                 | ES A:                                                 |                 | Other - Autre |                |                       |                           | PAGE         | -    |
| H.Q.                             | DIV. C.I.S.                                           | S.E.a.          | 1             |                |                       |                           |              | 43   |
| 1624 (82-02) 7830-               | 21-888-4879                                           |                 |               |                | 9                     | E EOP S                   | 5-03         |      |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

| 11       |               |        |                                                                                                                                       |
|----------|---------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DATE     | TIME<br>HEURE |        | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                                                                                         |
|          |               | 0929BY | P&B Used Building Supplies and                                                                                                        |
|          | •             | REW152 | 85 Ford Bronco White                                                                                                                  |
|          | ]<br>!-<br>   | 2869DD | on file                                                                                                                               |
|          | :             | 2887CW | on file                                                                                                                               |
|          |               | 3214BN | on file                                                                                                                               |
|          |               | 0330BX | '97Ford P/U White                                                                                                                     |
|          |               |        |                                                                                                                                       |
|          |               | 8052CH | 81 Chev Van Blue                                                                                                                      |
|          |               |        |                                                                                                                                       |
| 99.08.04 | 0700          |        | onnor received the only located photograph ('90) of Lynne Anne Ellingsen.  ade subject of Criminal Profile on the Detachment C.A.B.S. |

| Concluded Enquête   | Date Complement Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | S U !<br>Ε. C. ε. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR      | Consulted<br>Consulté | Atten<br>Sur A | ided<br>es Reux | Advise<br>avis | ed |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enqu | éleur                                                |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR SIG | gnature               |                |                 | Date           |    |
| (R.M. C             | ONNOR) Cornoral                                      | L                 | į.            |                 |                       |                |                 |                |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPI   |                                                      |                   | Other - Autre |                 |                       |                |                 | PAGE           | 40 |
| 1 ] b.G.            | DIV. C.I.S.                                          | ] G.I.S.          | _1            | 5000-1          |                       |                |                 |                | 42 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-  | 21-888-4879                                          |                   |               |                 |                       |                | E EDP 95-03     |                |    |

Meeting held with an identified investigational group, myself, Sergeant Cathy Robertson will manage resources for surveillance and inquiries with Special "I" Section. Detectives'

0800

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

|   | OCCURRENCE         | No. | - No | D'INCIDENT |
|---|--------------------|-----|------|------------|
|   | Y ₽A               |     |      |            |
| 7 | v - A<br>98CQ33017 |     |      |            |

| RE | - | OB. | IET: |
|----|---|-----|------|

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - BD

99.08.03 0830

A meeting was held at this office. Members present were Inspector Moulton, Insp Fred Biddlecomb, Staff Sergeants Henderson, Rinn, Sergeants Robertson, Field, Detectives LePine, Chernoff, Shenher and Corporals Justason and Connor. The purpose of this meeting was to provide an overview in an effort to illicit resource and financial assistance from Divisional Units and the Vancouver City Police. It was agreed that an investigative team must be formed and from that an operational plan be put into place. Additionally, Regional Crown Counsel should be broached with an interview to determine the legal position of Ellingsen with respect to the offence describe in early 1999. Vancouver City Police provided two(2) resources Detectives LePine and Chernoff. This office committed myself, Sergeant Robertson, Corporal Campbell. Division wished to review their respective commitment etc.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Day shift (Coquitlam team) surveillance revealed that Pickton departed his residence using his Flat bed vehicle, British Columbia Licence 2887CW and drove to the Money Mart on Shaugnessy, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. He then travelled to the dump at Marshland and Marine Drive, Burnaby, British Columbia. His vehicle was noted to be full of scrap metal. He then travelled to the Super Store at Schoolhouse Road. Pickton then travels to downtown Port Coquitlam and attends the Bank of Montreal. Pickton then travels to his residence. Day shift Surveillance then terminates and subject picked up by Special "o" Section. Members of Special "O" Section noted that Pickton was clean shaven. He noted to travel to Canada Springs Manufacturing on Booth Avenue, Coquitlam, British Columbia and then to B&J Machine Auto Parts on Kingsway, Coquitlam, British Columbia

#### Related plates are as follows

| Concluded<br>Enquére<br>terminde | Date Come<br>Date d'avi | plainant Notified<br>s au plaignant | ş u                       | P.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les heux | Advised avis | Advised avis |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| Investigator - Enquér            |                         |                                     |                           | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                          | Date         |              |  |
| (R.MCO                           | NNOR)                   | Corporal                            |                           | 1             |                       |                          |              |              |  |
| COPIES TO: - COPIE               | SA:                     |                                     |                           | Other - Autre |                       |                          | PAGE         |              |  |
| H.Q.                             | DIV.                    | C.I.S.                              | G.I.S.<br>S. <i>E.G</i> . | 1             |                       |                          | T AGE        | 41           |  |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2              | 1-888-4879              |                                     |                           |               |                       | F FDP 9                  | 5.02         |              |  |

CONTINUATION RCMP GRC RAPPORT DE OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION 98CQ33017 RE - OBJET: BIN - BD Homicide Suspect PICKTON **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 6551DE 1983 Toyota P/U Black 2887CW on file Pickton Afternoon surveillance (Vancouver City Police -Stricke Force) revealed that they picked up Pickton at that Shaugnessy Safeway, and retunred home, Pickton was wearing a Grey T thit, faded dirty jeans. Related vehicles are 3214BN on file 4061CF on file 4673yX on file 8806CV 1989 Ford P/U Black 9217WA 1980 White Dump **D&S Buldozing 762QLG Chev Cavalier Green** Manitoba Public Inurance 2869DD on file 093BY 1988 Ford Dump Red **P&B Used Building Supplies** Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant D.D. - D.A. EC.E. SUPERVISOR Date SUPERVISEUR Signature Date (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
COMES TO: - COMES A: Other - Autre PAGE

JH.Q.

DIV

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

C.L.S.

S.E.G.

40

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 



#### Concerns by both surveillance teams

- (1) There is no ability to see what is belong done in and around the trailer. They are unable to determine who is being met there and what they are doing.
- (2) They are unable for the most part to determine which car actually goes to the target residence and which goes to his bother Dave Pickton's residence at the front of the property.

99.08.02

Dayshift Surveillance (Coquitlam) advised that Pickton departed his residence driving the flat deck truck bearing British Columbia Licence - 2887CW. He drove to the Coquitlam Center and purchased telephone books, paper for fax finding and asked a sales representative as to what type of fax he should buy. Departed Coquitlam Center and drove to Safeway at Shaugnessy and Lougheed parked and entered the store. Dayshift team relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Associated plates

5325CC 1988 GMC P/U Orange



**CTM993** on file Humeny

3214BN on file Casanova

Date Complainant Notified D.D. . D.A. SUI E. C. E. SUPERVISEUR (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal Other - Autre PAGE ] H.Q. GIS. 39 C.I.S. DIV 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 E EDP 95-03

Enforcement Unit with respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Lumber in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to them.

That on the 26th day of August. 1998, at 1200 hours, the Sgt CONNOR spoke with Ms. Terry Stewart, of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit and confirmed that Robert Pickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are co-owners of P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited, Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in her information was a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the above businesses.

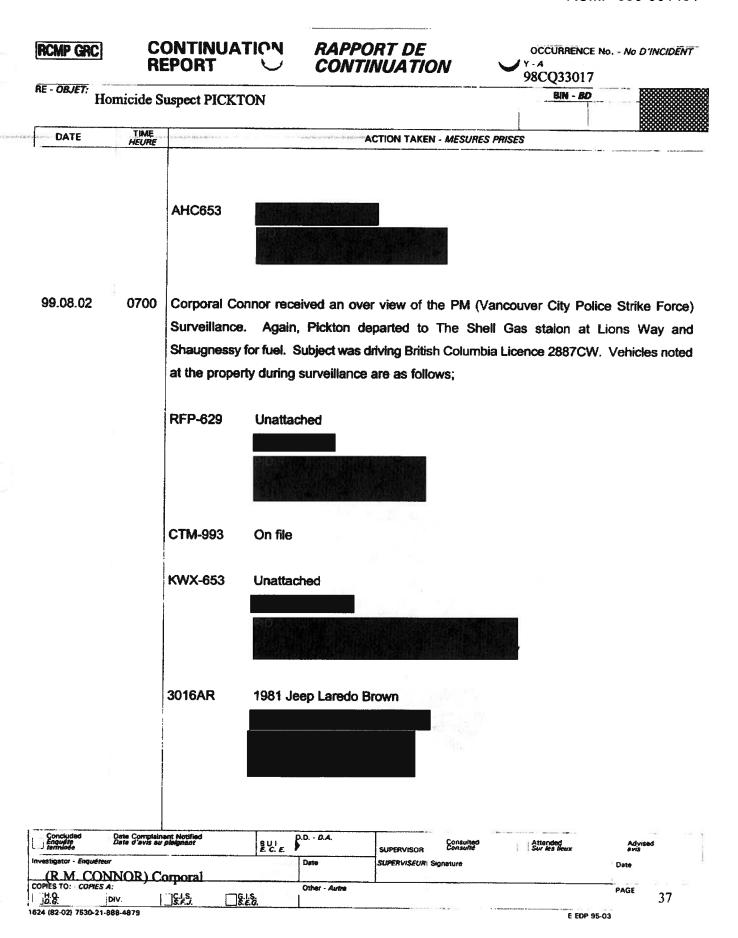
That on the 8th day of September, 1998, at 1400 hours, the Sgt CONNOR called Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Violent Crime Analysis Section, herein after referred to as ViCLAS, in order to query Pickton thru their Sexual Offence/Offenders Data Base. The only entry was the aforementioned Coquitlam offence.

On the 9th day of September, 1999 at 1530 hours, the Sgt CONNOR received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person believed to be the Crime Stopper tipster that person mentioned that Pickton "was trying to hire people to find and bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time."

That it is verily believed that the referred to is referred to is referred to March 1997 Coquitlam offence.

That on the 22nd day of September, 1999 at 1510 hours, the Sgt CONNOR received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, herein after referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" stated he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee. The last conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. During this conversation Pickton asked Lee if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes to use these against " be new and the other's to be used. That the reason for the syringes condition was not known by Source "A". It was at this time Pickton also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Source "A" was advised by Lee that these clothes were in his trailer. Lee also stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. Source "A" when queried by Detective Shenher, if Lee would talk to the police Source "A" stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associated with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a "hard case". Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding of meat is the process she enjoys.

That the Sgt CONNOR believes that Lee is the same person as noted in Pickton's address book that was photocopied jr during the previously referred to March, 1997



CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

| DATE                  | TIME<br><i>HEURE</i> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                  |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                       | 1915                 | Constable S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Strachan received a call from Sergeant Halstead, Nelson City i | Police. He said that |
|                       |                      | their Pickto                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | n is not our William Pickton He said that the complainant in   | this file is always  |
|                       |                      | claiming ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | rassment against the citizens and police of Nelson.            | -                    |
|                       | 2000                 | Day shift S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Surveillance (Coquitlam Team) for this date revealed that Pi   | ickton only left his |
|                       |                      | residence t                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | o purchase fuel at the United Way and Shuswap, Petro C         | Canada Card lock.    |
|                       |                      | Pickton was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | believed to be driving British Columbia Licence 2887CW and     | Orange coloured      |
|                       |                      | flat deck tru                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | uck. However he definitely driving British Columbia Licence    | e 4675YX - Green     |
|                       |                      | Pickup with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | fuel tanks in th back when he went to fuel up at Petro Canad   | la Card Lock. The    |
|                       |                      | following Br                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | itish Columbia Plates were noted during Dayshift surveilland   | e                    |
|                       |                      | 2887CW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1987 Chevrolet Flatdeck White                                  |                      |
|                       |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P&B Used Building Materials                                    |                      |
|                       |                      | ATB356                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1980 Chevrolet Camaro Blue                                     |                      |
|                       |                      | 3061AR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                |                      |
|                       |                      | 4675YX                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1979 GMC Van Gray                                              |                      |
|                       |                      | Approximation and the second s |                                                                |                      |
|                       |                      | 2869DD                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | As noted above                                                 |                      |
| Concluded<br>Inqueste | Date Complain        | nant Notified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | S U I D.D D.A. Consulted Attended Sur les lieux                | Advised avis         |

### CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - BD

Constable Fraser also advised that Pickton has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

He is known as a "bad date" as he is very abnoxious toward the "girls." In fact she has shown his photgraph to a number of sex trade worker in New Westminster several recall him due to his distinctive looks and refer to him as being very abnoxious. On the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Fraser street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photo of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car. Due to his distinctive appearance and obnoxious behaviour a lot of the workers remember him. Constable Fraser said that the sex trade workers in New Westminster are very transient and most of them do not live in the area.

On 2nd day of August, 1999, Constables Fraser and Robertson are starting a sex trade worker identification program. They will be canvassing the workers on 12th Street, New Westminster to take their photographs and fingerprints in order they may be identified if need be at a later date. They will not be used for criminal purposes. They will be showing the women a photo of Pickton to see if they can identify him.

990801 1759

Constable Strachan sent a fax to Nelson City Police Department to determine if the Pickton in their threatening file is William Pickton, however, this occurrence does not appear to be

related to our subject.

990801 1905

Constable Strachan sent a fax to Shaun Fynes, of ICBC - SIU requesting vehicle histories and descriptions of the vehicles registered to P&B Building Supplies Ltd., as well as Robert and David Pickton.

| Concluded Date Complement Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | ŞUI<br>Ł.C. ε.      | D.D <i>D.A</i> . | Consulted Consulté     | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised | ≅ 5 <b>.</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteur                                    |                     | Date             | SUPERVISEUR: Signature |                           | Date    |              |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                      |                     | ļ                | <u> </u>               |                           |         |              |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                      |                     | Other - Autre    |                        |                           | PAGE    |              |
| DIV CLS                                                     | [_]G.L.S.<br>S.∉.G. | 1                |                        |                           | r AGE   | 35           |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                               |                     |                  |                        | E 500 6                   | NE 03   |              |

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

TIME

BIN - BD

DATE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** All appeared fine though on police attendance. Ther were also anumber of very minor PIRS

entries, including motor vehicle incidents, reported Arson, and Detachment entries concerning Pickton as a Person of Interest as a result of the aformentioned meetings that were held in the past.

1415 hours

Constable Strachan met with Constables Jennifer Fraser and Judy Robertson of the New Westminster Police Service. That with respect to the aforementioned street check by Constable Fraser she stated Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by her prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over & Constable Fraser as she thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both Pickton and Ellingsen were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." Ellingsen appeared to be a friend of Pickton's as opposed to a prostitute.

That on the 27th day of March, 1999, Constable SHIM-PING, of the New Westminster Police Conducted a Sexual Assault investigation. A local sex trade worker reported being sexually assaulted while "strolling" 12th Street in New Westminster. A White male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, smokes, called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. They made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable Fraser in this person may be Pickton, due to the description and the fact Pickton offered to pay her in rock cocaine and that the offence occurred in and about the same time the other offences were committed. Constable Fraser has no conclusive evidence. Their file 99NWP\$7054 refers.

| Concluded<br>Enguiste<br>terminée | Date Complement Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | ŞUI<br>E.C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR      | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advise | d  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------|----|
| Investigator - Enque              | iteur                                                |                | Date          | SUPERVISEUR SIg | nature                |                           | Date   |    |
| (R.M. CO                          | ONNOR) Comoral                                       |                | 1             |                 |                       |                           |        |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPI                 |                                                      |                | Other - Autre | HE I            |                       | *******                   | PAGE   |    |
| ]b.G.                             | DIV. C.I.S.                                          |                | ì             |                 |                       |                           |        | 34 |
| 1624 (R2.02) 7530.                | 21.888.4879                                          |                |               |                 |                       |                           |        |    |

## CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

|          | OCCURRENC | E No / | No D'INCIDENT |
|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|
|          | Y - A     |        |               |
|          | 98CQ3301  | 7      |               |
| 20000000 |           | 10000  |               |

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

That on the 21st day of March, 1999, New Westminster Police conducted a street check of a suspicious person/vehicle. Pickton and Ellingsen were checked by Constable Fraser prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. File 99NWPS6523 refers. That on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police file 99-8610 initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked Pickton picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, Pickton wanted more from her and Isherefused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. was beaten and puring the assault, Pickton stated that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim escaped. In her report to the police she described her attacker caspeing a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length, in the back, hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent, a different voice. The investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The Suspect was driving a grey coloured Hyundai. was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, initially referring to the incident as a domestic and only relented after a friend of her convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date, to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, it appeared to her that she seemed dis-interested and called the incident a bad date. Upon reading this report, Corporal Connor located the Special "O" photograph of Pickton, dated the 3rd day of May, 1999, that showed him with very receding hairline. stubble, light coloured hair short on the sides. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitiam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspcious incident with regards to Pickton. Constable SYLVESTRI attended a hangup 911 call. On call back there was only static. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone.

| - Concluded Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plagnant | S.U.1<br>€. C. €. | D.D <i>D.A</i> . | SUPERVISOR Consulter   | 1 | Attended<br>Sur les Heux | Advised<br>avis |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Investigator · Enquéteur                                      |                   | Date             | SUPERVISEUR! Signature |   |                          | Date            |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal                                        |                   | <u></u>          |                        |   |                          |                 |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A:                                        |                   | Other - Autre    |                        |   |                          | PAGE            |
| DIV. ]C.LS.                                                   | S.E.G.            | <u> </u>         |                        |   |                          | 33              |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879                                 |                   |                  |                        |   | E EDP 95-                | 03              |

# CONTINUATION REPORT

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
98CQ33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

| Ocastable STRACHAN prepared a subject profile of Robert Pickton. Pickton located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON (B: 895072D) who resides in the traller at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam revealed Pickton is presently on CPIC Observation by both Coquitlam ROY MOUNTED POLICE and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Col Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases P seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with residual profiles. | 49-10-24) FPS:<br>n. CPIC Checks<br>(AL CANADIAN<br>with respect to<br>e and Offensive<br>umbia Class 3 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 895072D) who resides in the traller at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam revealed Pickton Is presently on CPIC Observation by both Coquitlam ROY MOUNTED POLICE and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Col Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | n. CPIC Checks 'AL CANADIAN with respect to e and Offensive umbia Class 3                               |
| revealed Pickton Is presently on CPIC Observation by both Coquitlam ROY MOUNTED POLICE and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Col Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | AL CANADIAN with respect to e and Offensive umbia Class 3                                               |
| MOUNTED POLICE and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Col Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | with respect to<br>e and Offensive<br>umbia Class 3                                                     |
| violence toward sex trade workers. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Col Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | e and Offensive<br>umbia Class 3                                                                        |
| Weapons however he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Col<br>Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | umbia Class 3                                                                                           |
| Driver's Licence. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data bases P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ickton has had                                                                                          |
| seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with r                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | eplaced plates.                                                                                         |
| These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | kton drives are                                                                                         |
| registered to the company his brother David PICTON and himself own, P & E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3 Used Building                                                                                         |
| Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC. F                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | PIRS data base                                                                                          |
| queries revealed that on the 23 rd day of march 1997, Pickton was investigate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ed by Coquitlam                                                                                         |
| Detachment for the attempted Murder of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ute that worked                                                                                         |
| the downtown East side of Vancouver, British Columbia She was picked up                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | by Pickton and                                                                                          |
| taken to his residence. They had consensual sex and Pickton refused to p                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | oay her. A fight                                                                                        |
| ensued, he tried to handcuff her, she stabbed him and he stabbed her. She                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | was saved by                                                                                            |
| a passerby and taken to the hospital. The charge was eventually stay                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ed because of                                                                                           |
| drug addiction problems. 97CQ10797 refers. That on the 12th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | day of August,                                                                                          |
| 1998, Coquitiam Detachmeninvestigateded a False Alarm (911 Hangup)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | at the Pickton                                                                                          |
| mobile home. Constable GREIG investigated and found out that the numbe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | r was dialled in                                                                                        |
| error. Everything appeared fine. 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 18th day of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | f August,1998,                                                                                          |
| Coquittam Detachment initiated a Suspicious Person investigation after receive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ing information                                                                                         |
| that PICTON has murdered one or more prostitutes. File 98-33017 refers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | That on the 1st                                                                                         |
| day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | that related to                                                                                         |
| the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was give                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | n a tour of the                                                                                         |
| premises by Pickton. The thief was his nephew                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | tid not wish to                                                                                         |
| proceed with charges, file 98CQ44323 refers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                         |

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>ferminée | Date Comp<br>Date d'avis | lainant Notified<br>au plaignant |                  | SU1<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR  | Consulted Consulted | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advise | nd . |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| · Investigator - Enqui           | éteur                    |                                  |                  |                 | Date          | SUPERVISEUR | Signature           |                           | Date   |      |
| (R.M.C                           | ONNOR)                   | Corporal                         |                  |                 |               |             |                     |                           |        |      |
| COPIES TO: COP                   | ES A:                    | veces (N)                        |                  |                 | Other - Autre |             |                     |                           | PAGE   | = 15 |
| B.G.                             | DIV.                     | [] \$. k.5.                      | G.i.s.<br>S.E.G. |                 |               |             |                     |                           |        | 32   |
| 1824 (82-02) 7530-               | 21-888-4879              |                                  |                  |                 |               |             |                     | E EDP 95-03               | 10     |      |

## CONTINUATION REPORT

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDÉNT Y - A 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

There were two license plates that were registered to her, those being JDK 800 and NFM 507, however, both have expired. The most recent being on the 19th day of December 1994. ELLINGSEN has a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. A query through the Police Information Retrieval System shows that there are numerous entries in the Lower Mainland area in which she was named as being involved. Approximately fifty seven (57) entries were found relating to this subject. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming her as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tennant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant victim of a was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number is 98-38981. No charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton as the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99-6523. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work. A copy of this investigation has been requested for the purposes of getting full details on that incident. CPIC enquiries revealed that there is an outstanding endorsed warrant for Impaired Driving, 99SRY24096 refers.

| Concluded<br>Enquite<br>forminge | Date Co     | mplainent Notified<br>vis au plaignant | S.U.L.<br>E. C. E.   | D.D D.A.                               | SUPERVISOR     | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | i Advised | -  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----|
| Investigator - Enque             | fteur       |                                        |                      | Date                                   | SUPERVISEUR: S | Signature             |                           | Date      |    |
| R.M. CO                          | ONNOR       | ) Comoral                              |                      | _                                      | 1              |                       |                           |           |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPI                | ES A:       |                                        |                      | Other - Autre                          |                |                       | ····                      | PAGE      | 20 |
| ]H.Q.                            | DIV         | CJSF5.                                 | ] G.L.S.<br>] S.E.G. | 1                                      |                |                       |                           |           | 31 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-               | 21-888-4879 |                                        |                      | ······································ |                |                       | £ EDP 964                 | 03        |    |

RCMP GRC RE - OBJET: DATE

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

BIN - BD Homicide Suspect PICKTON TIME HEURE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES JHV 551** 1994 Pontiac Sunbird Malone, William 4067CF Unattached 5503 DD Dodge P/U Black **CTM993** 1990 Chev Cavalier Black Humeny, Tammy As the result of inquiries made by Constable GREIG with respect to Lynn Ann ELLINGSEN, 99.08.31 **Particulars** confirmed following information obtained. was Lynn Anne ELLINGSEN (BD: (cancelled as of 97-07-08) British Columbia driver's license There are no vehicles registered to ELLINGSEN at this time. Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis eu plaignant SUI E Dete SUPERVISEUR (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal Other - Autre 30 G.I.S. S.E.G

JH.Q.

DIV.

1824 (B2-02) 7530-21-888-4879

S.E.J.

E EDP 95-03

CONTINUATION **REPORT** 

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: BIN - BD Homicide Suspect PICKTON

| DATE     | TIME  |           | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                                                                                                              |
|----------|-------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DATE     | HEURE |           | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES                                                                                                                              |
|          |       | 4876DD    | 1979 Chevrolet Pick Up Brown                                                                                                                               |
|          |       |           |                                                                                                                                                            |
|          |       | 3448XM    | 1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White                                                                                                                              |
|          |       |           | P&B Used Building supplies                                                                                                                                 |
|          |       |           | Same address                                                                                                                                               |
|          |       | 82275V    | 1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray                                                                                                                              |
|          |       |           | P&B Used Building Supplies                                                                                                                                 |
|          |       |           | Same address.                                                                                                                                              |
| 99.08.01 | 0700  |           | onnor received the surveillance reports from Vancouver City Police Strike Force rnoon shift, 99.07.31. Again, Pickton appeared to have a quiet night. Once |
|          |       | Vancouver | City Police took over the surveillance Pickton drove home. From the Langley number of vehicles were seen arriving and leaving from the property and are    |

as noted hereunder.

2869DD

1997 Ford P/U Blue



| Concluded Enquéte                  | Oate Complainant Notified<br>Date d'evis au pleignant | Ş.U.I<br>€. C. €. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur les Beux | Advise<br>avis | ed |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enqué               | Heur                                                  |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                          | Date           |    |
| R.M.CO                             | ONNOR) Corporal                                       |                   |               |                       |                          | 1              |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIE                 |                                                       |                   | Other - Autre |                       |                          | PAGE           | 20 |
| H.Q.<br>D.G.<br>1624 (82-02) 7530- | OIV. C1-888-4879                                      | ∫]§.Ł.δ.          | 1             |                       | € EDP 95-0               | 13             | 2) |



#### **CONTINUATION REPORT**

# RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

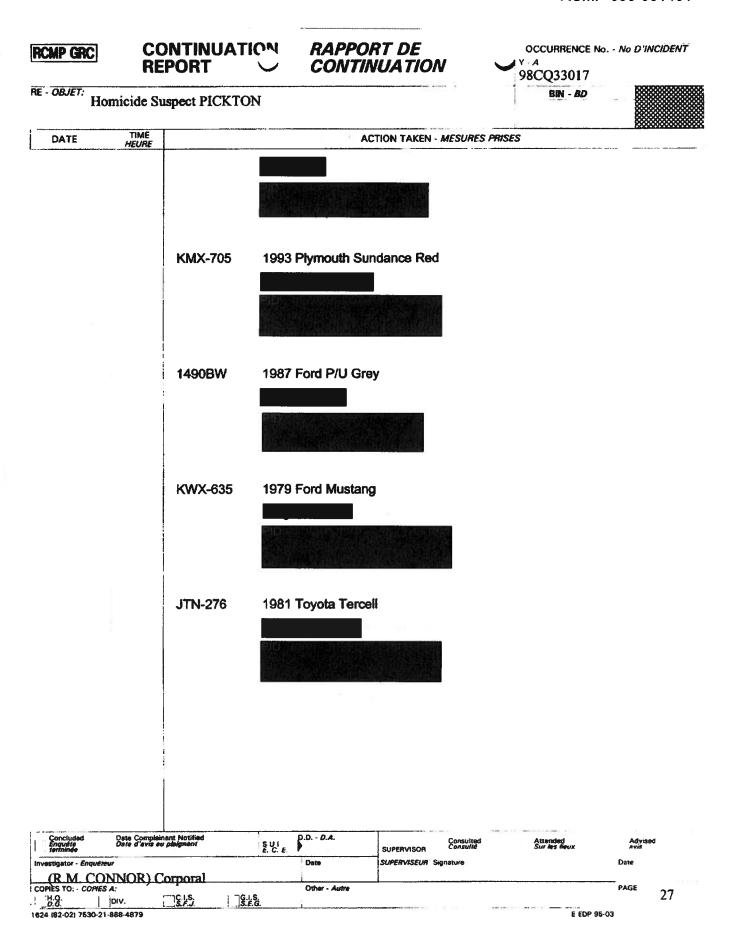
RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON



| DATE TIME | To a strategies of the property of the strategies of the strategie |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1530      | Further Person Information Retrieval System inquiries revealed that Pickton was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1540      | Telephone call was made to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried with British Columbia Telus.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1835      | Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance crew advised that Pickton was seen throughout the day. He travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. This vehicle was noted to have an orange fuel tank in the rear box. Other associated vehicles were British Columbia Licences 6124DF, 4876DD, The day shift surveillance crew left Pickton at that point with the afternoon Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.  With respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance. Motor Vehicle Branch data base queried and the following are the results;  1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green P&B Used Building Supplies 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, British Columbia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notifi<br>Date d'avis au plaignes | E.C.E.    | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR       | Consulted<br>Consulté | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised<br>evis |    |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enguét            | rur                                                |           | Date          | SUPERVISEUR: Sig | nature                |                           | Date            |    |
| (R.M. CO                         | NNOR) Cornor                                       | al ===    |               | _                |                       |                           |                 |    |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES              |                                                    |           | Other - Autre |                  |                       |                           | PAGE            |    |
| L.JA.G.                          | DIV.                                               | []\$.£.Ġ. |               |                  |                       |                           | 28              | \$ |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2              | 1-888-4879                                         |           |               |                  |                       | E EDP 95-                 | 03              |    |



CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT 98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

99.07.31

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

TIME HEURE Lynn left the barn and threw up. Lynn packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Source was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Lynn told Source B™ that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Caldwell described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the "slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a Vat where blood flows into. The source is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but the Caldwell is not sure if it automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During the source's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Caldwell described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Lynn told Caldwell that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps and automatic rifle in the closet. Briefing held, in attendance were Corporal Jusafson, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and 0900 Corporal Connor. Previous Debriefing of Caldwell discussed as well as the ongoing surveillance. 1100 Sergeant Barry Hicks i/c Coquitlam Surveillance team advised that the Vancouver Strike Force was quite all night long and appeared that Pickton did not move all night long. At one point in time, a flat bed pick up truck arrived at 953 Dominion Street, possibly driven by Pickton. Related British Columbia Licence's are as follows

5323CC

1994 Ford P/U Blue

| Concluded Enguite    | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | ŞυΙ<br>ε. c. ε.  | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR         | onsulted<br>onsulté | Artended<br>Sur les lieux | Advise<br>avis | ed |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----|
| Investigator - Enqué |                                                       |                  | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signal | ture                |                           | Date           |    |
| COPIES TO: COPIE     | NNOR) Corporal                                        |                  | Other - Autre |                    |                     |                           | PAGE           | 26 |
| H.Q.                 | Orv.                                                  | G.L.S.<br>S.E.G. | 1             |                    |                     |                           |                | 20 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-2  | 1-888-4879                                            |                  |               |                    |                     | E EDP 95-03               | 1              |    |

Workstation: rr02 Operatr : m3580

DATE: Thu August 20, 1998 18:03

PAGE: 1

"THOW: LONG OCCURRENCE

```
LONG OCCURRENCE
 \langle IMSG \rangle = 0. \langle EMSG \rangle = 0.
EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD=19980819 1053 <CPIC>= 0. <PIRS>= 1.
 LOCATION/DETAILS/RESOURCE INFO <PHNE>= N <EVNT>= 0.
 (LOC): 953 dominion st.....
 VALID= n
 CNAME:
(CITY): port coquitlam..... PROV: bc.. <AOFI>=
 vancouver city police advised that oth male has come to their attention via anon
ymous info as having murdered several prostitutes and having same buried on his
property. reliabilty of information is not known.s.u.i. /db........
CRME: aj53 SUM: susp pers/veh.. PR: 4 OCCURRED: 19980818 1000 &
 AMB:
FIRE: .
 HYD; .
 OTH:
 LONG OCCURRENCE
EVNT= 98-0033017/R
 OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj53
 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4
 SUBJECT= 1. OF 1.
 QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
 SNME: pickton..... G1: robert.... G2: william... G3:
STATUS: oth ... SEX: m DOB: 19491024 (OR) AGE: ...
 POB:
(ADDR): 953 dominion st.....
 VALID= n
(CITY): port coquitlam..... PROV: bc.. <AOFI>=
PHNE1: PHNE2:
 DL:
 POI: FPS:
HT: ... MASS: ... HAIR: ... EYES: ... RACE:
TATTOO: DEFORM: ... AMPUTN:
BUILD: COMPLEXION: OTHER DESC:
OCCUPN: POSITION:
 MORE SUBJECTS= . +
 LONG OCCURRENCE
EVNT= 98-0033017/R
 OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e
CRME= aj53
 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4
 BUSINESS= 1. OF 1.
 OPIRS= .
BNAME: STATUS: ...
(ADDR):
 VALID= .
(CITY): PROV: <AOFI>=
PHNE1: TYPE:
 BUSINESS= .. OF 1.
 QPIRS= .
BNAME: STATUS: ...
(ADDR): VALID= .
(CITY): PROV: <AOFI>=
PHNE1: TYPE:
 MORE BUSINESSES= . +
```

PAGE: 2

MORE OSR= . .

Workstation: rr02 Operat: m3580 MNDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE DATE: Thu August 20, 1998, 18:03 LONG OCCURRENCE EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4 VEHICLE= 1. OF 1. QCPIC= . OPIRS= . TYPE: .... VSTATUS: ... ... YR: .. MAKE: ... MODEL: ... STYLE: .... COLOUR: .... LIC: .... PROV: ... LYR: .. VIN: ... VOFI= .... PROV: .... VTAG: ..... VLOC: ..... VEHICLE= .. OF 1. VERICLE= .. Or VSTATUS: ... ... QCPIC= . OPIRS= . TYPE: .... YR: .. MAKE: .... MODEL: .... STYLE: .... LIC: ..... VTAG: ..... LONG OCCURRENCE

#### COLOUR: .... PROV: ... LYR: .. VIN: .... TAGYR: .. VOFI= .... VLOC: ..... MORE VEHICLES= . + EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4 MISCELLANEOUS INFO ASS'T ORI: ..... OCC NO: ..... REMARKS: 44216 /db..... PIRS ONLY: . CMP NTF: ..... CONCLUDED: ..... CTOPR= m3176... DISPOPR= ..... CNOPR= ..... CTWKSTN= c fc01 DISPWKSTN= .... CNWKSTN= .... RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFO DDREGNO: 32906 DDDTLS: connor, mike...... DDCOLL: gis.. DISPATCH SUMMARY (BK): ..... (TR): ..... (GIS): ..... (ID): ..... (DOG): ..... (OTH): ..... + LONG OCCURRENCE EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e CRME= aj53 SUM= susp pers/veh.. PR= 4 RMUNIT= gis.. OSR INFO DET NO: e0754 DTE OPEN: 9808 BATCH: db... PAGE= 1. DTL TYPE: a TRNS TYPE: a LINE NO: 1. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: . OSR: aj53,e0782,e0815,15=15e,1.....

DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: . STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: . OSR: ..... DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: .. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: . OSR: ..... DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: .. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .

OSR: .....

Workstation: fc01 Operat: m3176

NDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE

DATE: Wed August 19, 1998, 10:54 PAGE: 2 LONG OCCURRENCE EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4 VEHICLE= 1. OF 1. QCPIC= . QPIRS= . VSTATUS= ... ... TYPE= .... VLOC= ..... YPE= .... VSTATUS= ... STYLE= .... STYLE= .... VIN= VEHICLE .. OF 1. QCPIC= . QPIRS= . COLOUR= .... LIC= ..... PROV= ... LYR= .. VIN= ..... VTAG= ... VOFI= .... VLOC= .... MORE VEHICLES= . + LONG OCCURRENCE EVNT = 98 - 0033017/ROCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4 MISCELLANEOUS INFO ASS'T ORI = .... OCC NO = .... REMARKS = ....
PIRS ONLY = .... CONCLUDED = ..... CTOPR= m3176... DISPOPR= ..... CNOPR= ..... CTWKSTN= c fc01 DISPWKSTN= .... CNWKSTN= .... RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFO RMEMBER= 32906 connor, mike....... RMUNIT= gis..
DDTE= 19980920 DDRSN= .. EXEMPT= . AUTH= ...... DDREGNO= 32906 DDDTLS= connor, mike..... DDCOLL= gis.. DISPATCH SUMMARY <BK>= ..... <TR>= ..... <GIS>= ..... <ID>= ..... <DOG>= ..... <OTH>= ..... + LONG OCCURRENCE EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5.. 15e CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4 RMUNIT= gis.. OSR INFO DTE OPEN= .... BATCH= .... PAGE= 1.
TRNS TYPE= a LINE NO= 1. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= . DET NO= e0754 DTL TYPE= a OSR= ..... DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= . OSR= ..... DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= . OSR= .....

DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .

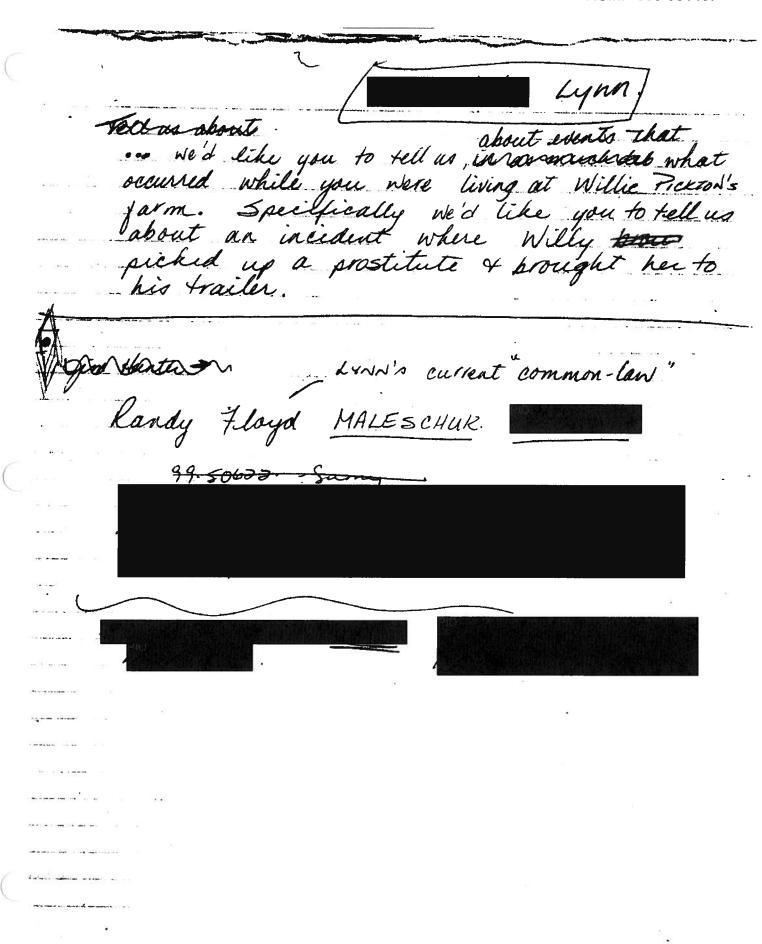
OSR= .....

MORE OSR= . .

Workstation: fc01 Operator: 43176
DATE: Wed August 19, 1998, 10:54

W: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 1

| LONG OCCURRENCE <imsg>= 0. <emsg>= 0.  EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD=19980819 1053 <cpic>= 0. <pirs>= 1.</pirs></cpic></emsg></imsg>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LONG OCCURRENCE  EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5 15e  CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4  SUBJECT= 1. OF 1. QCPIC=. QPIRS=.  SNME= pickton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| LONG OCCURRENCE  EVNT= 98-0033017/R OCCUR= 980033017. RPTD= 19980819 1053 DET= co 5 15e  CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 4  BUSINESS= 1. OF 1. QPIRS=.  BNAME= STATUS= VALID= (CITY)= PROV= (AOFI)= TYPE=  BUSINESS= . OF 1. QPIRS=.  BNAME= BUSINESS= . OF 1. QPIRS=.  BNAME= STATUS= OPIRS=.  CITY>= PHNE1= PHNE2= TYPE= OPIRS=.  CITY>= PROV= (AOFI)= VALID= (CITY)= PROV= (AOFI)= TYPE=  PHNE1= PHNE2= TYPE= MORE BUSINESSES=. + |



| part (10 miles)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Waste teams Address to Address to the Sales to | 1 15 400 500 | . 6 (2 <u>2</u> 1 = 36 ) 11 ( |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| New Nest pros                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | titute beat                                    | in by        | Pickton                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| - he tel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | be her he i                                    | 1 HIV+       | andn                          | les infected                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| New Nest pros<br>- he tel<br>by a<br>what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | prostitute à                                   | She longt    | Was goi                       | ng toget                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | suc wese vec                                   | CTIOSI,      | escapes                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | I WAR I WAR I KIND DE I I I                    |              | icil                          | - American Control of |
| The second secon |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1 MARKS 100 A 1 10 10 10 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                |              |                               | 5 50 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| - W 0 0 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                | ¥            |                               | = v                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Ballica and a second of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | *                                              |              |                               | £ 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Summer young to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               | a • a _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| # sweet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                |              |                               | . (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Marine and the contract of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                | 277          |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10.200                                         |              |                               | N 64 E (64)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               | 75                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •                                              |              |                               | era e a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Per Communication of the Commu | 2 65 12 19                                     |              |                               | 1 FACE-9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| The second secon |                                                |              |                               | A2 = 2 s s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Control of  |                                                |              |                               | * *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Marian diseases as a second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                |              |                               | ¥                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| purique del del processor del del del del del del del del del del                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                | *1           |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| The state of the s |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A Commence of the Commence of  |                                                |              | 2                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |              |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | *                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| * * <u>*</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | the last development was a distance on the enter had | and the second of the second o |
| Luan - met 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | PICKTON                                              | in early 1998.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| = 312CVed is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | nto his                                              | in early 1998.<br>Traction October 1998.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      | and the second of the second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| commence two to the terms of the terms                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| a same and same and same                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      | THE THE SECOND S |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      | And the second s |
| Now the later than the later and the state of the state o |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ation to a secretary to the control of the control  |                                                      | and the second s |
| and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 100 and 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| The second secon |                                                      | and the R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 432 4                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| physical Control of the Control of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                      | g 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Section of the Control of the Contro |                                                      | C 8 IRE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Marketon en                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | =1.06                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| War in the same of | 1. (*)                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <del>for</del> each                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | .•                                                   | <b>₩</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b></b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Description was too ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| and the second s |                                                      | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Addition to the second  |                                                      | ±                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A physical reserves                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7 2 9                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      | E E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Address Section of the Control of th |                                                      | # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| The state of the s | ·                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Eak <sup>©</sup> a − <sub>e</sub>                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| PICKTON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4                           |                | #1                                                                                                             |                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 99 14 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | NWPD repor                  | ts/check       | s Pickton                                                                                                      | I ampline                             |
| e e e e e e e e e e                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                             |                |                                                                                                                | a car with his                        |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                             |                |                                                                                                                | for a drive                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4 going                     | to net a       | Smither                                                                                                        | a meat                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4 going                     | 990            | الرياض المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع | 9 10 000.                             |
| ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - W                         |                |                                                                                                                | 2 - 24 - 2                            |
| Will Mark M. Andre . April 45.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             |                |                                                                                                                | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Leak Best - told                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | bu buna                     | about to       | to billion                                                                                                     | alastica                              |
| - Leah Best - told incu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | dest law they               | does la kap    | in Lorande                                                                                                     | t's along                             |
| Lyn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | a said about                | ochowing       | n'i detine                                                                                                     | s people) -                           |
| -6-20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | n said she who retells hear | is carried     | in a sinker                                                                                                    | All a series of Victoria              |
| - high                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | t she saw the               | and the        | here                                                                                                           | KET UP HORE                           |
| - Lyn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | t she saw the b             | il II          | ha in                                                                                                          | A Till de me ula                      |
| 7,0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | n tells her                 | Michay         | new neg                                                                                                        | ei voucin ivear                       |
| **************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                |                                                                                                                |                                       |
| **************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8                           |                |                                                                                                                | W & =                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ti a                        |                |                                                                                                                | as *                                  |
| Andrew was a second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | **                          |                |                                                                                                                |                                       |
| <del>  </del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ¥8<br>¥1                    |                |                                                                                                                | ana a a                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                |                                                                                                                | 0 Est.                                |
| September of the second of the           | Ng .                        | 2. <b>₹</b> \$ |                                                                                                                | 9 25                                  |
| And the state of t           | ž 2 2                       |                |                                                                                                                |                                       |
| Mile companies of the first                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2                           |                |                                                                                                                | 01 th E                               |
| Magainement and the season and the season of           | 000 (1 C)                   |                |                                                                                                                | ता<br>थड ह                            |
| <del>and the second of the second </del> | £1                          |                |                                                                                                                | (E) V                                 |
| The second control of the second control of            | 9 ° 60 60                   |                |                                                                                                                | = a a                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0. U. 1905 10. E. I.        |                |                                                                                                                |                                       |
| entre esta esta esta esta esta esta esta est                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | æ                           |                |                                                                                                                | *   tml*                              |
| And the second s           | ic seeds                    |                |                                                                                                                | 11 22 3 4                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                |                                                                                                                |                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | , *                         |                | 9                                                                                                              |                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                |                                                                                                                |                                       |

| and the second of the second of the second of |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4.4                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| - make                                        | am took                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| - make                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| M Catat                                       | la Danier de maria de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata del la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata del la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata del la contrata de la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contr |
| Louise L                                      | your blanger - sug we se were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ya Lynn                                       | ynn's lawyer - say we're interested<br>re a witness, chance for him<br>he missing women file                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| to "solve l                                   | he missing women tills.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Erit                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Bon Menard:                                   | - intervence Aug. 19 by Dary 11 & Mike<br>heard from Lyan about PICKTON'S<br>preference for prostitutes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                               | heard from Lyan about PICKTON'S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                               | Contitute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                               | preference toy prosume.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                               | preserve tor prosume.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                               | preterent tor prosume.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                               | preterent tor prosume.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                               | preterent tor prosume.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                               | preterence to prosume                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                               | proteine to prosume                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                               | ACTURE TOV PROSUME                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                               | proteine 107 prosume                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                               | preserve to prosume                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                               | proteine to prosume                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                               | poserve to prosumo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                               | proteine toy prosuum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                               | proserve to prosecution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                               | Moterna Tov prosumus                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                               | province to prosecution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                               | proserve to prosecutive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1                                                                  |                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                         |
| Lynn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | denies making                                                      | the statements                          |
| a present to present                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | deales making as                                                   | a troublemaker                          |
| COST COST COST COST COST COST COST COST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | who a capable of                                                   | speading rumous                         |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | to damage someo                                                    | ne's reputation or                      |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | to cause friction                                                  | in a friendship.                        |
| 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                    | S LOS SOCIEDA ANDROPARIOS NO SE SE      |
| Menard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | makes some verb                                                    | al statements to                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CONNOR but star                                                    | ts "back peddling"                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Convoe but star when interviewed he knows Pickton will them for me | by Daryll + Mike.                       |
| * ************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | - Le KAOWS PICKTON                                                 | to buy sigs of                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | will them for m                                                    | eat.                                    |
| 111111111111111111111111111111111111111                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                    | *                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                         |
| Lynn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Says in interview                                                  | with HENLEY & BALLANN WOMEN'S Clothing. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | That Pickson wears                                                 | women's clothing.                       |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                    | 0                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                    | 9                                       |
| i de la companya de l |                                                                    |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | * 9                                                                | 8 191 Television                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | E                                                                  | 2                                       |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | * # E E                                                            |                                         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                    |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                         |
| - Mariana                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                    | 9                                       |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | o e a                                                              |                                         |
| A commence of the control and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Stiff                                                              | #                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - 50                                                               |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20.0                                                               |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ¥ 2                                                                | 2                                       |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |                   | Mara dipa da ana dipina dipina di pina dipina di pina dipina di pina dipina dipina di pina dipina dipina di pi |                            |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (A)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| 98-58136                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2004         | t il departure e  | 9 9 • 960                                                                                                      | g u genuge g u. magementel |                                              |
| 58849                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                   | 36 V 10 <del>- 11 -</del>                                                                                      |                            | advance of the decision of the latter as any |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | and the se   | COST THE COST     |                                                                                                                | × =×                       |                                              |
| 99- 6483                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |                   |                                                                                                                | 2 0                        | (9) (8                                       |
| 11.001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | K • 365 (VI) | S & 2             |                                                                                                                | 9 8 9                      |                                              |
| 16896                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                   | *                                                                                                              | 00 W - W 0 W0.4            | W 11 757 757                                 |
| 27617<br>63793                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              | a a 1 - 1         |                                                                                                                | - part 1 - 60-             | <del>-</del> 0.                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | 909-7099 - 30 acm |                                                                                                                | elet Nacionalis            |                                              |
| - 86070-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 90 28.0      | , T               |                                                                                                                | 数性以及其                      |                                              |
| The contrade to the contrade t |              |                   |                                                                                                                | 医指动与关节科                    |                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26           |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| 8 0 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              | -                 |                                                                                                                | X:                         |                                              |
| A46 KI SA30 XI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SF.          |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| ••• 6 40 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              | 0.40              |                                                                                                                |                            | ii                                           |
| Modes a e S D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| •1<br>•1••0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| ي ميست                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| Contract to the second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |                   |                                                                                                                | ¥                          |                                              |
| • 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| Markington in residuel in 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| er William Amerikan a a a a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ×            |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| destruyent experimental and an arrangement                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 8            | (30.40            |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| TOTAL TO M. COMPANIES AND SEC. LAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              | -                 |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | •            |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |                   |                                                                                                                | 81                         |                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | NE \$1       |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| A tradition about the second decomposition of the second d |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |
| tight represent that a summittee of a second second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |                   |                                                                                                                |                            |                                              |

| BOD PICKTON<br>Dave.                                   |                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                                        | 6 K K 8 96 0 6 160 W 180 1 1 1           |
|                                                        | 983. AN 135                              |
| Pelicia (B.                                            |                                          |
|                                                        |                                          |
|                                                        | 300 300 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 |
| General Housood - mother of pregnant, due last month ( | 7 Felicia (Marie).                       |
|                                                        |                                          |
| 99. 5011 — child abus                                  | u, beat w/elec. cord.                    |
| 7831                                                   | 9 V                                      |
|                                                        |                                          |
|                                                        |                                          |
| Name last of                                           |                                          |
| 1991-28375 - Sex Assault                               |                                          |
| 397 M330000                                            | w                                        |
| 99-3186 - 20012                                        |                                          |
| 99-4279 10219                                          |                                          |
| 98- 38044<br>98- 14996                                 |                                          |
|                                                        | » S                                      |
| 97-10797 - stabbing                                    | P.                                       |
| 99-15293                                               | · Wi                                     |
| 98-17249-20044                                         |                                          |

| 399 | 99-10-15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Phoned Lynn Ellingson Male                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | 18:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | answered then finale exsidered on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | asked to speak to Lynn. male said                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|     | 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | she wasn't home but took message                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|     | The contract of the second contract of the se |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Why not visid DI as to had a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Drunk male sicked up extension, u/ry got sissed of as he had a house full of drunks, said he'd been sober for 4 years. (Ualikely Lynn will return the call)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|     | 25 513 11045 * 2000 982                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | sober for 4 years. (Unlikely Lynn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|     | 201 Vent 2 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | will relieve the call)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | ¥ 165 × 177                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | 23:30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Gate still open, no activity; lights on in the house, unable to see if any lights on in the trailer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|     | error or or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | lights on in the trailer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|     | are exc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | 99-10-16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | No Actual call was Company (an engine)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | No return call from Lynn (no surprise)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | 99-10-21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | 11-10-01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Phoned Pickton - message left                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Phoned ELLINGSEN - no message.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|     | and a resonance on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | is an extra section of the section o |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | _5                                       | 52-746                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 90 611 /2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Gina Houston Y                           | Picaton will come to                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Det. 1900 hrs on                         | FICKTON will come to MB.19th.                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A 11 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |                                                          |
| 99-02-02 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | As per Pier into -                       | Lynn Ellinesen is                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | charged for shoply                       | Lynn Ellingsen is<br>(She was<br>Ting #2000-8982/8020044 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 's ph                                    |                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 1728-2 21 12 22 27 -                   |                                                          |
| 9 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | • •                                      |                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | e * * *                                  |                                                          |
| 10-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                                                          |
| <br>ì                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ** #=                                    |                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | ere s                                                    |
| 80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A NAC 1                                  | w 2*                                                     |
| W                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ·                                        | 31<br>8                                                  |
| Chromitania (a. 12)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | A na Ga                                  | ***                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3 100                                    |                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                          |
| transmit meditions and our of a decade of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 75 82                                    | - 192 / 7/S                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | rai                                      |                                                          |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | * 1 comp = 10 min m m 1                  | <b>%</b>                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (ee) × one =                             |                                                          |
| gran dantaminam sarr 2000 11 12 2011<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 9 3 0                                  |                                                          |
| Control Contro | 74 L                                     | •                                                        |
| <del>*************************************</del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | •                                        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                          |



# **SUPERText**

Tip 2. Crime Reports.



# **Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force**



# COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP #2 - CRIME REPORTS

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CO33017



RE - DRJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect

LINGSEN, Lynn - witness

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

Dets. CHERNOFF and LEPINE advised that as a result of recent conversations with CALDWELL, he advised that MENARD had been on the PICKTON property since his original contact by CONNOR. MENARD was asking PICKTON questions about a murder and that PICKTON was concerned about DNA being found on the property after MENARD brought up the suggestion that DNA could be found. PICKTON stated it seemed that this was over his head and talked about taking a flight and leaving the area.

1999-08-26

Lynn ELLINGSEN was re-interviewed by Constable YURKIW and Detective LEPINE at the Coquitlam Detachment office. The interview was video and tape recorded. A copy of the video is enclosed.

During the interview Lynn became very agitated when asked LEPINE asked questions particular to the information received about a homicide occurring at PICKTON's property. She attempted to maintain her original statements made to HENLEY & BALLANTYNE and refused to continue the interview. She did not want to listen to what LEPINE had to say, even though he was speaking in a non-threatening way and kept diverting or avoiding the questions by referring to her substance and alcohol abuse as well as being abused by Ron MENARD. LEPINE left the interview room, Lynn calmed down when conversation was just generally about non-threatening topics. HENLEY entered the interview room and confronted her with some facets or her original statement that didn't coincide with the information received. Lynn again became agitated and wanted to end the interview. She stood up while HENLEY was still speaking to her. She agreed to take a polygraph but shook her head sideways and she stated, yes, she would attend the polygraph.

|                          | Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complement Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | Ş U I<br>€. <i>C. E.</i> | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised | J   |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----|
| Investigator - Enquéraur |                                  | Date                                                 | SUPERVISEUR Signature    |               | Date                 |                           |         |     |
| C                        | orles to l'eo                    | EURKIW, Constable                                    | ☐GJ.S.                   | Other - Autre |                      |                           | PAGE    | 1.0 |
| 10                       | H.Q.<br>D.G.                     | JS.F.J.                                              | S.E.G.                   | <del></del>   |                      | E END 96.03               | 1       | IU  |

#### CONTINUATION REPORT

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CQ33017



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect

ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness.

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** DATE

> over a guy. BEST did not know if Lynn would talk to the police, she might be scared. BEST stated she came forward now after hearing that another woman's body had been found in Queensborough, New West., thought it might be related and felt she had to tell someone.

1999-08-10

Corporal HENLEY and Detective BALLANTYNE interviewed Lynn ELLINGSEN this date. Copy of Lynns' statement attached.

1999-08-19

Ron MENARD was interviewed by Sergeant POLLOCK and Corporal CONNOR this date. MENARD stated he met PICKTON in the early part of 1999, that Lynn moved in with PICKTON sometime or about October 1998. Lynn was having drug and alcohol problems and was there to clean up. She lived on and off with PICKTON for about seven months. During her early stay and prior to MENARD meeting PICKTON, Lynn made a comment to MENARD about the fact PICKTON was angry at the slashing he took by another prostitute and wanter her to go with him to find her. She stated they couldn't find her but found another one. MENARD stated that in another conversation with Lynn she stated, in relation to PICKTON, that something had gone wrong and that she felt she should see a lawyer. MENARD confirmed that he was told by Lynn that both she and Pat CASANOVA saw body parts in the freezer, he state he too searched one of the two freezers in the mechanical barn and found only pig parts. MENARD advised that when Lynn spoke of this she seemed edgy, she was not drunk or high on drugs. MENARD confirmed that CALDWELL lived on the PICKTON farm for about two weeks in April, 1999 and that he and CALDWELL had done a job for PICKTON because of a theft from his property. MENARD confirmed that PICKTON was receiving the Welfare cheques for Lynn's rent and was signing the money over to her, some \$500. That he was always giving her money, apparently for no reason.

MENARD was asked if the police were to search PICKTON's property what the likelihood of finding DNA would be. MENARD then denied having been at the PICKTON residence since his first meeting with Corporal CONNOR.

| Concluded<br>Enguete<br>terminée | Date Complainent Notified<br>Date d'avis es plaignant | ŞU1<br>€. C. €. | D.D 0.4.      | Consulted Consulté                      | Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Advised |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--|
| Investigator - Engu              | Steur                                                 |                 | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature                   |                           | Date    |  |
| COPED TO ROM                     | LRKIW, Constable                                      | G.I.S.          | Other - Autre |                                         |                           | PAGE 9  |  |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-               | 21-888-4879                                           |                 |               | *************************************** | E EDP 95-03               |         |  |

DATE

CONTINUATION REPORT

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CO33017 BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect

ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

that residence. That while BEST was at s residence on or about the 20th of June 1999, Lynn told her that one night, BEST believed it occurred a week to a week and a half prior to that but couldn't be sure, at about 0200 hrs. Lynn was wandering about PICKTON's property. Lynn entered the barn a saw as woman hanging, dead. PICKTON was there "gutting her". Lynn was asked if she was dead to which Lynn replied "oh yeah, he was gutting her". BEST confirmed that she knew that PICKTON killed pigs and could only picture in her mind what "gutting" means. Lynn didn't describe the scene or person any further. PICTON saw Lynn and she left the barn. Lynn packed up her belongings and Ron (MENARD) picked her up. Ron had met and worked for PICKTON a couple of times. Lynn also stated to BEST that on other occasions while in the trailer she saw other women's identification, under the bed or the couch, and night vision glasses. Lynn challenged PICKTON who was evasive in his answers. Lynn has also seen a woman's earring on the property and on another occasion she saw a woman's shoe on the property. Lynn also mentioned that PICKTON had a compartment in a wall, a false wall, where he stored guns. BEST stated that PICKTON raised pigs. Lynn stated that he got "really excited when he killed a pig". Lynn also stated she concluded that PICKTON was responsible for the killing of prostitutes. Lynn stated that PICKTON works downtown and sometimes hinted other people who know PICKTON, are aware of this, including Ron, that he is doing this to other women and have said nothing. BEST did not say how or why she had come to that conclusion. Lynn never stated to her that PICKTON was involved with prostitutes or whether she had been with him in the company of prostitutes. Lynn also stated that she had been told by her boyfriend that he had looked into the freezers in the barn and saw women's legs. BEST didn't believe her in that regard. BEST described Lynn as seeming upset, edgy and indicated she was having nightmares at the time. Lynn also stated she wanted to get money from him, possibly \$2,000 or money for a cruise. This would be "hush money" to keep her quiet so that she wouldn't go to the police and report what she had seen. Lynn stated she was scared to call the police so in her mind it was better to try and get money from PICKTON. BEST met PICKTON on two occasions; once when she was with Lynn and they were there to pick up some of her property. Lynn asked PICKTON for some money and he gave her \$120.

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Data Comple<br>Date d'avis s | inant Notified as | st time BEST s<br>ا چاندا | poke, with Ly | TITI WAS OF | the telephone Consulted Consulted | and they had at<br>Attended<br>Sur les lieux | n argument<br>Advised<br>Advised |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Investigator · Enqués            | leur                         |                   |                           | Date          | SUPERVISEUR | Signature                         |                                              | Date                             |
| COPES TO COME                    | <b>URKIW, (</b><br>joiv.     | Constable         | G.I.S.                    | Other - Autre | <u>11</u>   |                                   | ====                                         | PAGE 8                           |
| 624 (82-02) 7530-2               | 1-888-4879                   |                   |                           | <u></u>       |             |                                   | € EDP 95-0                                   | 3                                |

CONTINUATION REPORT

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CO33017

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect BIN - BD



ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

DATE

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

been occurring for about the past month or so and MENARD found himself in the role of a mediator between PICKTON and Lynn. According to MENARD, PICKTON knows that MENARD can keep Lynn under control. PICKTON has difficulty standing up to Lynn and according to MENARD, PICKTON has no backbone. MENARD told CALDWELL that PICKTON told him he wants to "do" Lynn as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion. CALDWELL stated that MENARD was not involved in the extortion or the homicides but rather he was looking the other way. CALDWELL suggested that PICKTON may be confiding to MENARD but that MENARD is believed not to have information about the homicides involving PICKTON. CALDWELL did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on". CALDWELL stated that PICKTON was in the process of levelling off the property at his residence as it was being sold to developers for \$18 million. CALDWELL stated he did not know when the deal was to be completed.

1999-08-06

Constable VANOVER BEEK of Burnaby Detachment advised that he had received information from a two individuals who attended their front counter pertaining to a possible homicide. These individuals received information from a friend of theirs, Lynn ELLINGSEN, that she had witnessed a murder committed by a person named "Willy". Arrangements were made to have them attend at Coquitlam Detachment and provide a statement.

1999-08-07

Leah BEST ( was interviewed by Constable MARENCHUK and Corporal CONNOR. BEST stated she met Lynn ELLINGSEN through her friend Through the course of their friendship BEST learned from Lynn she was living at a residence in Port Coquitlam since the New Year. That the fellow she was living with was PICKTON, that he was a millionaire, he lived on a piece of property in which his brother lived in the front residence on the left and he lived in a trailer at the rear of the property that was down a long muddy driveway. There were large piles of dirt everywhere, there was other equipment and cars also on the property. The property was a rural street near Ottawa Street and Lougheed Hwy. Lynn was learning to drive dump

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Come<br>Date d'ava | trucks<br>stainant Notified<br>s eu plaignant | and was | answering the tek | supervisor Consulted   | hing dump trucks with | top soil f | rom |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----|
| nvestigator · Enquét             | eur                     |                                               |         | Date              | SUPERVISEUR: Signature |                       | Date       |     |
| conte to Reove                   | RKIW,                   |                                               |         | Other - Autre     |                        |                       | PAGE       |     |
| JH.Q.<br>Jo.G.                   | DIV.                    | C.I.S.                                        | 3.E.G.  |                   |                        | F FDP 95.0            | 13         | 7   |

CONTINUATION REPORT

#### RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CQ33017

RE - OR IFT:

DATE

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect

ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

TIME HEURE

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 



blonde and the other was either red or brown. PICKTON commented that he wore them when he went downtown.

shown to him by PICKTON who retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One wig was

CALDWELL also stated that PICKTON & Lynn had been stopped by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy S10. They were apparently looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. CALDWELL was told that Lynn has been trying to extort PICKTON since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide.

CALDWELL met Lynn through her ex-boyfriend Ron MENARD. MENARD has been a friend of CALDWELL's for the past 8 years. Lynn approached MENARD to locate a male that had stolen PICKTON's credit card. MENARD in turn contact CALDWELL to assist him in locating the male. CALDWELL first met PICKTON in March 1999. MENARD & CALDWELL "tuned up" the male who stole the credit card and in appreciation for their services PICKTON offered them a pig and told CALDWELL he owed him a favour.

CALDWELL stayed at the PICKTON farm in April 1999 after he was released from jail. While staying at PICKTON's trailer, Lynn came on to CALDWELL and they had sexual relations. PICKTON was not aware of this. Lynn confided to CALDWELL during his stay at the trailer.

Lynn ELLINGSEN has had her driver's licence suspended for impaired driving. She has a history of alcohol and substance abuse (cocaine). In 1998DEC03 she complained to Langley Detachment that she had been No charges were laid and the file was concluded 1998DEC17.

1999-08-04

Dets, LEPINE and CHERNOFF met with CALDWELL. He stated he was at Ron MENARD's residence last night. A male, Torn LNU, was also there. MENARD told CALDWELL that Lynn was extorting money from PICKTON for \$500 at a time. PICKTON was paying Lynn extortion money since she moved out of his residence. Lynn

thad threatened to go the police about what she had witnessed. The payments have Date Complain Consulted Consulté E.C.E. SUPERVISOR

Date SUPERVISEUR Signature COPPE E. ReoVIJ RKIW, Constable Other - Auto 3.E.8 S.F.J. H.G. DIV. 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

F FDP 95.03

Date

PAGE

6

CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect

**ELLINGSEN. Lynn - witness** 

DATE HEURE

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 



boyfriend (now ex-) is Ron Menard. Lynn has a son who lives with her mother. Lynn's father owns a business known as While CALDWELL stayed at PICKTON's farm for a week, Lynn was also residing with PICKTON at the time. With respect to the alleged homicide CALDWELL stated that Lynn often confides in him and related the following. That PICKTON was slashed by a hooker that he picked up in Vancouver. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That PICKTON has a hatred for hookers and it was pay back time. PICKTON was not longer successful picking up hookers on his own. The girls don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing women he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Lynn therefor accompanied PICKTON to the East End where they picked up a prostitute in PICKTON's Chevy S10 pickup truck. That this would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute, cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Lynn convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two of them would tag team PICKTON at his place in Coquitiam. Once back at the residence the girl was taken to PICKTON's bedroom in the trailer. Lynn did not go into the room with PICKTON and the girl. PICKTON became rough with the girl and was going to do her "up the ass". The girl screamed and called Lynn to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Willie took the girl out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Lynn stayed in the trailer. Lynn later walked into the barn where PICKTON had hung the girl by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig". The victim's legs were being skinned. Lynn told CALDWELL that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Lynn did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Lynn felt that PICKTON get's off on it. Lynn did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. PICKTON had a hollowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff". PICKTON had offered to get her other female's identification if she wanted. PICKTON had kept jewellery from the girls, however it had been stolen from him.

During CALDWELL's stay at the PICKTON trailer he observed handcuffs underneath

| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée | Date Complainant Votified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | CTON's bed       | , <del>night vişion eq</del><br>v∷⊾ | supervisor Consulted  | tic rifle and clip.  Attended Sur les Heux | Two wigs | were |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Investigator - Enquérau          | п                                                     |                  | Cate                                | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                                            | Date     |      |
|                                  | RKIW, Constab                                         |                  | Other - Autre                       |                       |                                            | PAGE     |      |
| H.Q.<br>0.6.                     | DIV. C.I.S.                                           | G.I.S.<br>S.E.G. |                                     |                       |                                            |          | 5    |
| 1624 (82.02) 7530.21.3           | RR9.4879                                              |                  |                                     |                       | E EDP                                      | 95-N3    |      |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CO33017

RE - OBJET:

DATE

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect

**ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness** 

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 



Prostitute and on one occasion she accompanied him to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the PICKTON farm. CALDWELL stated that Lynn and PICKTON "did one thing that led to another and that she would never be seen again". CALDWELL also stated that Lynn indicated this prostitute was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. CALDWELL met PICKTON five months prior to July and stayed on PICKTON's farm for a week in April. At one point PICKTON stated to CALDWELL that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it.

The above information is somewhat corroborative to what Source A has reported with the additional information that included another female's responsibility.

99-07-26

Detective CHERNOFF again spoke with CALDWELL. He advised that PICKTON is known as "Bob" or "Robert" as well as "Willie". CALDWELL described PICTON's farm and the fact he sells dirt and top soil from the property. He also conducts business as P & B Demolition with his brother who resides in a house at the front of the property. The PICKTON property is adjacent to the Carnoustie Golf Course. There are gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt & gravel business. PICKTON also has pigs on the property. He buys then at auction and slaughters them on his property. He cuts up pigs almost every night and uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. While CALDWELL spent a week at the PICKTON farm and observed PICKTON he felt he truly enjoys and "gets off" on killing pigs. PICKTON lives in a single wide trailer located at the back of the property approximately half a mile from the road. CALDWELL described the location as an area where screams would not be heard.

CALDWELL stated that adjacent to the trailer is a large barn that is 10 or 20 feet from the trailer. Up until recently PICKTON lived with a woman named Lynn. PICKTON kicked her out of the house 3 or 4 weeks ago (June 1999). CALDWELL described Lynn as being "psycho" and capable of anything. CALDWELL has known Lynn for five years and she lived on the property with PICKTON for the past several months. Apparently the two

| Concluded<br>Enquéte<br>terminée | Date Complainant Notified<br>Date of evis au plaignant | CTON & Lynn) | did not sleep | supervisor Consulted   | Oy <b>inend/g</b> iritnend.<br>Attended<br>Sur les lieux | Lynn's |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Investigator - Enqu              | dieur                                                  |              | Date          | SUPERVISEURi Signature |                                                          | Ditte  |
| corte lo Reo                     | 7016                                                   |              | Other - Autre |                        |                                                          | PAGE   |
| H.O.<br>D.G.                     | S.F.J.                                                 | S.E.G.       |               |                        | € EDP 95-03                                              | 4      |

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

**98CO330**17 BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect

ELLINGSEN, Lvnn - witness

DATE

**ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** 

3

Lee stated that it was like his "trophy". These clothes were in his trailer. (It has been confirmed that these bloody clothes do not relate to the incident as that clothing is still an exhibit and was never returned). Lee stated to Source A that she feels PICKTON is a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. Source A does not feel Lee will cooperate with the police because of her background. She associates with the Hells Angels and is known to be a bit of a hard case. Source A also stated Lee had told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl who was last seen approximately two years ago.

99-03-22

PICKTON in the company of Lynn ELLINGSEN while driving his small pickup truck, was checked by New Westminster Police. He was observed prowling the 12th Street area which is a known "hooker stroll". When questioned PICKTON advised they had been at the Dell Hotel in Surrey and were just out for a drive. The police check occurred at approximately 0428 hrs.

99-06-01

Constable Jennifer FRASER of NWPD conducted a street check of a known prostitute. The worker was shown a picture of PICKTON and positively identified him as a subject who had attempted to pick her up on Saturday, May 29th between 2100 and 2200 hrs at the comer of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. PICKTON pulled up to the corner, driving a small white p/u truck, he was the lone occupant, he leaned across the seat and said "I'm looking for a whore". The worked stated "you're looking at the wrong person". He then stated "if I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". PICKTON the "peeled" away from the corner and the worked left the area. Worker described PICKTON as having a creepy smile and he had a rough or raspy voice.

99-07-20

Vancouver City Police Dets. Mark CHERNOFF and Ron LEPINE received information from a source of unknown reliability. The source, referred to as CALDWELL advised he is a long time friend (5 years) of Lynn ELLINGSEN. CALDWELL referred to Lynn as PICKTON's girlfriend. He stated that in a recent conversation Lynn told him that

| Concluded Enquête                     | Date Completinant Notified Date of avis au plaignant | ON was ben o | n <sub>r</sub> reyenge fo | the stabbing/slashing to consulted Consulted | Attended Advised Advised Advised |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Investigator - Enquéteu               | V                                                    |              | Date                      | SUPERVISEUR Signature                        | Date                             |
|                                       | RKIW, Constable                                      |              | Other - Autre             |                                              | PAGE                             |
| H.O.<br>0.0.<br>1624 (82-02) 7530-21- | DIV. C.1.S.<br>888-4879                              | S.E.G.       |                           | W-1111                                       | É €DP 95-03                      |

Page 10 of 61

RE - OBJET:

CONTINUATION REPORT

## RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

98CO33017 BIN - BD

PICKTON, Robert William - Homicide Suspect ELLINGSEN, Lynn - witness

TIME HEURE **ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES** DATE

entered the area of the Burnaby/Vancouver boundary, changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. PICKTON refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. PICKTON drove her to his trailer which is located on 10 acres of property in a secluded/undeveloped area of Port Coquitlam and both parties engaged in sexual went to the bathroom after the act and when intercourse (condom used). she exited she asked to the money owed to her. PICKTON refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere; he wouldn't let her use the phone. Without warning PICKTON handcuffed on e of wrist) and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. During the altercation grabbed a filleting knife and slashed PICKTON across his neck/chest. PICKTON got the knife away from her and stabbed her a number of times in the chest and other areas of her body. We was able to make her way out of the trailer when PICKTON again stabbed her in the abdomen. PICKTON then passed out from walked the approx. half mile driveway to the road and summoned a passing motorist. A number of criminal charges were laid against PICKTON but were subsequently stayed due to substance abuse and her unreliability in attending Crown Counsel for related interviews, etc. Coquitlam file 97CQ10797 refers. Detective SHENHER received an additional call from the person believed to be "Source A" and the tipster referred to PICKTON as the person "who was trying to hire people to to bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time". Detective SHENHER and her partner Detective PICKERELL interviewed "Source A" and he advised his information came from a female, first name of "Lee". Lee was subsequently identified as Lisa Lee Hazel YELDS (B: \_\_\_\_\_\_). Source A's last conversation with Lee was approximately 2 weeks prior to his interview. According to Source A, PICKTON asked Lee if she could provide him with syringes, some new and some used. He wanted to use these against when he found her. It was at this Date Complainant time that PICKTON also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. SUPERVISOR Consulted SUI E. C. E. SUPERVISEURI Signatur Oate corke E. Rco L. RKIW, Constable Other - Autra PAGE G.I.S. S.E.G. 2 ]\$.F.S.

DIV.

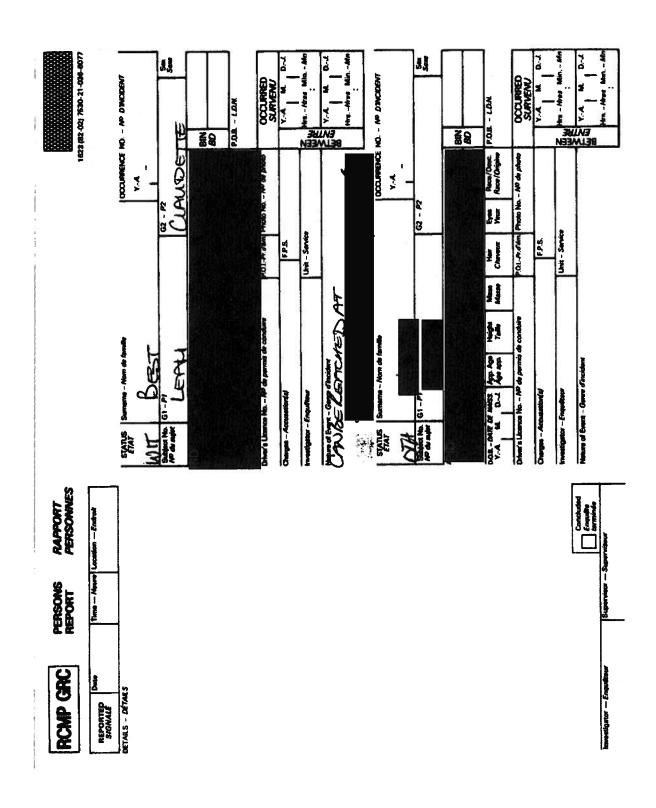
1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

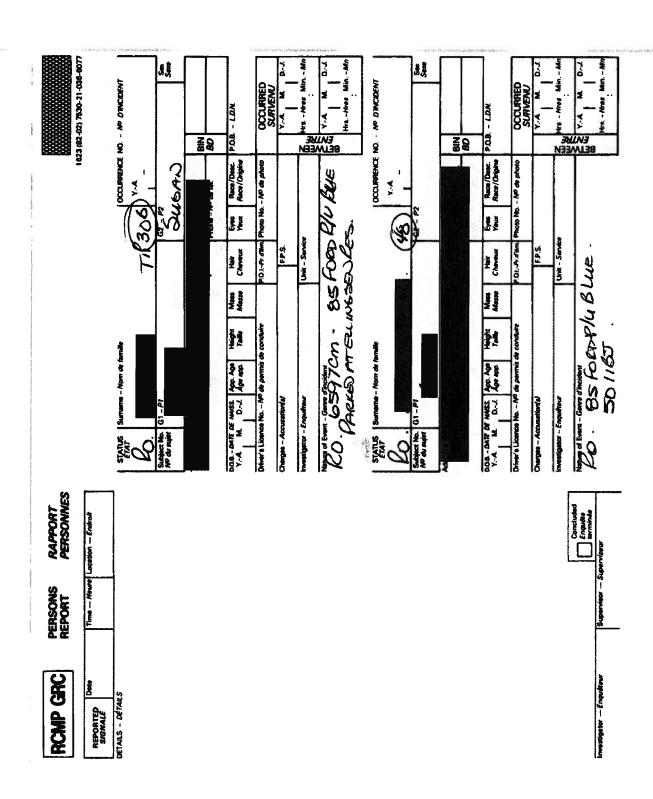
E EDP 95-03

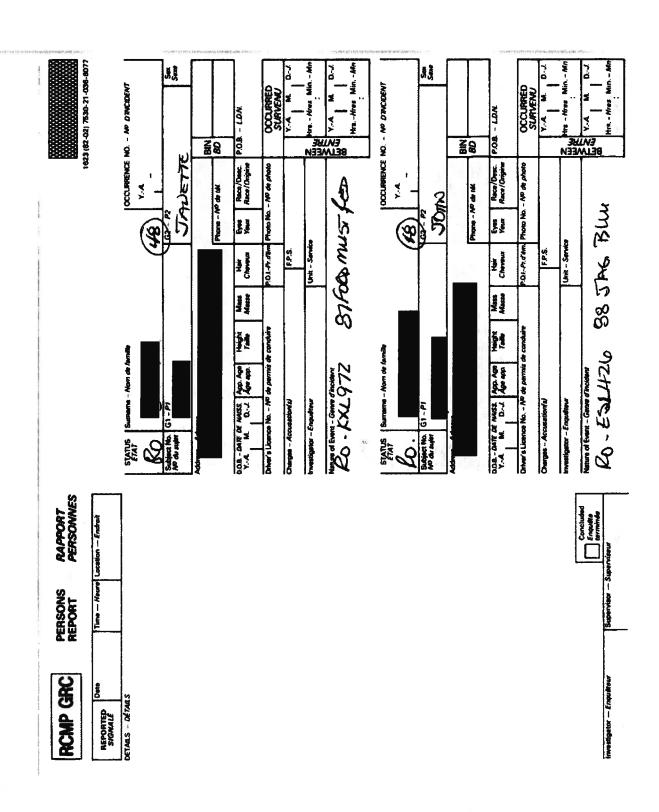
| RCMP GRC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             | ONTINUATION EPORT                                                                        | RAPPORT DE<br>CONTINUATION          | OCCURRENCE No No D'INCIDENT<br>Y - A<br>98CO33017 |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| E - OBJET:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |                                                                                          |                                     | BIN - BD                                          |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | , Robert William - Homi                                                                  | cide Suspect                        |                                                   |  |  |  |
| DATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | TIME        | EN, Lynn - witness                                                                       | ACTION TAKEN - MESUR                | ES PRISES                                         |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | HEURE       |                                                                                          |                                     | - SIA 14                                          |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | FOU                                                                                      |                                     |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | The following is a "til                                                                  | me-line" pertaining to the witnes   | ss Lynn ELLINGSEN to provide you                  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | with information prio                                                                    | r to a polygraph examination.       |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |                                                                                          |                                     |                                                   |  |  |  |
| 1998-08-1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8           | Detective Lori SHEN                                                                      | IHER of the VPD Missing Perso       | ns Unit is conducting an investigation            |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | T           | into the disappearan                                                                     | ce of Sarah DEVRIES, an east        | end prostitute. Posters were                      |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | circulated and Crime                                                                     | Stoppers subsequently receive       | d tips.                                           |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |                                                                                          |                                     |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | Two tips were receiv                                                                     | ed by Crimestoppers from the s      | same person and they relate to                    |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | Robert Willia                                                                            | m (Willie) PICKTON (B: 49-10-2      | 24) FPS: 895072D                                  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | 953 Dominio                                                                              | n Street                            |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | Port Coquitla                                                                            | m, British Columbia                 |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |                                                                                          |                                     |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | The tipster, later idea                                                                  | ntified as "Source A" describes l   | PICKTON's physical characteristics                |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | and states he freque                                                                     | ently uses the services of prostite | utes. He lives in a trailer on a farm i           |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | Pt. Coquitlam. A rec                                                                     | ent female visitor to PICKTON's     | s trailer noticed at least ten (10)               |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | purses and female id                                                                     | dentification along with women's    | clothing in the trailer. Tipster                  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | reports PICKTON ha                                                                       | as recently been known to have      | made comments to other people that                |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | he can easily dispos                                                                     | e of bodies by putting them thro    | ough a grinder which he uses to                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | prepare food to feed                                                                     | his hogs. Tipster also said PIC     | KTON had been investigated for                    |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | stabbing a prostitute                                                                    | . Caller refers to PICKTON as a     | a "sicko" & his first name is "Willie".           |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | He generally picks u                                                                     | p prostitutes from Burnaby, Nev     | w Westminster and Vancouver.                      |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | b                                                                                        | •                                   |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | During the tipster's second call he identifies PICKTON as Willie PICKTON and advises     |                                     |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | he is the one who killed Sarah (DEVRIES). PICKTON hires prostitutes all the time and     |                                     |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | might be responsible for the missing girls. The caller could only state that PICKTON has |                                     |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | a farm somewhere in                                                                      |                                     | •                                                 |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | 8                                                                                        | •                                   |                                                   |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | PICKTON was the s                                                                        | ubject of an investigation into th  | e brutal attack on an East End                    |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | Prostitute that occur                                                                    | red on 1997-03-23. PICKTON p        | picked up                                         |  |  |  |
| o a the contraction of the contr | Date Com    | copyinced her to trav                                                                    | el to Port Coquitlam to perform     | sexual acts on himself. As they                   |  |  |  |
| Concluded<br>Enquête<br>terminée                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date d'avis | eu pleignent SUI<br>E.C.E                                                                | SOFERVISOR                          | d Attended Advised Sur les lieux avis             |  |  |  |
| vestigator - Enqué                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             | ~                                                                                        | Oate SUPERVISEUR Signature          | Date                                              |  |  |  |
| orke to Reovie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | UKKIW,      | Constable                                                                                | Other - Autre                       | PAGE                                              |  |  |  |

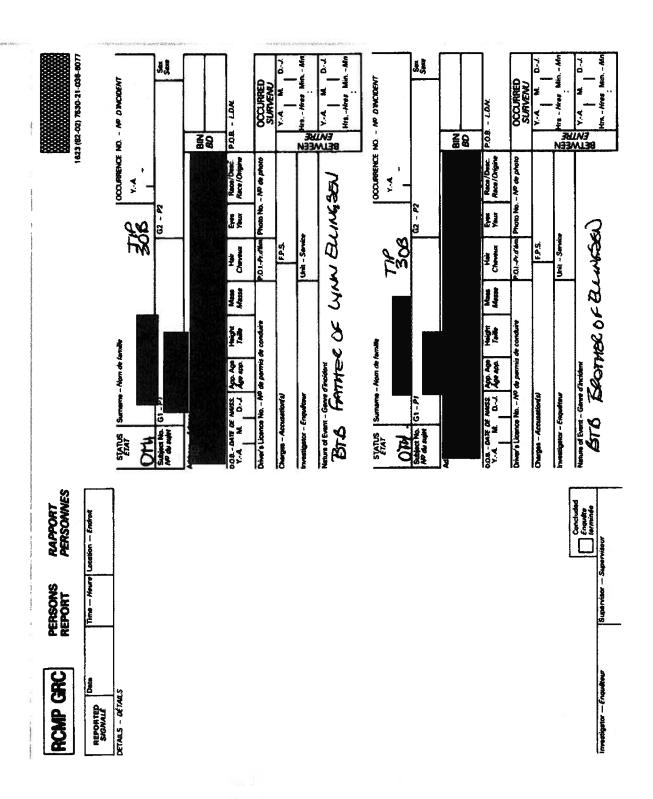
1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

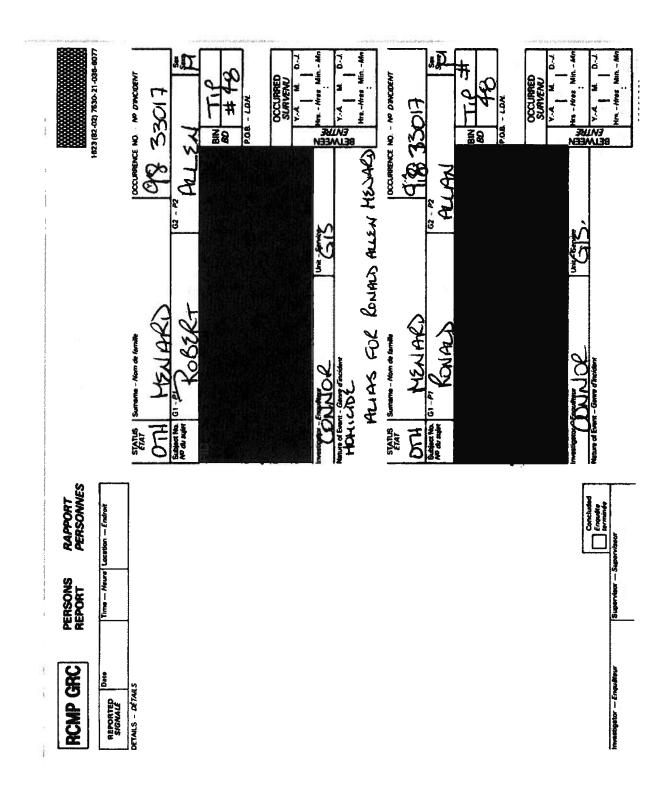
E EDP 95-03

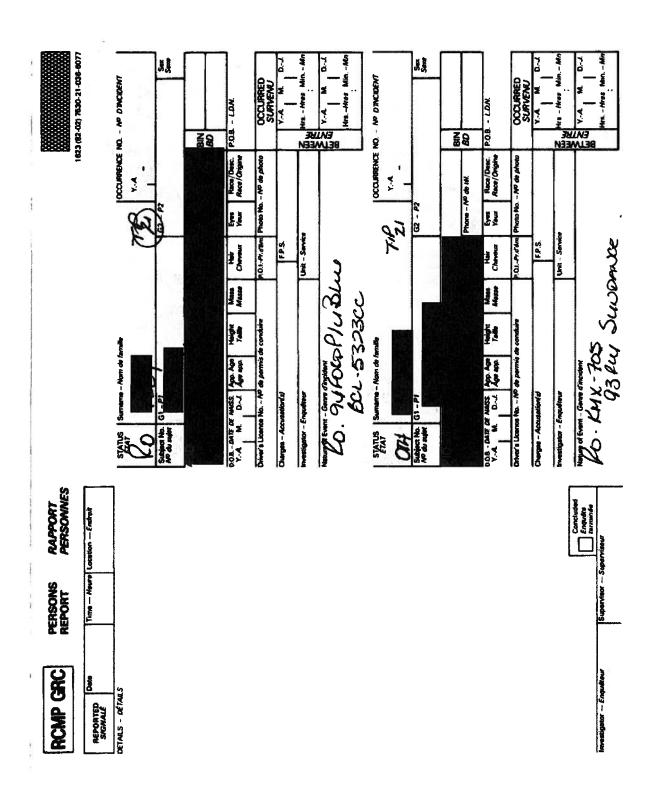


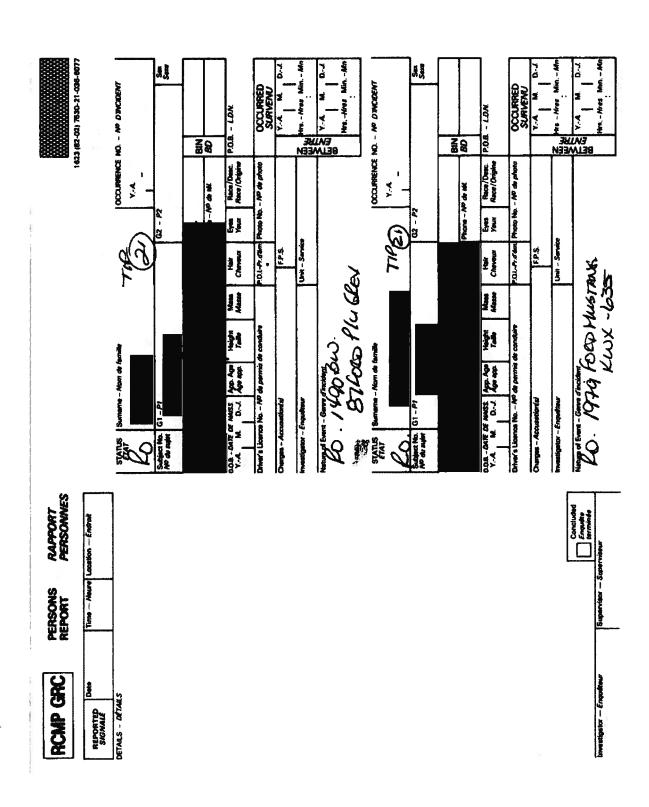


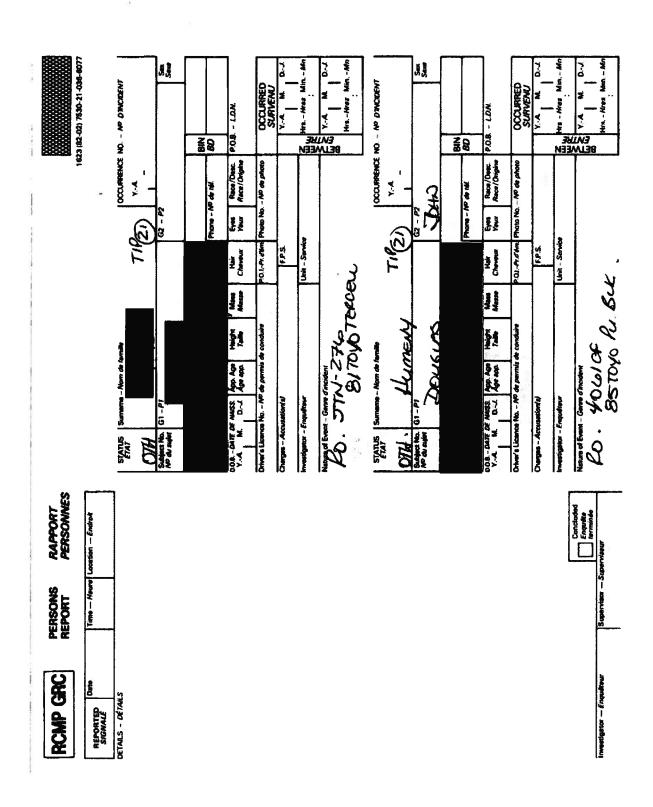


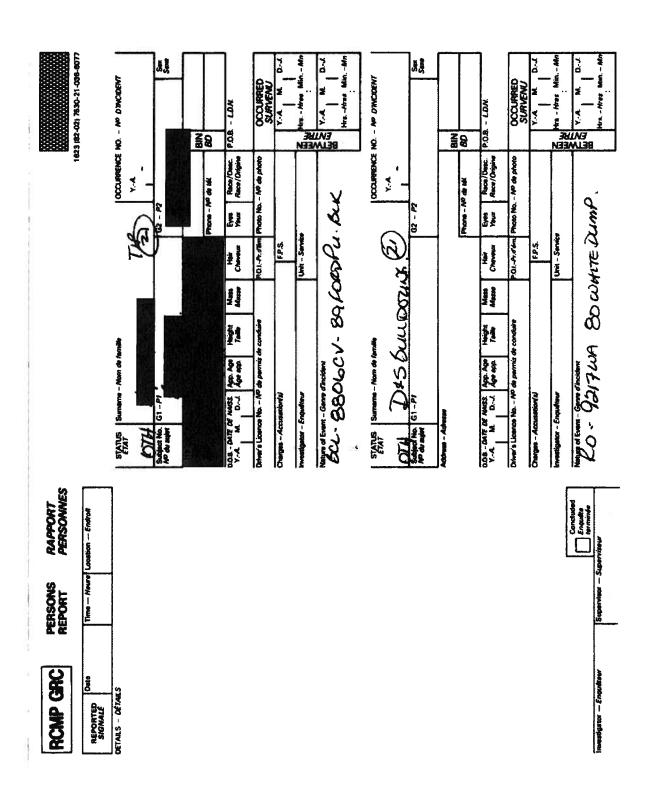


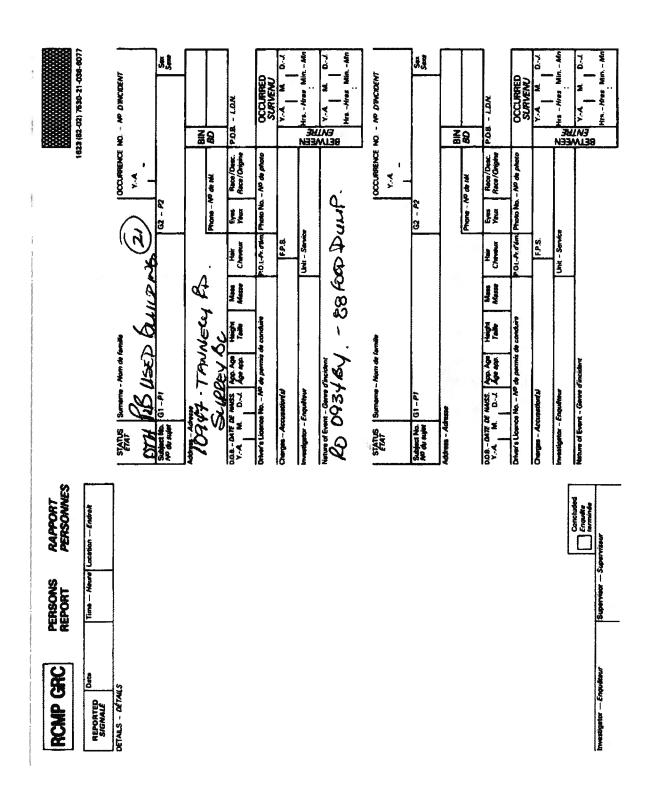


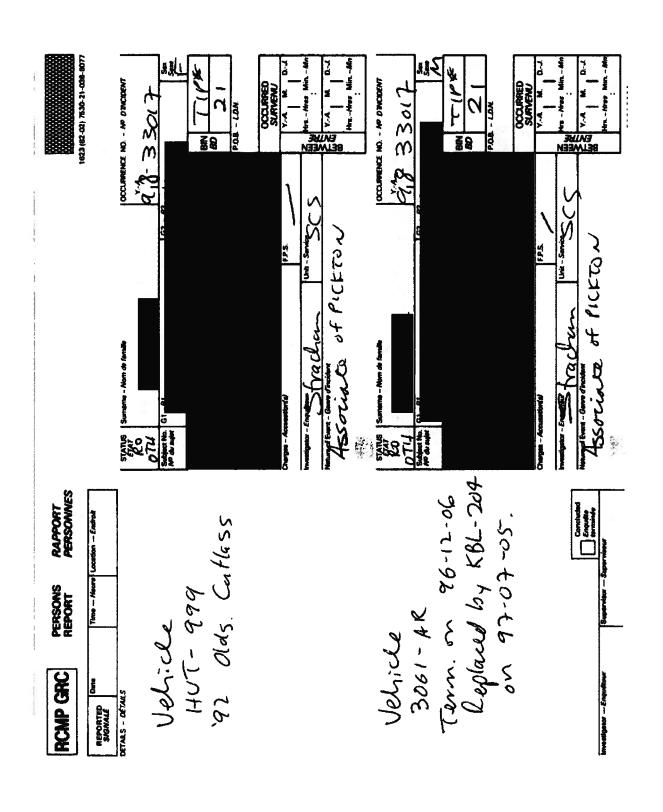


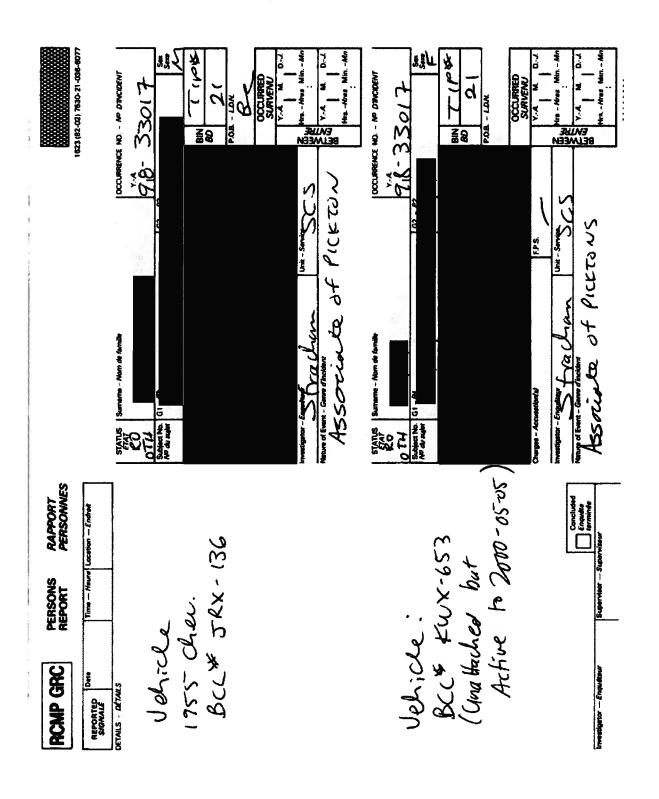


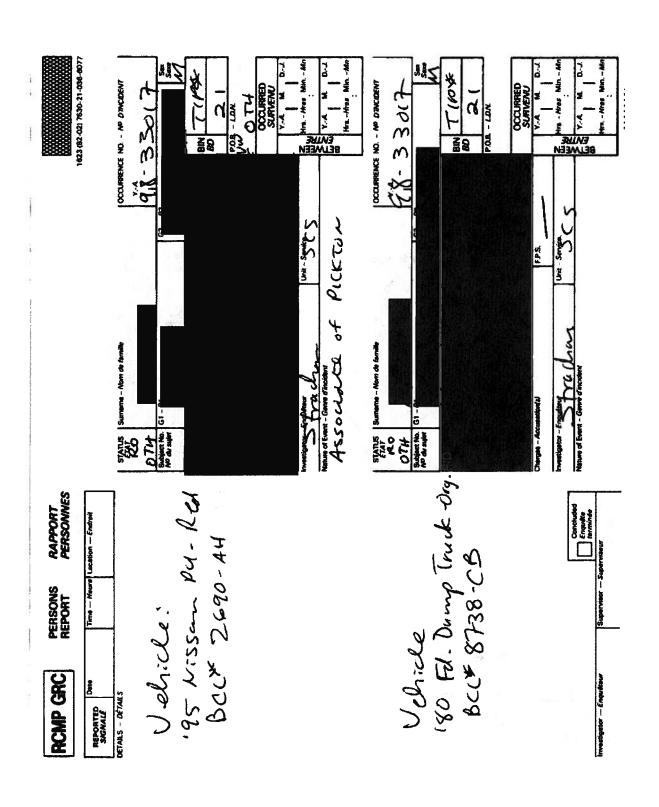


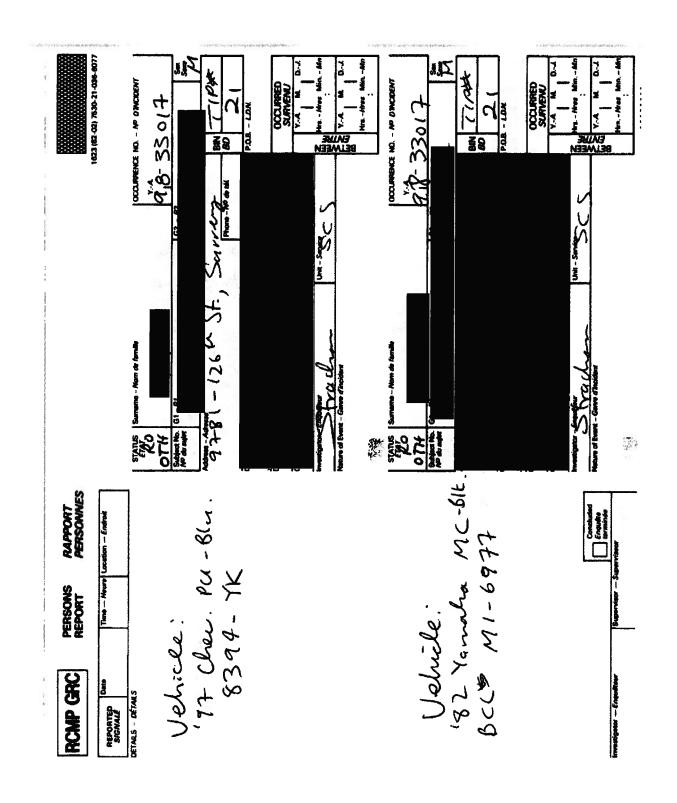


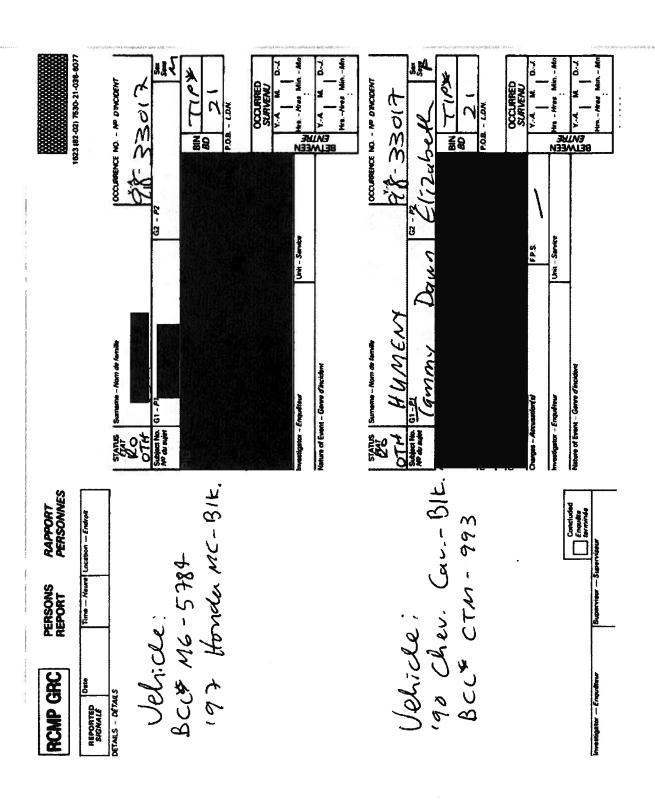


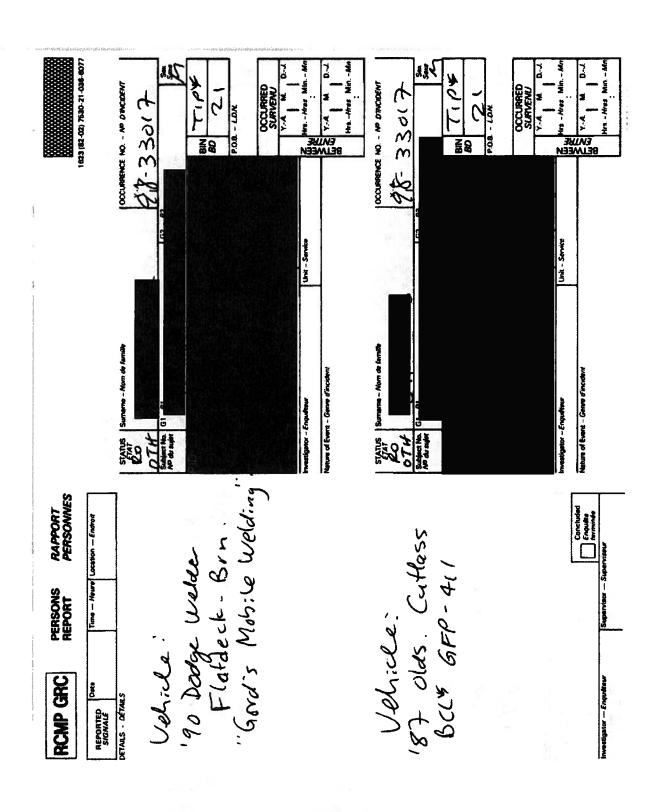


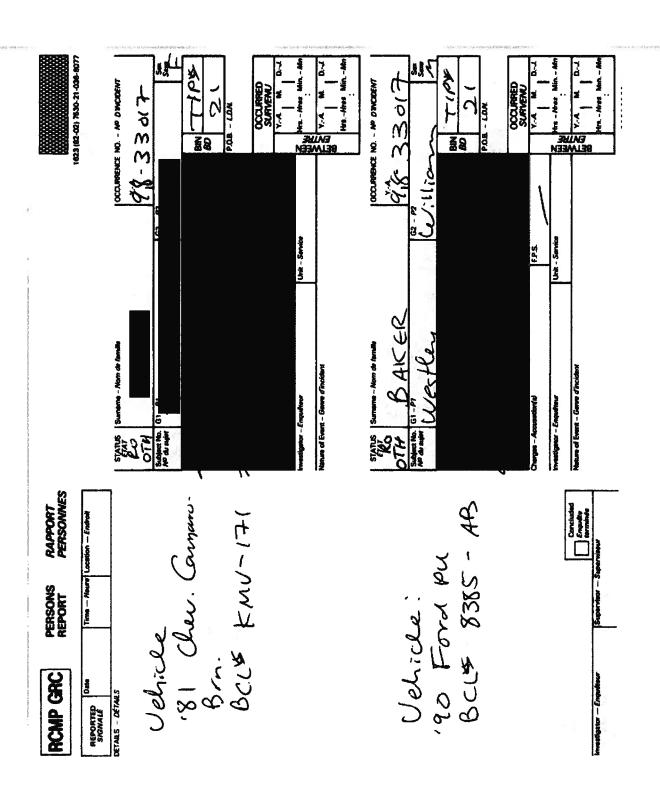


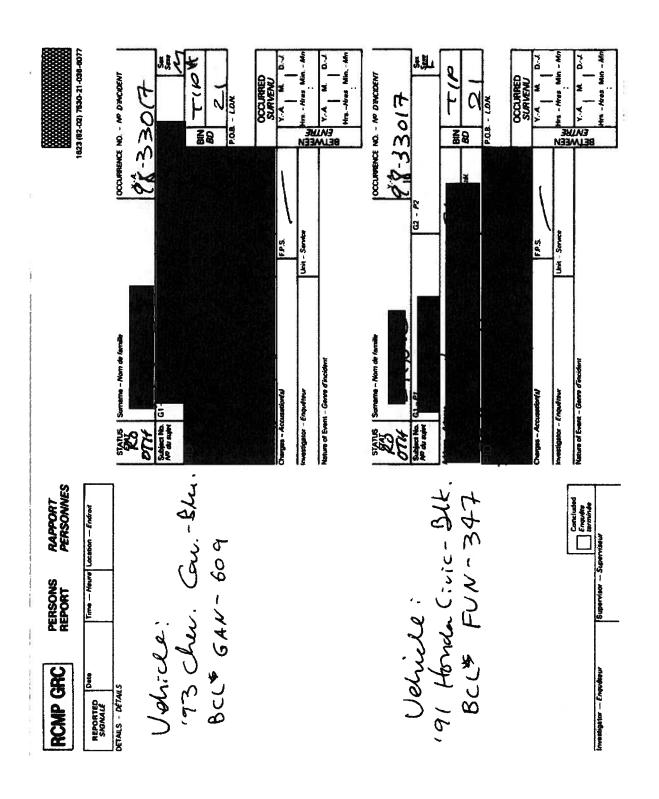


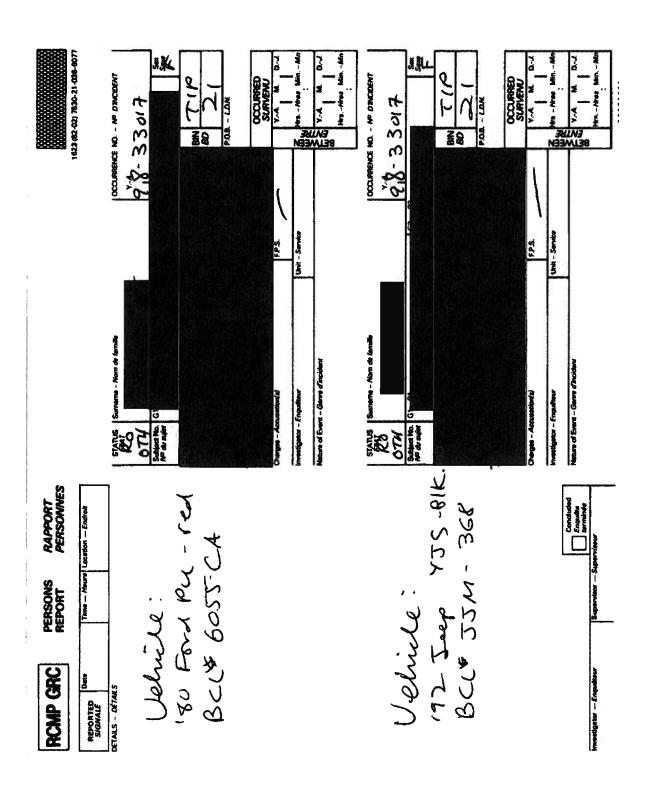


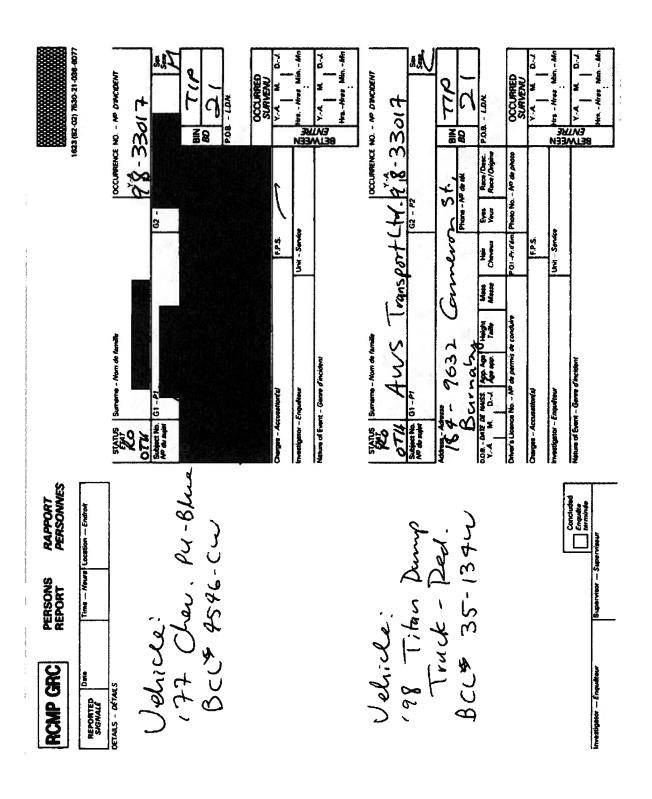


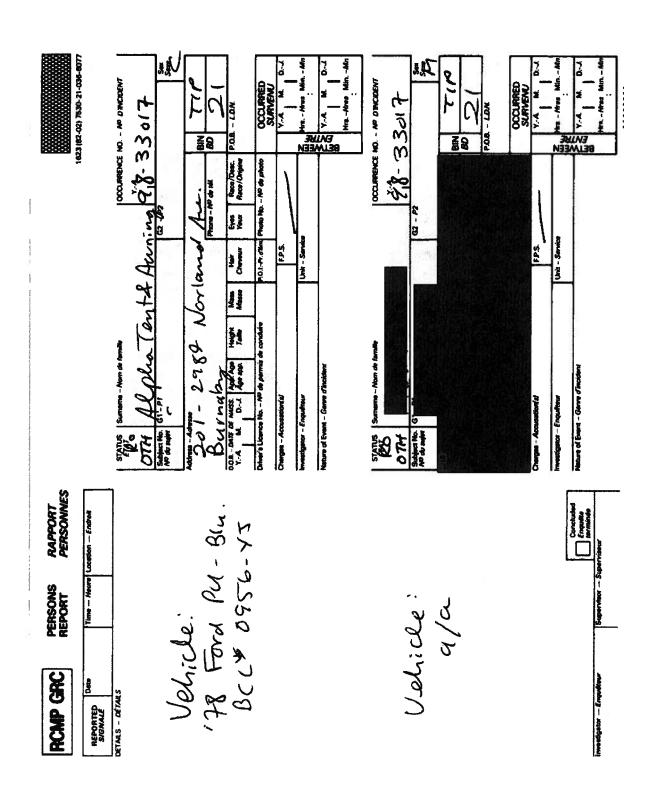


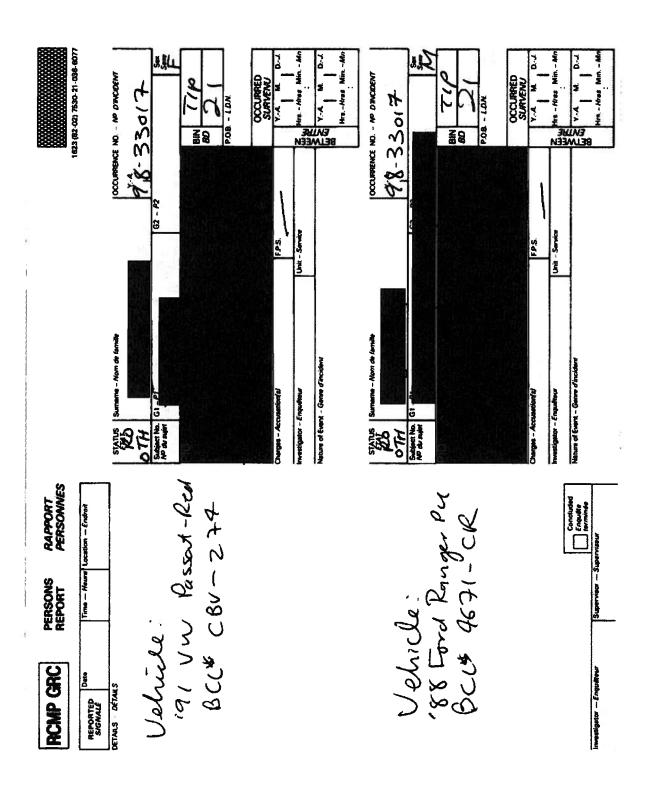


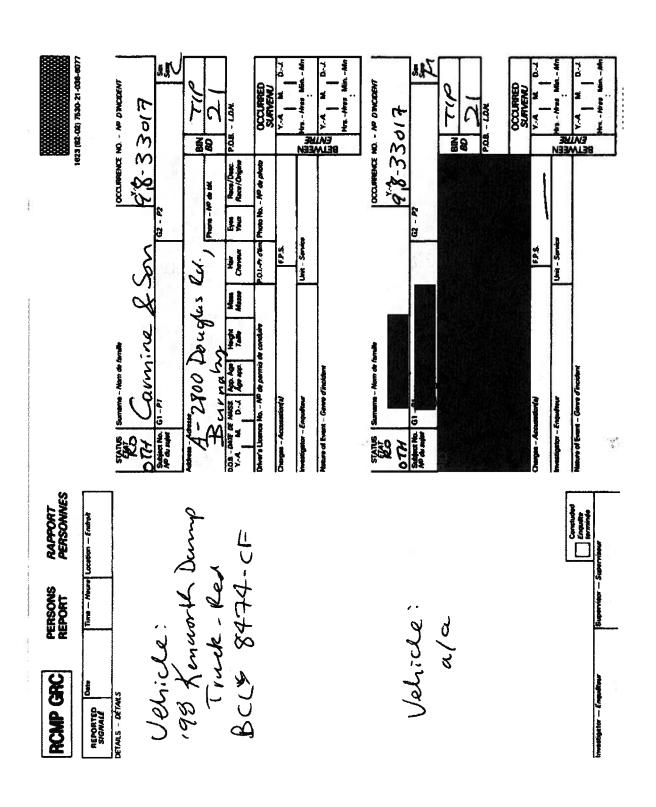


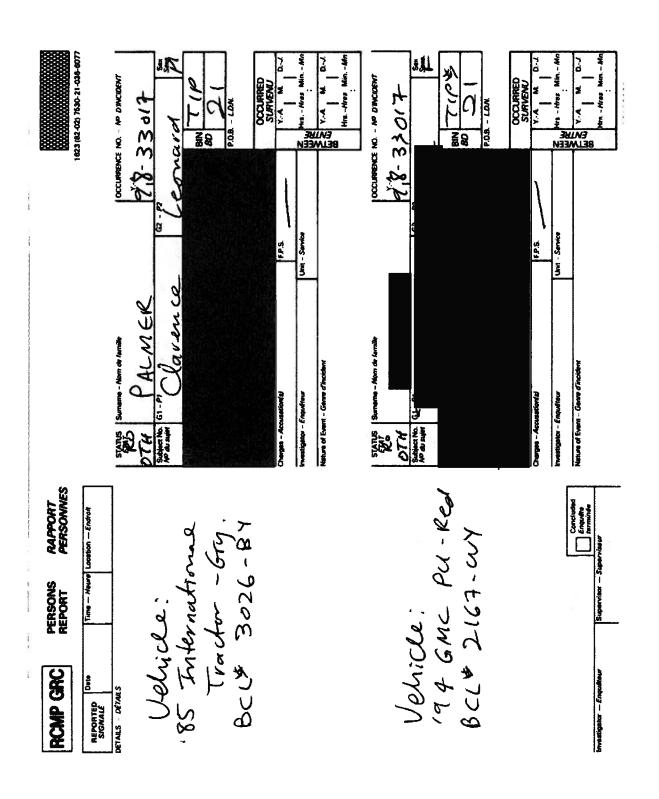


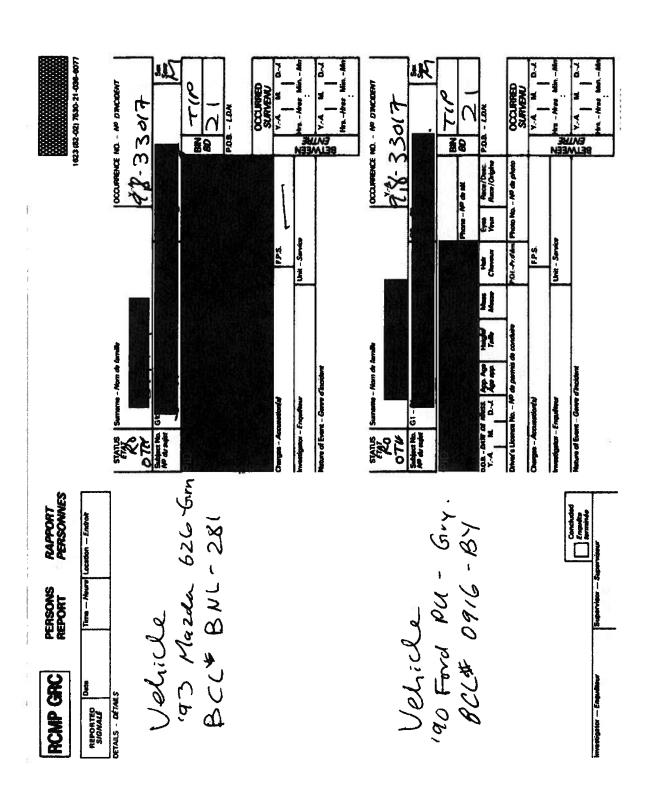


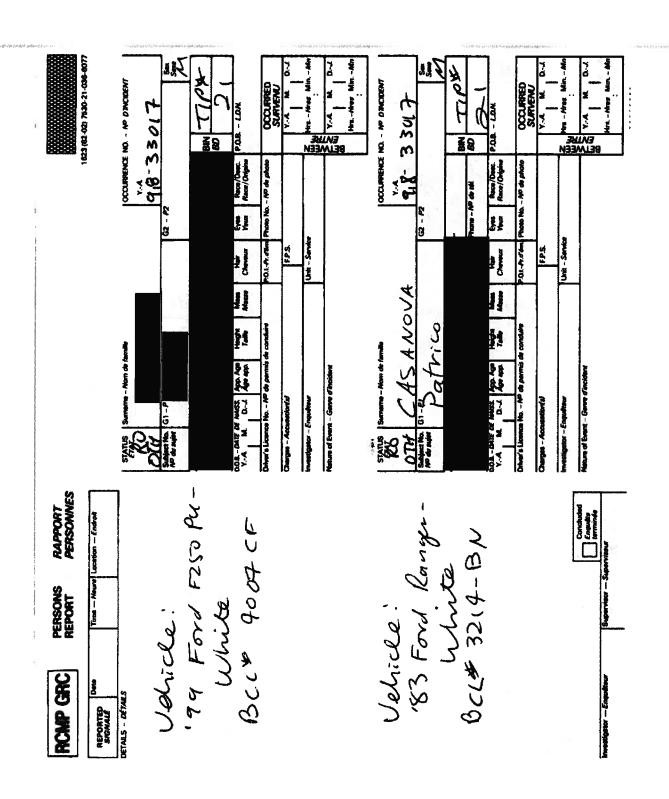


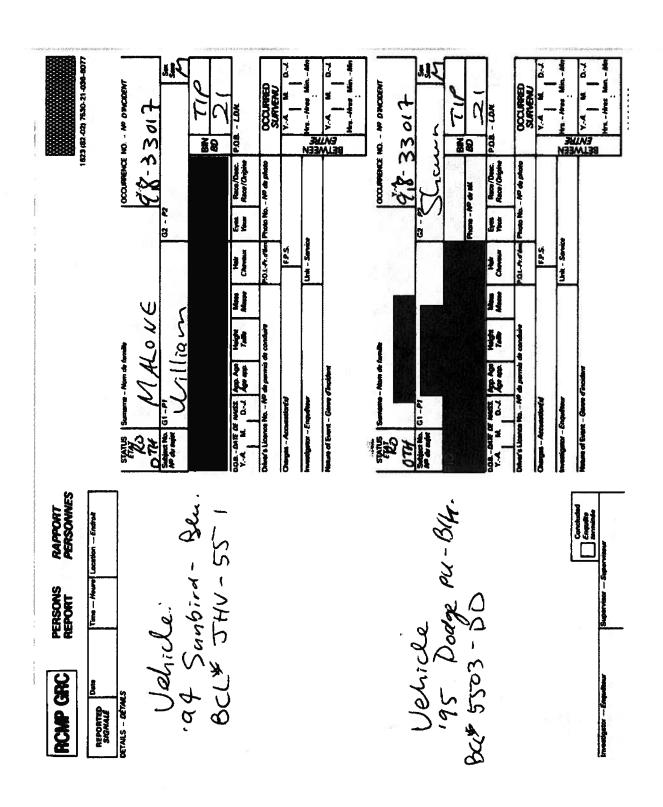


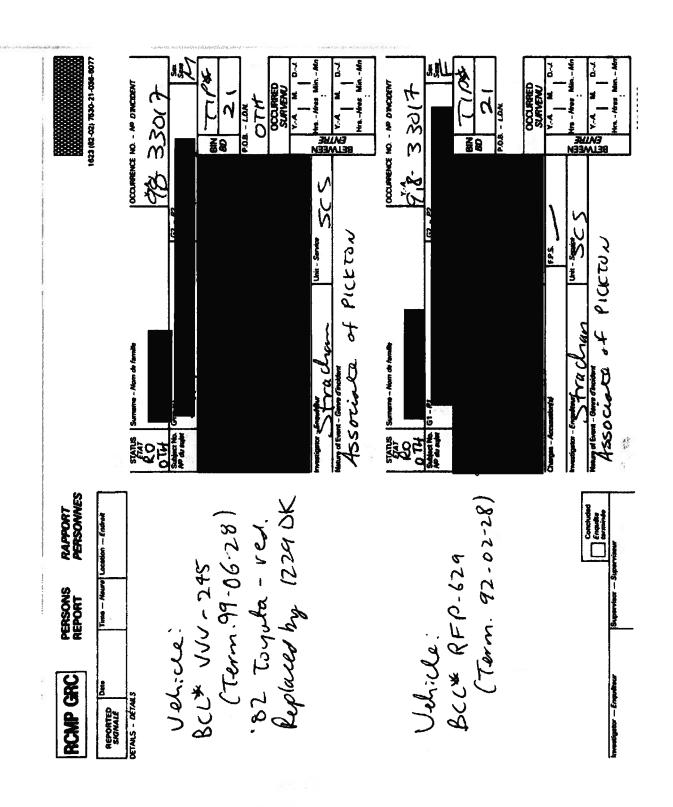


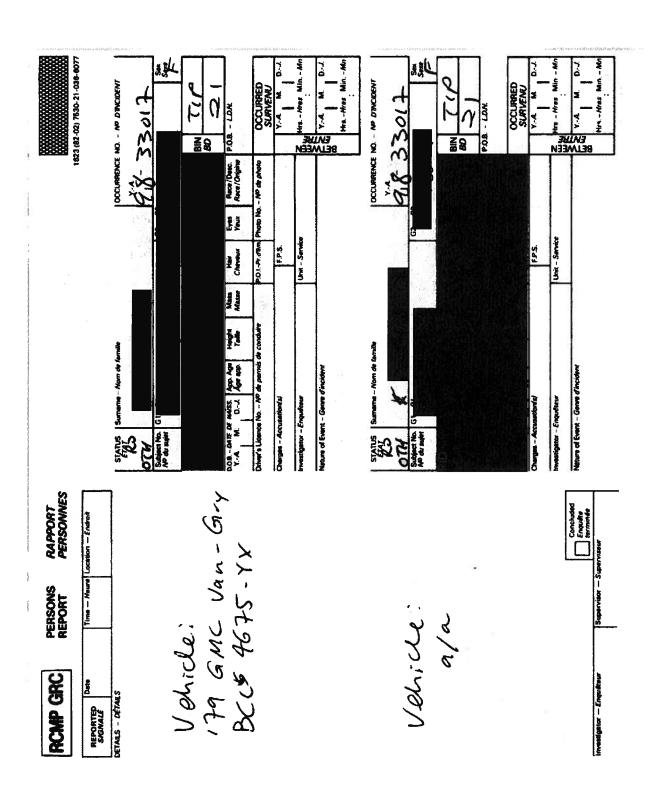


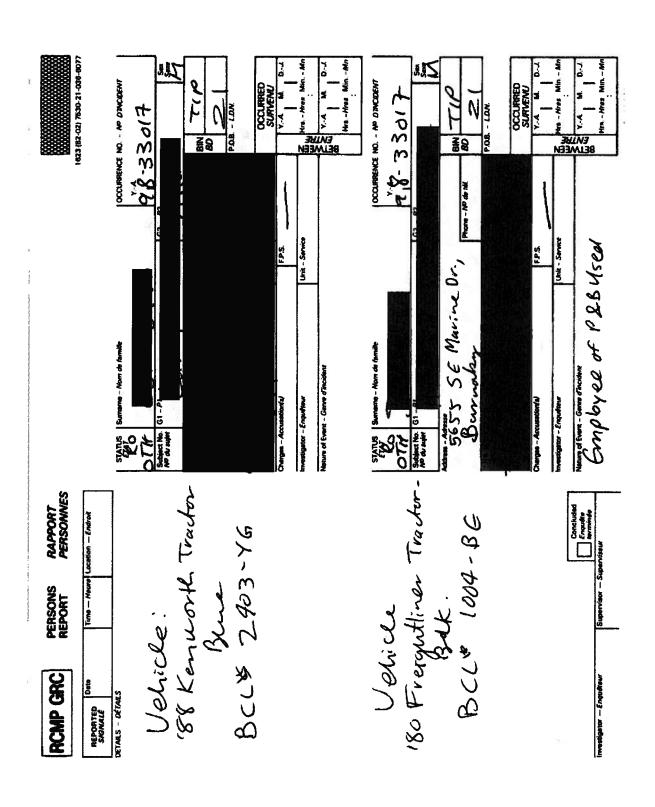


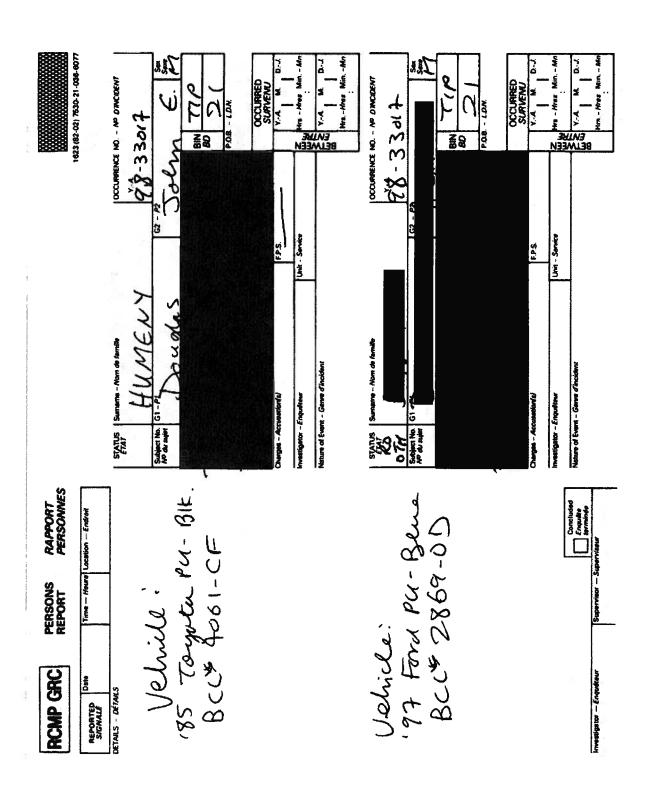


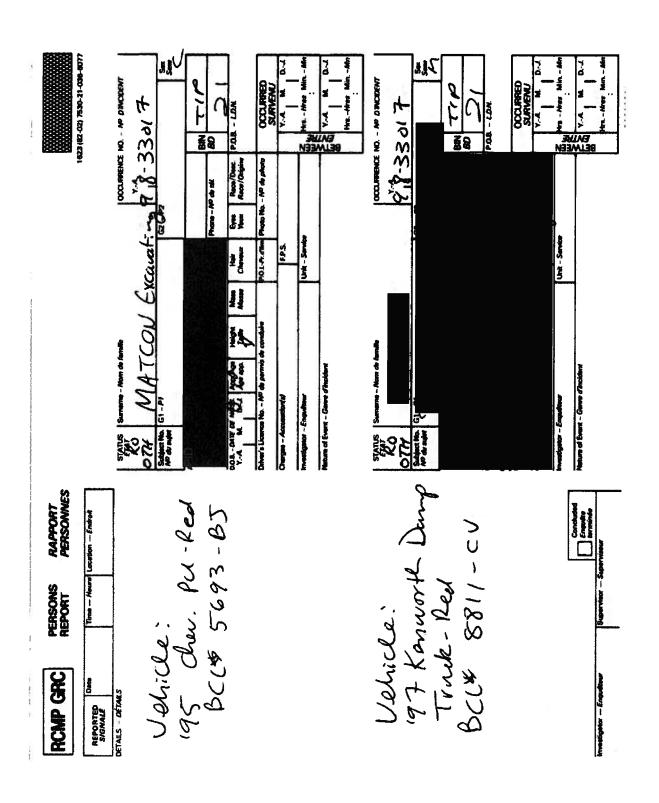


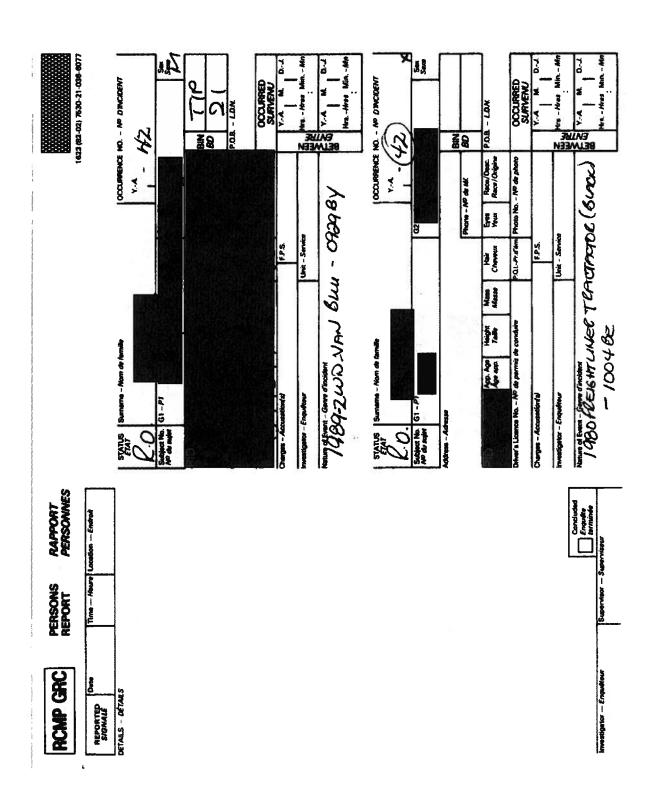


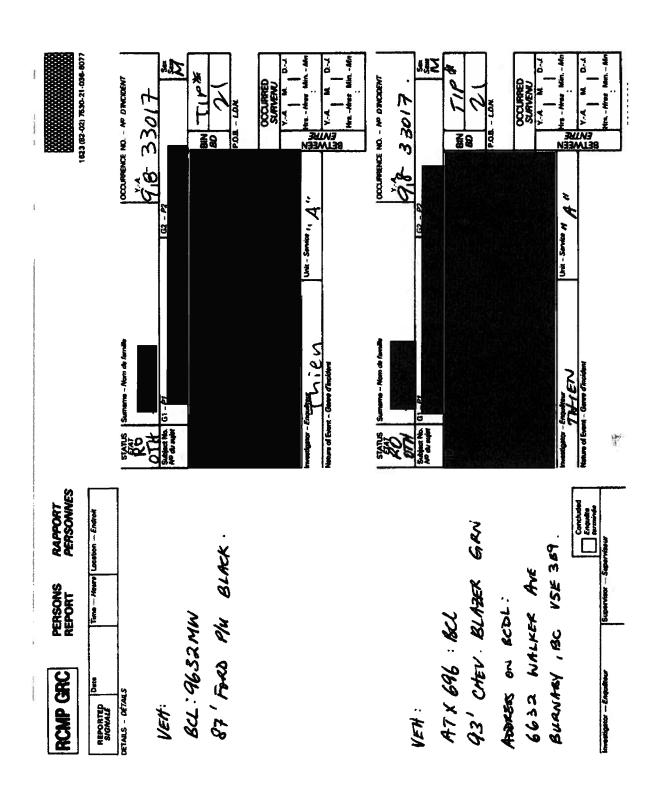


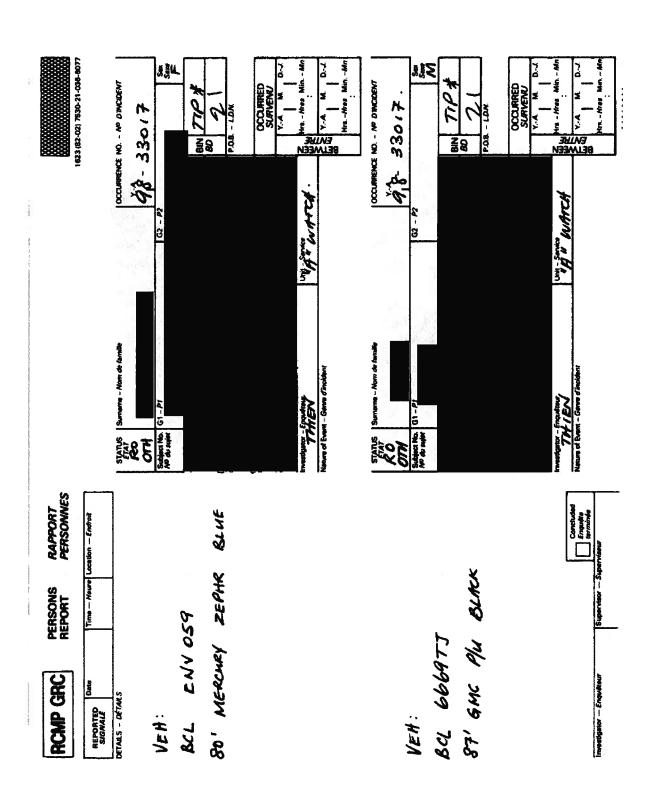


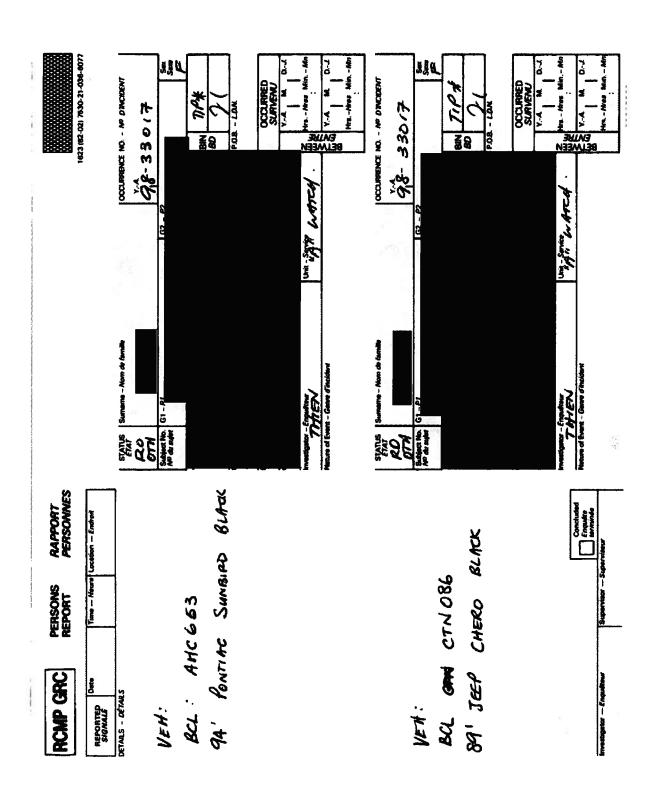


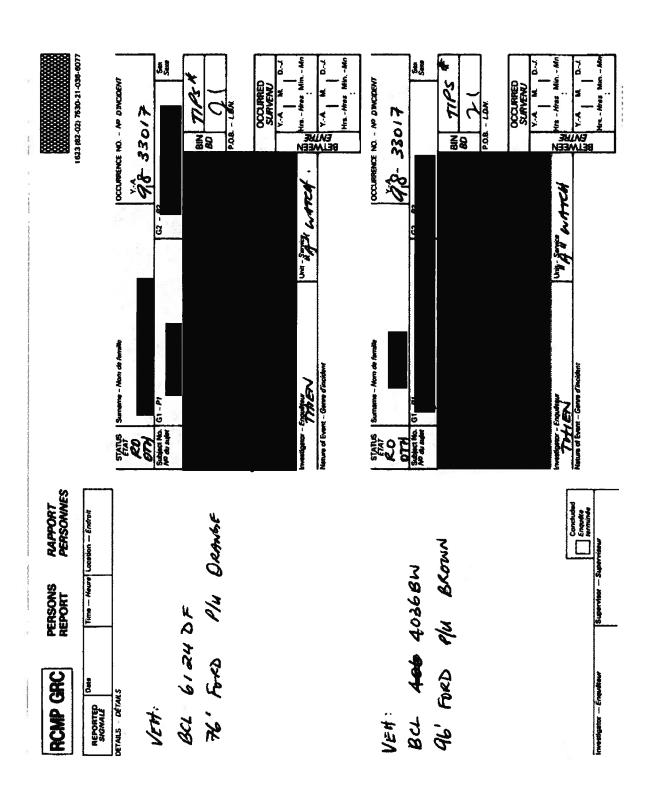


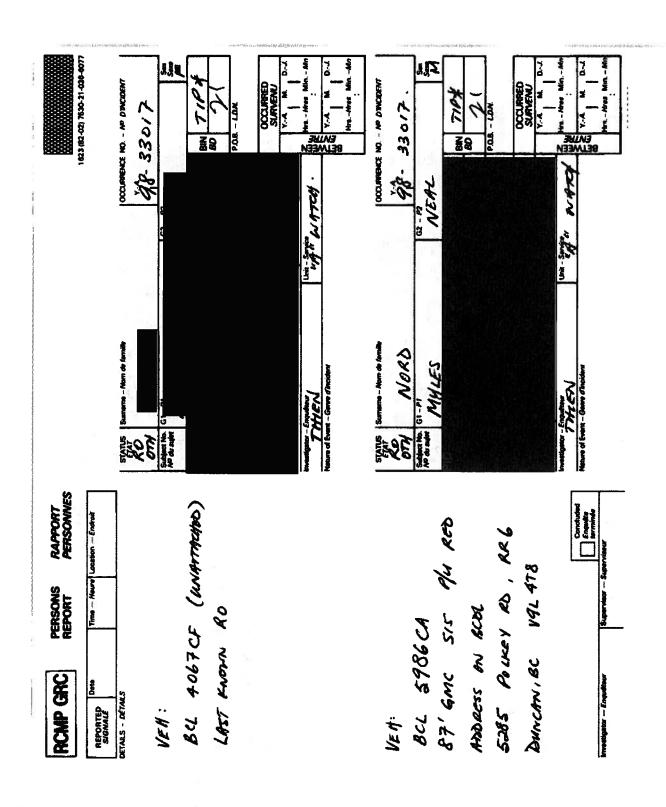


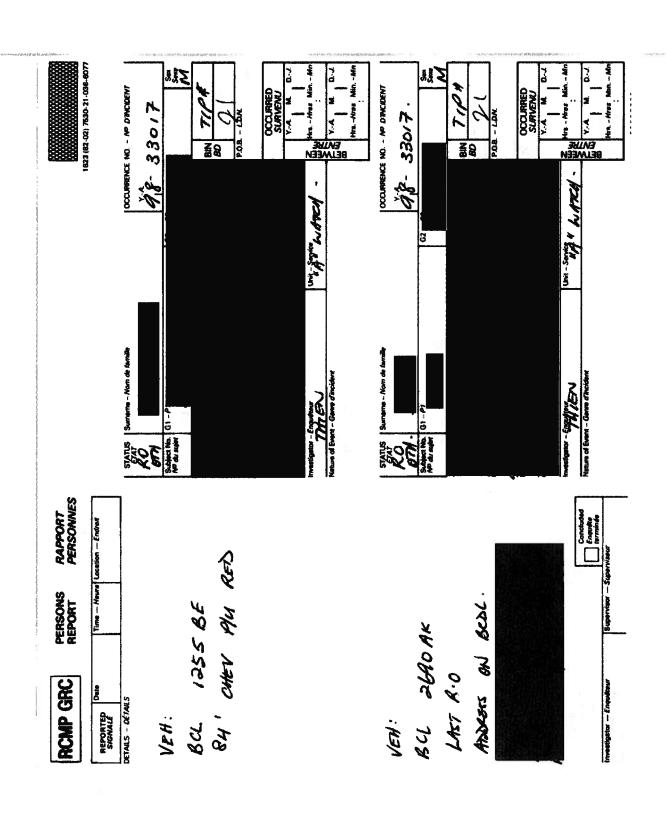


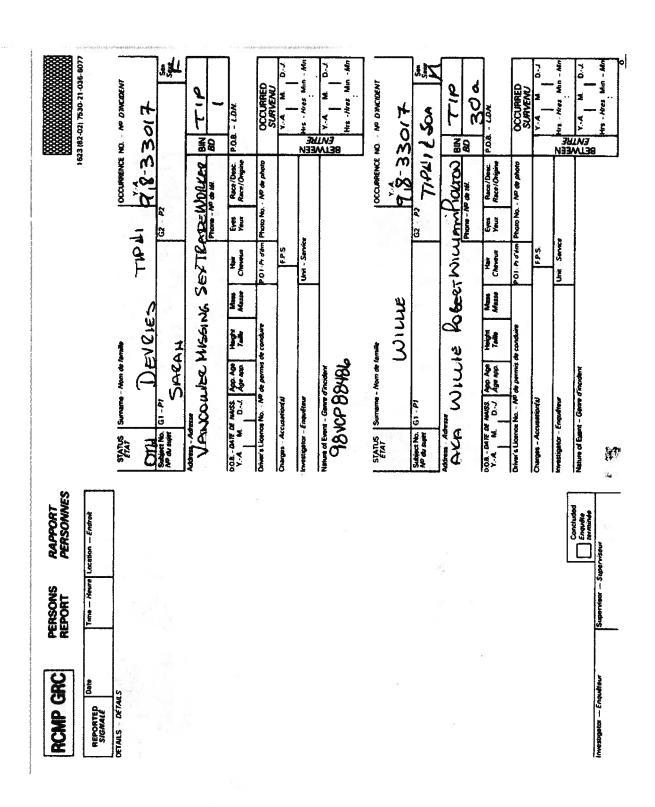


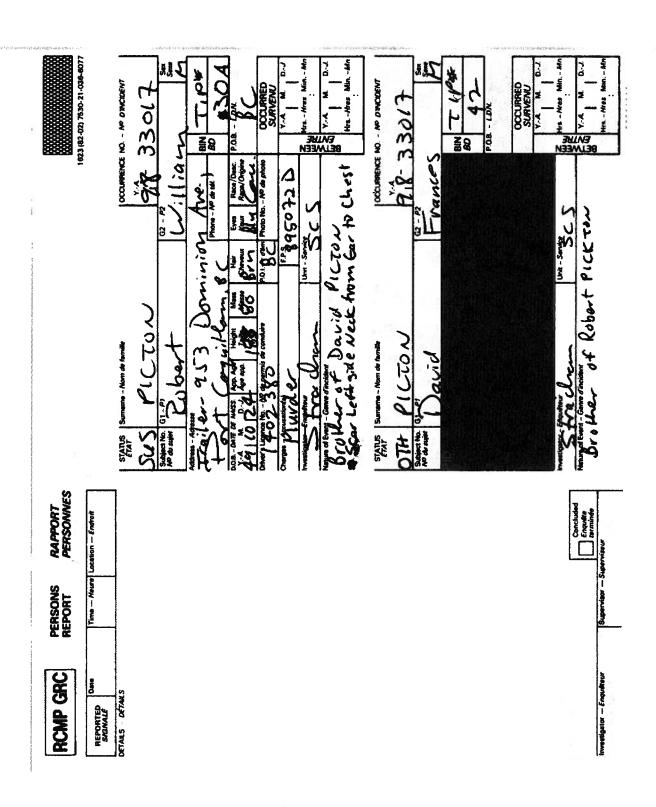


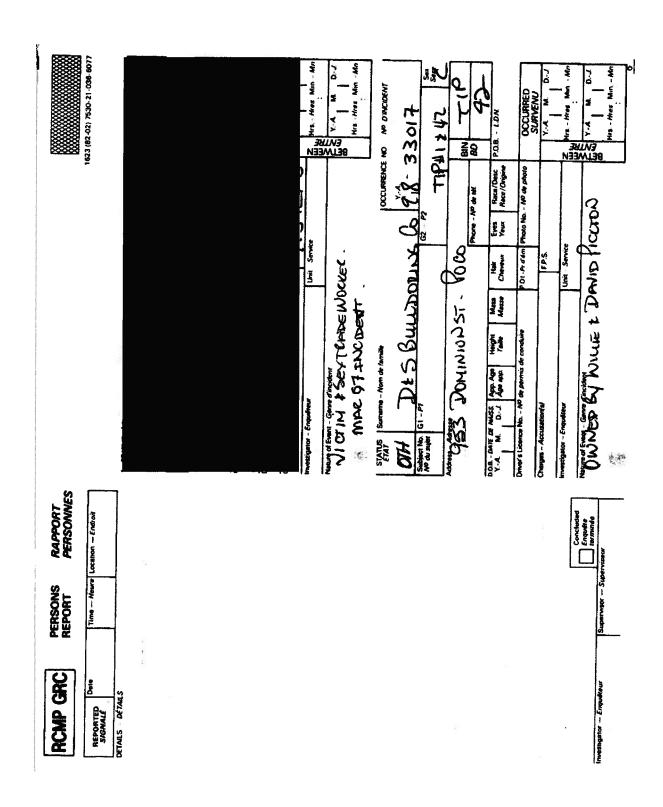


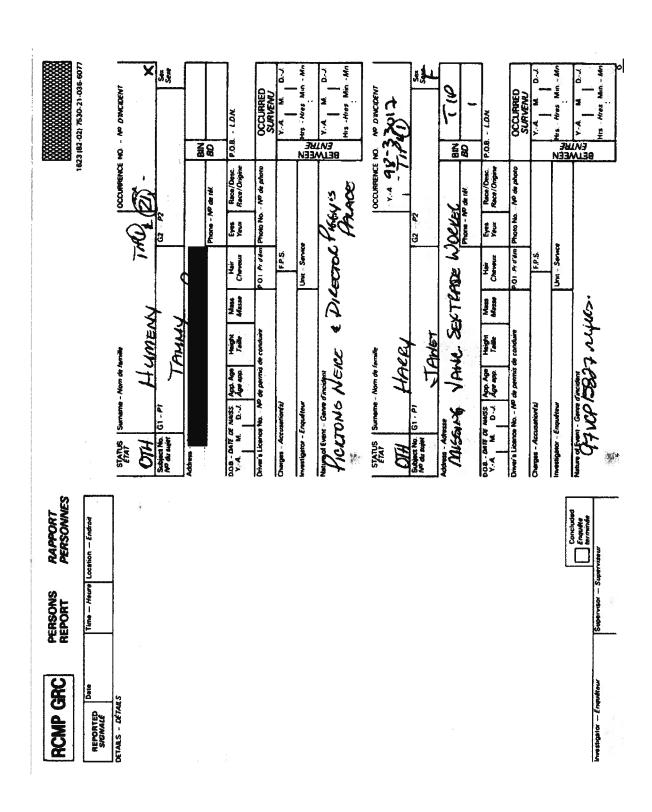


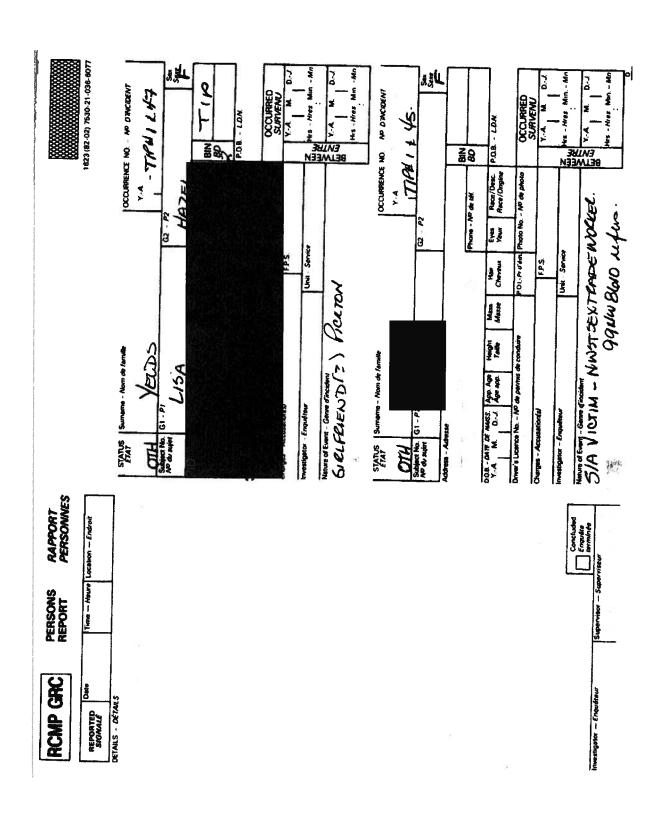


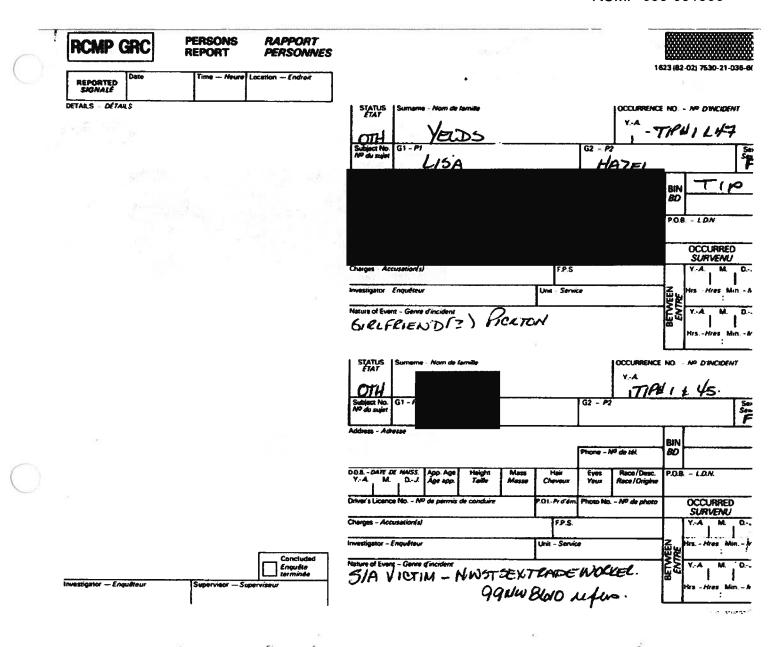


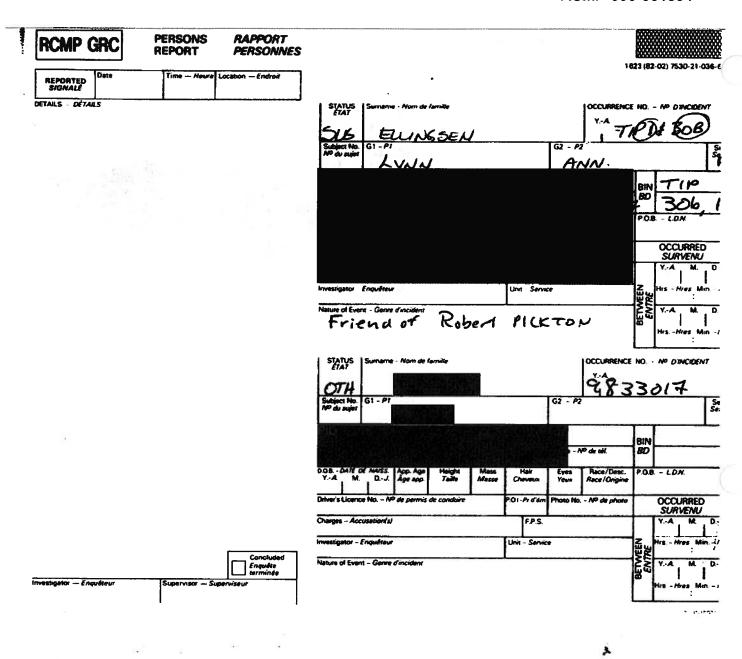












| RC      | MP (     | GRC     |     | RSONS<br>PORT   | RAPPORT<br>PERSONNE                     | ES                         |                             |                                        |                |                 |              |                            | <b>***</b>      |                  | <b>***</b>                |
|---------|----------|---------|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| REI     | ORTED    | Date    |     | Time — Heure    | Lecation — Endroit                      |                            | *)                          | •                                      |                |                 |              | 41                         | <b>6</b> 23 (8) | 1-02) 7630-      | 21-036                    |
| DETAIL  | - DÉTA   | es .    | •   |                 | 100100000000000000000000000000000000000 | ETAT                       | Sumeme - Nam de             |                                        |                |                 |              | Y-A                        | E NO.           | - NO DING        | B                         |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | Subject No.<br>Nº du sujet | EUN<br>LYNA                 | 65EL<br>1                              | <u></u>        |                 | G2 - P.      | \N.                        | <u>U</u>        | ~ ~              |                           |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | PID                        |                             |                                        |                |                 |              |                            | BIN             | 30               | 6                         |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         |                            |                             |                                        |                |                 |              |                            | P.O.            | OCCUR<br>SURVE   |                           |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | Investigator · £           | aqueteur                    |                                        |                | Unit Servi      |              |                            | KEEN            | YA               | M.                        |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | Nature of Even             | -Genre d'incident<br>Md Of  | Rot                                    | ne 1           | PICK            | το           | U                          | BETWEEN         | Y-A<br>Hrs -Hres | M. C<br> <br> -<br>  Min. |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | STATUS                     | Semanne   Nom de            | famille                                |                |                 |              | OCCURRENCE                 |                 | . NO DINC        | IDENT                     |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         |                            | G1 <i> P1</i>               |                                        |                |                 | G2 - P2      |                            | , ,             | 01.11            | 3                         |
|         | *        |         |     |                 |                                         |                            |                             |                                        |                |                 | g - /        | IP de rél.                 | BIN<br>BO       |                  |                           |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | Y-A M                      | OJ. Age app.                | Taile                                  | Masse<br>Masse | Hair<br>Cheveux | Eyes<br>Yaux | Race/Desc.<br>Race/Origina |                 | LON.             |                           |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | Charges - Acro             | No N <sup>o</sup> de permis | s de conduire                          |                | PQI -Pr d'ém    | Photo No     | - Nº de photo              |                 | OCCUR<br>SURVE   | RED<br><i>NU</i><br>M. C  |
|         |          |         |     |                 |                                         | investigator - E           |                             |                                        | — т            | Unit - Servi    | ·            |                            | - Z             | 1 1              |                           |
| nvestig | nor — En | quêteur |     | iupervisor — Sa | Concluded Enquête terminde              | Nature of Event            | - Genre d'incident          | ······································ |                |                 |              |                            | BETWEEN         | YA.              | M. O                      |
|         |          |         | - 1 |                 |                                         |                            |                             |                                        |                |                 |              |                            |                 |                  | :                         |

| RCMP (              | GRC      | PERSONS<br>REPORT | RAPPORT<br>PERSONNES       |                                                                                             |                 |               |                 |              | 18                         | 23 (82    | 02) 7 <b>53</b> 0-21-0 |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| REPORTED<br>SIGNALE | Date     | Time — Hours      | Legation — Endroit         | •                                                                                           | •               |               |                 |              | -                          |           |                        |
| DETAILS - DÉTA      | vi.s     |                   |                            | STATUS Sumanne - Norm de l'                                                                 | uaed            |               | 7               | 181<br>301   | Y.A.                       | _         | no osnacen<br>DI 7     |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Subject No. G1 - P1 POM                                                                     | /               |               |                 | G2 - P2      |                            |           |                        |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Address - Adresse                                                                           |                 |               |                 | Phone -      | V <sup>0</sup> de rél.     | BIN<br>BD | TIP                    |
|                     |          |                   |                            | O.D.E DATE DE MAISS. App. Age.<br>YA. M. DJ. Age app.                                       | Height<br>Taile | Mass<br>Massa | Hair<br>Cheveux | Eyes<br>Yeux | Race/Desc.<br>Race/Origina | P.O.8     | - LON                  |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Drive's Licence No. – Nº de permis                                                          | de conduire     |               | P.O.IPr.dVm.    | Photo No     | Nº de photo                |           | OCCURREC               |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Charges - Accusation(s)                                                                     |                 |               | F.P.S.          |              |                            |           | YA M.                  |
|                     |          |                   |                            | trivestigator - Engulteur                                                                   |                 |               | Unit - Servic   |              |                            | BETWEEN   | Hrs Hres M             |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Nature of Event - Genre Ginodent EU IN65EN                                                  | s fr            | ient          | >               |              |                            | ES SE     | YA. N.<br>HrsHres M    |
|                     |          |                   |                            | STATUS Surname - Norm de ETAT PICTO N  Ott WE  Subject No. G1 - PI  M <sup>0</sup> de sujet | ismaa<br>IGHT   |               | TIF             | 942          | 9.8-                       |           | № 03МСЮБЯ<br>017       |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Subject No. G1 - P1  And du sujet  LINE                                                     | DA              |               |                 | 26           | urse                       |           |                        |
|                     |          |                   |                            |                                                                                             |                 |               |                 |              |                            | BIN<br>BD | 42                     |
|                     |          |                   |                            |                                                                                             |                 |               |                 |              |                            |           | OCCURRE                |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Charges - Accusation(s)                                                                     |                 |               | FP.S.           |              |                            |           | Y-A M                  |
|                     |          |                   |                            | Investigator - Enquêtaur                                                                    | Ger             |               | Unit - Sand     | æ            |                            | NEW W     | Hrs - Hres N           |
| investigator — f    | ngultaur | Supervisor —S     | Concluded Enaulte terminée | Heture of Event - Genre d'incident<br>SISTELOF HE                                           | LTON            | ,             |                 |              |                            | BETWEEN   | YA. M.<br>HrsHres N    |
| -                   |          |                   |                            |                                                                                             |                 |               |                 |              |                            |           | 17.00                  |

| Septem 1 | RCMP               | GRC       | PERSONS<br>REPORT | RAPPORT<br>PERSONNES         |                            |               |                      |                  |               |                 |              | 16                         | 523 (82          | ·02) 7530 21·0                   |
|----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| *1       | REPORTE<br>SIGNALE | Dete Dete | Yime — Heure      | Location — Endrolt           |                            |               | •                    |                  |               |                 |              |                            |                  |                                  |
|          | DETAILS DE         | TALLS     |                   |                              | STATUS                     | Sumame        | Nom de f             | amille           |               |                 |              | OCCURRENCE                 | E NO.            | NO DINCIDEN                      |
|          | - 8                |           |                   |                              | On                         |               | D€                   | Vele             | 5             | TIP             |              |                            | 3                | 017                              |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | Subject No.<br>Nº du sujet | G1 - PI       | 5Ae1                 | 44               |               |                 | G2 - P.      | ?                          |                  |                                  |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | Address - Ad<br>V Pki      | NCO IL        | tec 1                | 415511           | NG S          | extr            | Phone -      | Nouvee                     | BIN              | TIP                              |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | DOS - DATE                 | DE NAISS.     | App. Age<br>Âge app. | Height<br>Taile  | Mass          | Mair            | Eyes         | Race/Desc.                 |                  | LDM.                             |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | YA. M.<br>Driver's Licens  |               |                      |                  | Massa         | Cheveus         | Yeux         | Race/Origine Nº de photo   |                  |                                  |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | Charges - Acc              | 10000         | DE PENIS             |                  |               | FP.S            | 1            | o photo                    | -                | OCCURRED<br>SURVENU<br>Y-A M     |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | Investigator               | Enquêteur     |                      |                  |               | Unit Servi      | *            |                            |                  | Hrs Hres Mi                      |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | Nature of Eve              |               |                      |                  |               |                 |              |                            | BETWEEN<br>ENTRE | Y.A. M.                          |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | 481                        | VCP8          | B486                 |                  |               |                 |              |                            | <b>25</b>        | Hra -Hres M                      |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | STATUS                     | Sumame :      | Nom de 14            | mile             |               |                 |              | OCCURRENCE                 | NO.              | Nº D'INCIDEN                     |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              |                            |               | (                    | NIL              | ue            |                 |              |                            | 3                | 217                              |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              | Nº du sujet                |               |                      |                  |               |                 | G2 - P2      | TIPL                       | 16               | SOA                              |
|          | -m .               |           |                   |                              | Address - Ad<br>AKA        | "W            | wi                   | e k              | bee           | rWiu            | Phone -      | Piacron                    | BIN              | TIP                              |
|          | •10                |           |                   |                              | 0.08 04R 6<br>YA. M.       | Dr MASS       | App. Age             | Height<br>Taille | Mass<br>Masse | Hair<br>Cheveux | Eyes<br>Yeuz | Race/Desc.<br>Race/Origina | P.O.B            | 30 a                             |
| 8        |                    |           |                   |                              | Driver's Licence           |               |                      |                  |               | P.O.IPr & 6m    |              | - Nº de photo              | -                | OCCURRED                         |
| 1        |                    | ,         |                   |                              | Charges - Acc              | cusetion(s)   |                      |                  | لــــــــــ   | FP.S.           | <u> </u>     |                            | $\vdash$         | SURVENU<br>YA. M.                |
| •        |                    |           |                   |                              | Investigator -             | Enquêreur     |                      |                  |               | Unit - Service  | e            | .,,                        | Z                | hrs Hras Mic                     |
| •        |                    |           |                   | Concluded  Enquête  terminée | Nature of Eyer             | nt - Genre d' | incident             |                  |               | L               |              |                            | BETWEEN<br>ENTRE | Y-A M.                           |
| 12       | Investigator —     | Enquêteur | Supervisor — Su   |                              |                            |               |                      |                  |               |                 |              |                            | 6                | 1 l<br>Hrs <i>– Hres</i> Mu<br>: |
|          |                    |           | ī                 | •                            |                            |               |                      |                  |               |                 |              |                            |                  |                                  |
|          |                    |           | **                |                              |                            |               |                      |                  |               |                 |              | _                          |                  |                                  |
|          | * 1                |           |                   |                              |                            |               |                      |                  |               |                 |              | *                          |                  |                                  |
|          |                    |           |                   |                              |                            |               |                      |                  |               |                 |              |                            |                  |                                  |



### **SUPERText**

Tip#3.

Cpic (Incoming).

Workstation: cc03 Operator: m3587 DATE: Wed November 04, 1998, 11:04

WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito

PAGE:

04NOV98 02:04pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00185-1104 MT:DUF MSID:H841-981104-14:04:06 FROM: BC10299 TO:BC30012 BC20001 SUBJ:PICKTON ON SURV & SIP

TEXT:

COQUITLAM DET \*\* ATTN: CPL CONNOR GIS \*\* TO:

VANCOUVER PD \*\* ATTN: CST 1621 SHENHER MCS \*\*

FM: PORT MANN HP - CPL WHIDDEN (VIA E DIV OCC)

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM 49.10.24

YOUR FILE # 98C033017 & SIP 98-000268 MCS

A/M SUBJECT STOPPED IN ROUTINE TRAFFIC STOP FOR FAIL TO WEAR SEATBELT. SUBJECT WAS DRIVER OF BCL 3448XM 83 CHEV FLDCK RO - P & B USED BUILDING MATERIAL IN SRY. IN COMPANY OF DOB: FPS # |

FORWARDED FOR INFO AS PER YOUR ENTRIES. IF FURTHER REQUIRED CONTACT CPL R. WHIDDEN, PORT MANN HP.

MURIEL/43 VCR FOR PORT MANN HP

Report Attachment (1/3), \_\_\_a218, on cc01, at 06:43, 99/C\_\_\_

Page:

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO- 990008610

PIRS OCCNO=

COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED= SUI=

I=

SUBJECT:

assault

### ACTION TAKEN:

The description provided by the vic in this incident, as well as the description that she provided from other victims, is very similar to PICKTON, of special note is the accent.

CST FRASER did a street check on PICKTON a few weeks ago. Information regarding that check was passed to Vancouver and Coquitlam who both have PICKTON entered as a SPECIAL INTEREST VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS. This info was also passed to CID and CIS.

File is sui to show vic picture of sus.

Copy to Sgt Burrows

FRASER B-GDS

Page:

1

Report Attachment (2/3), by ca218, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/15 V1.0 97-02-21 CONTINUATION REPORT **EVENT NO= 990008610** PIRS OCCNO= COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED-CONCLUDED-SUI = SUBJECT: assault ACTION TAKEN: stated that the sus had a slight accent, possibly Australian, but not very strong, she describes it as "different" \*\*\* VICTIM WOULD BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZED THE SUSPECT then got into the weh with the sus who stated that he was going to go to 542tt Paper area. On the way there the sus stated to that he was HIV+ and that he got it from "some whore gave it to me". 42en told the sus that he could let her out, she was no longer interested. 4 Bus refused to stop the vehicle, stating that "You are going to get what you deserve". They drove to an area that has a lot of flat bed trucks in it in the Scott Paper area. reached for the door and attempted to get out. The sus grabbed the back of her hair and pulled her back into the veh. fought back, kicking and screaming. sustained blows to her facts and abdomen area, possibly some broken ribes was then able to kick the sus in the stomach or face and she was able to gets free. exited the car and ran to the 22nd st skytrain station. BACKGROUND states that she has seen the sus in the 12th st area for approx the past 434 months. She also stated that she knows of another incident where the sus matches the description of the sus who attacked her. stated that approx 4 weeks ago a "Girl" named "Susan" had a bad date much 14% hers. "Susan had been choked and slammed around by her date, and "Susan" had described the same male. stated that approx 5-6 months ago another female had a bad date that was Minimized to hers. The sus description is similar as was the threat. The sus mentioned to the "girl" ( couldn't remember her name) that he was HIV+ and that he would get rid of Them one by one. \_\_\_\_\_ stated the sus was in a van and inside the van there were chains holding al43 the doors shut. recalled this incident because of the threat of HIV+ and the sus seemed to 40ant to get back at the prostitutes. was having trouble breathing due to possible broken ribs, emergency room 48taff stated that she couldn't talk any longer as she needed to be treated. was given a card and told to contact Cst Fraser so that she could view a Anoto line up. was cooperative, but did not have a phone number where she

The m/o is similar to previous reported sexual assault of Vic

could be contacted.

99-7054.

Report Attachment (3/3), by ca218, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/15

Page:

V1.0 97-02-21

### CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO- 990008610 COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED-SUI-

PIRS OCCNO=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

99-04-15

APPROX 0430 HOURS

Cst FRASER was conducting a street check on 12th st at 5th ave. Subject being checked was informed Cst Fraser that one of the "Girls" had a "bad date" earlier that evening. As was describing the incident that she had been told about, Cst Fraser noticed a female hunched over holding her rib cage staggering down 12th st. turned around and stated, "That is her, she is the one that got beat up tonight". Cst Fraser directed the female, identified as to come over to where she was standing. Cst Fraser called for an 40mbulance.

Cst Kraiger attended the scene and obtained the initial info from Initially stated that it was a domestic assault involving he#3boyfriend, who had siM@ left for the States. Cst Fraser continued to interview who insisted that was assaulted by a "John" earlier in the evening.

743

informed Cst Fraser that approx two months previously she and were approached by a white male, approx 30 yrs (although she admits that3 she did not get a very good look at him). The male stated that he would pay for services. Then he stated that he wanted his services right there in the bushes at 11th st 4th ave and that payment would be made with rock cocaine.

refused and walked away leaving with the "John". Later that evening saw and noted that43 he had been beat up. told that the male pushed her into the bushes, beat her, choked her and raped her (he did not give the rock as he said, nor did he provide funds).

ERS arrived at the scene to transport to RCH for treatment. Cst Kraiger informed Cst Fraser that the assault was domestic. Cst Fraser questioned at which time she finally admitted that it had been a "bad date". Cst Fraser then attended at RCH to interview about the incident.

stated that she was picked up at 12th st 4th ave between 0030 hours and 43.00 hours on 99-04-15.

SUS VEHICLE: dark grey Hyundi, two door.

SUS DESCRIPTION: white male, light brown frizzy type hair, cut short around the ear but shoulder length in the back and receeding from the front. sus had stubble, probably a few days growth. Possibly 6'0" or taller, approx 200 lbs

View External Message, by 1, on cc03, at 23:32, 99/03/

Page:

e:

Det:

!! Name:

Event:

21MAR99 02:33AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00032-0321 MT:MUF MSID:AC00-990321-02:33:10

FROM:AC00 TO:J610 TEXT:

RE: 0660

UN BC30142

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM NEW WEST PS - WS02 BC30142

RE: 00000660 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 99B09, FRASER, JENNIFER(, NEW WESTMINSTER)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

\*ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS\*

\*\*SURVEILLANCE\*\* OPT: 2

\*SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST\*

EXPIRY DATE 1999-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 49

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: \*ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS\*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT\*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

1999032102344819990321023448

View External Message, by 2, on cc03, at 07:35, 99/03/2

Page: 2

CST. T. FRASER

22MAR99 10:32AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

B PLATOON

View External Message, by 2, on cc03, at 07:35, 99/03/2

Page:

\*Det:#

Event: 99-0010529 22MAR99 10:32AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00053-0322 MT:DUF MSID:I073-990322-10:32:12 FROM:BC30010

TO:BC30012 BC20001 SUBJ:SIP QUERY-

TEXT:

COQUITLAM RCMP ATTN: CPL. CONNOR FROM: NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE

RE: PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM (DOB: 49-10-24)

VANCOUVER FILE: SIP 98-000268 MCS

COQUITLAM FILE: 98CQ33017 OUR FILE: 99-0006523

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

ON 99-03-20 THE A/N MALE WAS OBSERVED DRIVING A SMALL PICKUP TRUCK UP AND DOWN 12 STREET IN NEW WESTMINSTER IN A SUSPICIOUS MANNER. THIS IS AN AREA THAT IS HEAVILY USED BY SEX TRADE WORKERS AND THEIR CUSTOMERS.

THE VEHICLE WAS PULLED OVER IN THE 900 BLK OF 12 ST ON THE BELIEF THAT THE DRIVER WAS IMPAIRED. HE WAS DRIVING VERY SLOWLY DOWN THE STREET AND WOULD PULL TO THE SHOULDER OF THE ROAD WHERE THE SEX TRADE WORKERS WERE.PICKTON WAS QUERIED ON CPIC AT WHICH TIME IT WAS NOTED THAT HE IS OF INTEREST TO YOUR RESPECTIVE AGENCIES. PICKTON PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS:

953 DOMINION AVE PORT COQUITLAM PHONE NUMBER: NONE

CURRENT DESCRIPTORS:

183 CM (6'0'') 77 KG (171 LBS)

LIGHT BROWN WAVY HAIR

SCAR ON THROAT FROM LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO

CHEST

HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF THE FOLLOWING FEMALE WHO WAS A PASSENGER IN THE VEHICLE:

ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANNE (DOB:

SHE ADVISED OUR MEMBERS THAT SHE AND PICKTON WERE FRIENDS AND WERE OUT FOR A DRIVE.

BOTH PICKTON AND ELLINGSEN CONSTANTLY MADE ENQUIRIES WITH OUR MEMBERS AS TO WHY THEY WERE BEING STOPPED AND BOTH EXPRESSED SURPRISE/WONDER AS TO WHY MEMBERS WERE ALL OF A SUDDEN PATROLLING 12 STREET.

SHOULD YOU REQUIRE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE UNDERSIGNED.

G.E. RAITT FOR

**28/18/9**8 15:06

1

991



## VANCOUVER POLICE DEPARTMENT FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

| Date: - Gardoras Pholis                       |                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| TO: CPL. MIKE CONNOR                          | Agency: COR, RCMP-JELINS LLINE SECTION |
| Fax#: 552-7301                                | Pages: 3 (including cover sheet)       |
| From: DETLET, LORI EMENINEA.                  |                                        |
| DiviSecutesmiUnit: Hartlupe - Hissing Fallens | Tel: (604) 7/7 2534 Fax: (604)806-2728 |

This confidential document is the property of the Vancouver Police Department and is intended solely for the addresses. In the event you have received this facsimile in error, please advise the sender immediately. Any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or dissemination of the information enclosed is strictly prohibited.

#### COMMENTS:

MILE

THIS IS ACTUALLY TWO TIPS, BUT FAME TIPFER. I'VE FLAGGED IT IN THE HIE THEY'LL CALL ME ANONYMOUSLY. ANY CHANCE THE FEMALE MENTIONED CALLO BE "LEE" FROM YOUR FILE? LET ME LNOW IF YIVE FROM TO HER AS I'D LIKE TO UNIQUE HELD WITH YOUR PERMISSION.

TURNES FOR YIVE HELP!

DET/LOT. WAS ENEMBER 162,

VANCOUVER POLICE DEPARTMENT • 312 MAIN 8T. • VANCOUVER, BC • V6A 2T2 • PH (804) 885-3535 • FX (804) 885-5678 • E-MAIL VPd@cHy.vancouver.bc.ca



# Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017
TIP # 3 CPIC ( INCOMING)



Tipo#4

Cpic (outgoing).

Cpl Connor.

Workstation: cc03 Operator: m3104 DATE: Sat March 29, 1997, 20:38 WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito PAGE: 1

SN:D00146-0329 MT:DUF MSID:H960-970329-23:38:05
FROM:BC02163
T0:BC10299 BC30012 BC10245 BC20001
SUBJ:ATTEMPT MURDER
TEXT:
 TD:E DIV JCC
FROM: OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*PLEASE DISSEMINATE TO ALL LOWER MAINLAND DETS AND PDS\*\*\*\*\*\*\*
ATTN: SEXUAL ASSAULT CO-ORDINATORS OR PLAINCLOTHES UNITS
 SGT.FIELD, VPD SEXUAL OFFENCES SQUAD
 OIC CONTRACT POLICING ATTN: VICLAS UNIT.

RE:
 C/O UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT AND ATTEMPTED MURDER GF

C/O UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT AND ATTEMPTED MURDER GO PORT COGUITLAM, BC 97-03-23 OUR FILE 97CQ10797 REFERS

CAPTIONALLY NOTED WAS WORKING AS A PROSTITUTE IN THE EAST VANCOUVER AREA, PRINCESS AND WALL STREETS, ON 97-03-23 WHEN AT ABOUT 0015 HRS SHE WAS PICKED UP WHILE HITCHHIKING BY: P I G M T G N. ROBERT WILLIAM "WILLIE", B:49410-24, NO FPS W/M,6'1", 160 LBS, SHORT LIGHT BRN HR, BRN EYES, APPLARS TO BE MENTALLY SLOW 953 DOMINION ST., PORT COQUITION BC ONCE INSIDE HIS 1981 RED CHEVROLET PICKUP, BCL 0013AE. A DEAL WAS MADE FOR SEXUAL FAVOURS. \$100.00 WAS OFFERED BY PICKTON BUT ON THE CONDITION SHE GO TO HIS RESIDENCE. SHE WAS HESITANT, BUT AGREED. AT ONE POINT IN TIME EN ROUTE TO PORT COQUITION SHE FELT UNEASY AND ASKED PICKTON TO FULL OVER AT A LOCAL GAS STATION SO SHE COULD USE THE FACILITIES (LEAVE HIM), HOWEVER, HE REFUSED TO PULL OVER. SUBJECT DROVE OUT TO FORT COQUITLAM AND ENTERED HIS RESIDENCE (MOBILE HOME ON 20 OR SC ACRES) AND BOTH PARTIES ENGAGED IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. PICKTON USED A CONDOM AND LEFT SAME ON THE COFFEE TABLE. C/N WENT TO THE BATHROOM, EXITED, AND ASKED FOR HER MONEY. PICKTON REFU<u>SED TO PAY</u>. SHE ASKED TO USE THE TELEPHONE BUT PICKTON WOULDN'T ALLOW IT. WAS LOOKING AT A TELEPHONE BOOK WHEN SUDDENLY FROM BEHIND PICKTON PUT A HANDCUFF ON HER. IMMEDIATELY, FEARING FOR HER LIFE AND BEFORE THE HANDCUFF LOOP COULD BE PUT ON THE OTHER WRIST, SHE BEGAN TO FIGHT WITH PICKTON. HE FOUGHT BACK UNTIL SHE WAS ABLE TO GRAB A FILLETING KNIFE WITH AN EIGHT-INCH BLADE. SHE THEN SLASHED AT PICKTON, CUTTING HIS THROAT ALMOST FROM EAR TO EAR. PICKTON WAS ABLE TO GET THE KNIFE AWAY FROM HER AND STABBED HER. TO THE HILT OF THE KNIFE, IN THE CHEST. THE FIGHT CONTINUED UNTIL WAS ABLE TO GET OUT OF THE RESIDENCE. APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET AWAY FROM THE DOOR SHE WAS AGAIN TACKLED TO THE GROUND. PICKTON WAS ABLE TO GET THE KNIFE AWAY FROM HER AND STABBED HER

IN THE UPPER ABDOMEN, PULLING THE KNIFE UPWARD. PICKTON PASSED OUT DUE TO BLOOD LOSS AND C/N WAS ABLE TO GET HELP FROM PASSERS BY.

BOTH PARTIES EVENTUALLY TAKEN TO ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL WHERE DIED IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM, BUT WAS REVIVED BY HOSPITAL STAFF. ONLY YESTERDAY WERE INVESTIGATORS ABLE TO SPEAK TO C/N AND WERE ABLE TO DETERMINE WHAT HAD OCCURRED. DURING THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION USED CONDOM AS WELL AS PICKTON'S HOSPITAL BANDAGES WERE SEIZED. IT IS OUR INTENTION TO USE DNA TESTING TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF BLOOD STAINS AT SCENE, IN THE VEHICLE, ETC. IT HAS BEEN DETERMINED THAT THE IS AN EAST HASTINGS AREA HOOKER AND PICKTON IS KNOWN TO FREQUENT THAT AREA WEEKLY (P). GIVEN THE VIOLENCE SHOWN BY PICKTON TOWARDS PROSTITUTES AND WOMEN IN SENERAL, THIS INFORMATION IS BEING FORWARDED TO YOUR ATTENTION SHOULD YOU HAVE SIMILAR OFFENCES. WE SUSPECT THAT IN THE NEAR FUTURE WE WILL HAVE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THIS

Workstation: ccOS Operator: m3104 DATE: Sat March 29, 1997, 20:38

WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito PAGE: 2

SUBJECT. (R.M.) CONNOR COL COQUITLAM DET SERIOUS CRIME SECTION (604) 945 482

| PIRS SPECIAL QUEF                                                        | RY REQUEST                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                          | Security Classif               |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| То                                                                       | From: Name/Section                                                                                                                                                          |                                                          | Prote Priority                 | ected A              |
|                                                                          | Coquitlam Seri                                                                                                                                                              | ious Crimo                                               | Routine                        | Urgent               |
| OIC Informatics                                                          | Address                                                                                                                                                                     | Phone No.                                                | File No.                       | □ Orgent             |
| "E" Division                                                             | 2986 Guildford Way                                                                                                                                                          |                                                          |                                | 33017                |
|                                                                          | Coquitlam, B.C.                                                                                                                                                             | (604)945-1474                                            | ORI                            | OSR Code             |
|                                                                          | V3B 7Y5                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                          | bc20001                        | Protected A          |
| Caption                                                                  | ······································                                                                                                                                      |                                                          | Collator                       | Printer LTID         |
|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          | E 0782                         |                      |
| Search Dates: from                                                       | 1998-01-01 to                                                                                                                                                               | 1999-08-08                                               |                                |                      |
| Geographical Area:                                                       | Detachment 📝 ED1 and/or                                                                                                                                                     | r 🗌 ED2                                                  | Division                       | ☐ Nationa            |
| Lower Mainland of B.C. associated to this matte we are interested in the | is presently involved in investigat As the result of this investigation r. It is requested that a PIRS and ir travels and possible queries by I go back as far as possible. | n, four subjects have been<br>I CPIC offline search be d | identified as<br>one for these | being<br>subjects as |
| PICKTON, Robert Willia                                                   | ım (BD: 52-02-23)                                                                                                                                                           |                                                          |                                |                      |
| YELDS, Lisa Hazel (BD                                                    | :                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                          |                                |                      |
| ELLINGSEN, Lynn Anno                                                     | e (BD:                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                          |                                |                      |
| CALDWELL, Ross Math                                                      | new (BD:                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                          |                                |                      |
| ATTN: Bria                                                               | n Duck                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                          |                                |                      |
|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          |                                |                      |
| Det. PIRS Calordinator                                                   | Rank Rec                                                                                                                                                                    | quester (name)                                           | Rank                           |                      |
| 1 1000                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                             | L B GREIG                                                |                                | Cst.                 |
| Signature                                                                | Sig                                                                                                                                                                         | mature All a                                             |                                |                      |
| Telephone                                                                | Date Tel                                                                                                                                                                    | ephone Parties                                           | Date                           |                      |
|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                             | (604)945-1474                                            |                                | 999-08-03            |
|                                                                          | "E" Division Headqu                                                                                                                                                         |                                                          |                                |                      |
| Recommended (name)                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                             | mpleted (name)                                           | Date                           |                      |
|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          |                                |                      |
| Approved                                                                 | Date File                                                                                                                                                                   | No.                                                      | PSQ N                          | o                    |
| OIC Informatics Branch                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          |                                |                      |

RCMP GRC E Div 507(1998-05) (FLO)

```
View External Message, by d3189, on cc03, at 12:12, 2001/07/18
 Page:
Det:
!!
Name:
Event:
18JUL2001 03:11PM
 DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE
 IDN A01
SN:D00370-0718 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010718-15:11:09
FROM: ACO1
TO: J610
TEXT:
RE: 0141
UN BC20105
BC20001
 UNSOLICITED FROM COQUITLAM DET MWS22 BC20105
 RE: 00000141 QUERY
 PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM
 DOB 19491024
 >>>QUERY REMARKS: 2C06, SYER, SHARLENE (MWS-1300 CORRIDOR)
 SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD
PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE
ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS
SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2
SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST
EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51
WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)
BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.
 KIM Ram changed
ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH
& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*
CASE 98CQ33017
 1402380 POI BC
ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19
2001071815112020010718151121
```

| ACTION TA                                  | ould you pleas                     | PRISES                                 | 98-33017                                    |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Signed this file. C                        | nuld vau alese                     | PRISES                                 |                                             |
| Signed this file. C                        | nuld vau alese                     | e modify the "Su                       | veillance" entry t                          |
| Signed this file. C                        | nuld vau alese                     | e modify the "Su                       | veillance" entry t                          |
| assigned this file. Cherstone instead of t | ould you pleas<br>now is presently | e modify the "Sui<br>y reads Cpl. Coni | rveillance" entry t                         |
|                                            |                                    | et e                                   |                                             |
|                                            |                                    | et e                                   |                                             |
|                                            |                                    | ø                                      |                                             |
|                                            |                                    | *                                      |                                             |
|                                            |                                    | a .                                    |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            |                                    |                                        |                                             |
|                                            | Consult                            | ad Attendard                           |                                             |
| - DA                                       | SOR Consult                        | É Sur les lie                          |                                             |
| SUPERVI                                    | orginature                         |                                        | Date                                        |
|                                            | e SUPERVIS                         | supervisor Superviseur Signature       | e SUPERVISOR Signature Attended Sur les lie |

AUG. -04' 99 (WED) 14:20 ROMP GIS, FRAUD. YOUTH

TEL:604 552 7301

P. 001

.. CONFIRMATION REPORT ..

TRANSMISSION

TRANSACTIONIS) COMPLETED

| NO. | DATE/TIME    | DESTINATION |          | DURATION   | PGS | STATUS | MODE  |
|-----|--------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----|--------|-------|
| 878 | AUG. 4 14:19 | 604         | 264 3098 | 0, 00, 21, | 001 | ок     | N ECM |

| *                | Government Gouvernem to du Canada                                                                 | MEMORANDUM  | TE DE SERVICE                                                                 |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TO D             | Chief Constable New Westminster Pol<br>Attention Sergeant Collin Burrows<br>Unsolved Homicde Unit | ice Service | SÉCURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ  Confidential  OUR FILE - NARÉFÉRENCE |
| FROM<br>DE       | O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment<br>2986 Guildford Way<br>Coquitlam, British Columbia<br>V3B 7Y5       | <br>        | YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE  DAYE  1999.05.11                                     |
| SUBJECT<br>OBJET | Re: PICKTON, Robert William                                                                       |             |                                                                               |

Copy of recent surveillance is attached hereto. A list of associated vehicles was gleaned but not much movement we noted on the part of PICKTON.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal Serious Crime Section 945-1482

E EDP 95/03

|                  | Government Gouvernem to du Canada du Canada                         | MEMORANDUM                                           | TE DE SERVICE                                         |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| TO D             | Chief ConstableVancouver City Police Attention Det/Cst Lori Shenher | Lis and Ad-State y have no much the pall alternation | SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ  Confidential |
| A V              | Missing Persons Unit                                                |                                                      | OUR FILE - NÆFFERENCE                                 |
| FROM             | O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment<br>2986 Guildford Way                   | コ                                                    | YOUR FILE - VÆFFERENCE                                |
| <b>DE</b>        | Coquitlam, British Columbia<br>V3B 7Y5                              |                                                      | 1999.05.1 <b>1</b>                                    |
| SUBJECT<br>OBJET | Re: PICKTON, Robert William                                         |                                                      |                                                       |

Copy of recent surveillance is attached hereto. A list of associated vehicles was gleaned but not much movement we noted on the part of PICKTON.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal Serious Crime Section 945-1482

7640-21-798-8998 E EOP 95/03

| Government Gouvernement du Canada                                                                     | MEMORANDUM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | TE DE SERVICE                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| TO 1 200 11 2 1                                                                                       | コ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ |
| OIC Air Services Attn: Inspector Sabey                                                                | $= - f_{1} \omega_{1} + f_{2} \omega_{1} + g_{1} \omega_{1} + g_{2} \omega_{1} + g_{3} \omega_{2} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{1} + g_{3} \omega_{2} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3} + g_{3} \omega_{3$ | OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE                  |
|                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 98CQ-33017                              |
|                                                                                                       | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE                 |
| FROM OIC Coquitlam Detachment DE                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         |
| UE .                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | DATE                                    |
| L.                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1998.11.05                              |
| SUBJECT Re: Robert William PICKTON (B: OBJET)  Possible Homicide Suspect  Coquitiam, British Columbia | 49.10.24)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |

In March of 1997 I undertook an investigation of an attempted murder of a Vancouver prostitute by the captionally noted. The investigation revealed that PICKTON attempted to restrain the prostitute with handcuffs and then tried to stab her to death. Fortunately, the victim was able to free herself, slashing PICKTON in the process. PICKTON was charged accordingly, but the criminal charges were stayed in court recently due to the physical condition of the victim, heroin addict.

During the late summer months our Detachment was provided information from the Vancouver Police Department which indicates this subject is involved with local Lower Mainland prostitutes. Further, this Information revealed that PICKTON is suspected in the abduction and murder of a number of them. The information reveals that he has buried some victim(s) on his property at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and other(s) have been ground up in a farm food processor and fed to his farm animals. This information is second hand, but it has been determined to have reliability in that parts of the information is consistent with what is already known of him.

Once the reliability issue was dealt with it was our intention to utilize your services in order to have Annette LYTH undertake still photographs of the acreage as well as have the property undergo an examination with the F.L.I.R. Shortly thereafter, Force budget problems all but grounded your section but for emergencies only.

In speaking with other pilots recently I have learnt that in order to keep their ratings, pilots are required to fly a certain number of hours. If so, is it possible that, when your pilots schedule these types of flights, we could arrange to have their training necessities coincide with our wishes to have the PICKTON property photographed and F.L.I.R.'d?

..... /2

GC 177

7540-21-798-8998

E EDP 95/03

-2-

Protected "B"

Should you require any further information, please feel free to contact me directly at 945-1482 at your convenience.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal Serious Crime Section

(D. POLLOCK) Sergeant NCO i/c Serious Crime Section

(R.D. HALL) Superintendent OIC Coquitlam Detachment

RMC/dd

|                                      | Royal Canadian Gendarmerie royale .  Mounted Police du Canada | royale Confidential              | Class ion/désignation sécuritaire |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                      | mounted i ondo de Cendua                                      | Priority - Priorité              | Date                              |  |  |  |  |
| na two o languages especialistics en | FACSIMILE TRANSMITT                                           | t the ido Ido de costiel         | 1998.08.28                        |  |  |  |  |
|                                      |                                                               | Référence No No de réf           | <b>Śrenca</b>                     |  |  |  |  |
| Z                                    | Inspector ROWLEY                                              | TELEPHONE NO.<br>NO DE TELEPHONE |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                                      | U.S. Immigration (V.I.A.)                                     |                                  | 990                               |  |  |  |  |
| k:                                   |                                                               | FAX NO.                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                                      |                                                               | FAX NO.<br>NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ 2    | 78-3521                           |  |  |  |  |
| N.                                   | O.I.C. Coquitlam Detach                                       | TELEPHONE NO. NO DE TELEPHONE CA | 04-945-1482                       |  |  |  |  |
| ROM A                                | DRESS<br>PRESSE                                               | TION.                            | J4-940-1 <del>4</del> 02          |  |  |  |  |
| 50                                   |                                                               |                                  | 325                               |  |  |  |  |
|                                      |                                                               | FAX NO.<br>NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ 55   | 52-7301                           |  |  |  |  |

#### COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES

Sorry to take so long. I hope the photograph turns out. The details listed are still current. The vehicle at the bottom was the vehicle he used at the time of our offence last March'97. The list I have attached are British Columbia plates he has access to thru he and his brother's bus P&B Used Building Supplies in Surrey.

I'm working days next week, starting Wednesday iff you need any more information

Mike CONNOR

| ş      | Operator - Opérateur          | Telephone No No de téléphone |
|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| EDP 98 |                               |                              |
| w      | 2875 (89-04) 7530-21-906-1062 |                              |

**Canadä** 

To

Det Barry PICKERELL Vancouver City Police Sexual Offence Squad 312 main St., Vancouver British Columbia V6A 2T2

From

Corporal Mike CONNOR
Coquitlam Serious Crime Section

#### Barry

As per our telephone call please find attached hereto

- (1) Photographs of PICKTON
- (2) Intellegence Report of PICKTON
- (3) Intellegence profile from CLEU.PA (Note third party rule)

For you info

Mike

| RCMP GRC TRANSIT FICHE DE SE' ICE                                  |               | Security Classification/De-Institution Classification/désignatic unitaire  Protected "B"  PB F.R.P.  CMP GRC | g       | ile - Notre<br>ISCQ3;<br>File - Votr | 3017            |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| "E" Division Unsolved Homicide Unit<br>Attn: Sergeant Wade Blizard | 2986<br>Coqui | O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment<br>2986 Guildford Way<br>Coquitlam, British Columbia<br>V3B 7Y5                  |         | 1994                                 | 8.11.04         |      |
| Re: PICKTON. Robert William                                        |               |                                                                                                              | Diary D | ate - Date                           | d'agenda<br>D-J | Page |

Wade;

With respect to several e-mails about this subject. I having been working with a member of the Vancouver City Police, Missing Person's Unit who has identified one of our fine citizens, PICKTON, as having some involvement in East End Prostitutes disappearing and probable homicides. I have attached our occurrence reports and their source reports for your perusal. I received a voice mail message from Det Shenher today and they wish to jointly under take a UCO, witness protection. We will be discussing this with them in the near future. What comes up time and time again is that they would like your unit's involvement in this matter, something that maybe pre mature but may need some further discussion.. I thought I would send this attached information so you have a "head's up" should they want to meet with your unit members direct. If you or someone in your unit has any questions please give me a call direct at 945-1482.

Mike

P.A. Date Init./No A.C. EEDP (95/03) **CPIC Msg to** 

OIC Surrey Detachment OIC Burnaby Detachment

Chief Constable Vancouver City Police

Chief Constable New Westminster City Police

NCO i/c Unsolved Homicide Unit

Attn: Sergeant Friesen Attn: Corporal Sesely

Attn: Det Constable Lori Shenher Missing

Persons Unit

Attn: Det Collin Burrows
Attn: S/Sgt Henderson

Re: PICKTON, Robert William (B:49.10.24)

Person of Interest - Violence to Prostitutes 97CO33017 refers

In March, 1997, PICKTON came to our attention as a result of an unlawful confinement of an East End Prostitute whom he brought out to our area. During their contact, PICKTON attempted to handcuff the victim who then fought back. A knife was produced and she suffered multiple stab wounds etc. The victim died as a result of her wounds but was revived by the staff at Royal Columbian Hospital.

In August last year, Vancouver City Police, during their review of their missing prostitutes surfaced PICKTON as a person of interest. Information of unknown reliability identified this subject as possibly being involved in a number of these disappearances culminating with their deaths at his residence. This information, to date, has not been fleshed out and confirmed but given his past there is some sense of reliability.

In the last couple of weeks, New Westminster Police Service had identified PICKTON as frequenting their "stroll" and being involved with the prostitutes there. Subsequently a prostitute has come forward and complained that he was rapped and strangled by PICKTON and that investigation is continuing. Apparently, PICKTON has been violent towards other sex trade workers in the New West area however, they will not come forward at this time.

As PICKTON works in the Surrey area and that the Burnaby "stroll" extends to the New Westminster "stroll" it is prudent at this time to share the information that has been gathered on PICKTON, to this point, in order to assist investigators should other offences surface with this subject. It may also be prudent to discuss any strategy(ies) or suggestions with respect to this subject.

In light of the above, you are invited to attend a meeting to be held at the

New Westminster Police Service on the 99.04. 21 at 1300 hours.

Although PICKTON will be a topic to be discussed, if any other persons of interest in your area are known and you wish to identify those to others attending the meeting please feel free to do so Any questions you can contact me at 945-1482 or 735-2831(pgr). Corporal Mike Connor

tn: Mike Connor

FROM: BC20001

TO: DIC SURREY DETACHMENT - ATTM: SOT FRIESEN TO: DIC BURNABY DETACHMENT - ATTN: CPL SCSELY

TO: CHIEF CONSTABLE VANCOUVER CITY POLICE - ATTN: DET CST LORI SHENNER

TO: CHIEF CONSTABLE NEW WESTMINSFER CITY POLICE - ATTN: DET COLLIN BURKCHO TO: NCO I/C UNSOLVED HOM/CIDE UNIT - ATTACG/SGT HENDERSON FROM: QIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT ROMP

REPPICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM (DOB: 1949, 10.0%) PERSON OF INTEREST - VIOLENCE TO PROST TUTES

DUR FILE: 970933017 班班班 法职法保护法 建水面 化光光 有不明 医安全性 的复数 水水水油 化安全油 化安全油 医水子油 医水子 医水子 医水子 医水子 医水子氏试验检炎

IN MARCH 1997, FICKIGN CAME TO OUR ATTENTION AS A RESULT OF AN UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT OF AN EAST END PROSTITUTE WHO! HE BROUGHT DUT TO OUR AREA. DURING THEIR CONTACT, PICKION ATTEMPTED TO HANDOWN HE VICTIM WHO THEN FOUGHT BACK. ENIFE WAS PRODUCED AND SHE SUFFERED MULTIFLE STAB MOUNDS ETC. THE VICTIM DIED AS A RESULT OF HER WOUNDS BUT WAS REVIVED BY THE STAFF AT ROYAL COLUMBIAN KOSFITAL.

IN SUBJECT LAST YEAR, WANDOWER DITY POLICE, DURING THEIR REVIEW OF THEIR MISSING PROSTITUTES SURFACED FIGURE AS A PERSON OF INTEREST. INFORMATION OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY IDENTIFIED THIS SUBJECT AS POSSIBLY REING INVOLVED IN A NUMBER OF THESE DISAPPEARANCES CHEMINATING WITH THEIR DEATHS AT HIS RESIDENCE. INFORMATION, TO DATE, HAS NOT BEEN FLECHED OUT AND CONFIRMED, BUT GIVEN HIS HAST, THERE IS SOME SENSE OF RELIABILITY.

IN THE LAST COUPLE OF NESTS, NEW WESTMINSTER FOLICE SERVICE HAD IDENTIFIED PICKTON AS PREGUENTING THEIR "STROLL" AND PETMS INVOLVED WITH THE PROSTITUTES THERE. SUBSEQUENTLY, A PROSTITUTE HAS COME FORWARD AND COMPLAINED THAT SHE WAS RAPED AND STRANGLED BY FICKTON AND THAT THESTIGATION IS CONTINUING: APPARENTLY, PICKTON HAS SEEN VIOLENT TOWARDS OTHER SEX TRADE WORKERS IN THE NEW WEST AREA, HOWEVER, HEY WILL NOT COME FORWARD AT THIS TIME.

AS PICKTON WORKS IN THE SURFEY AREA AND THAT THE BURNARY "STROLL" EXTENDS TO THE NEW WESTNINSTER "STROLL". IT IS PRUDENT AT THIS TIME TO SHARE THE INFORMATION STHAT HAS BEEN GATHERD ON PICKTON, TO THIS POINT, IN ORDER TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST THE ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST TO ABSIST THE ABSIST TO ABSIST THE ABSIST TO ABSIST THE ABSIST TO ABSIST THE ABSIST THE ABSIST TO ABSIST THE PRUDENT TO DISCUSS ANY STRATEGY (IES) OF SURGESTIONS WITH RESPECT TO THIE SUBJECT.

IN LIGHT OF THE ABOVE. YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND A MEETING TO BE HELD AT THE NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE GURVICE ON 97.04.21 AT 13 00 1889.

ALTHOUGH PICKTON WILL BE A TOPIC TO BE DISCUSSED, IF ANY OTHER PERSONS OF INTEREST IN YOUR AREA ARE KNOWN AND YOU WISH TO IDENTIFY THOSE TO OTHERS SATTENDING THE MEETING, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO DO SO.

EF YOU HAVE ANY BUECTIONS, I CAN BE CONTACTED AT 745-1482 OR 735-2831 (PAGER).

THENK YOU. 1

ON. CONNOR). CPL. RERIOUS CRIME SPECTION BUTTLAM DEVACHMENT

CPIC Message to all Lower Mainland Detachments and P.D.s Attn: Sexual Assault Co-ordinators or Plainclothes Unit Sergeant FIELD VPD Sexual Offence Squad

Info O.I.C.Contract Policing Attn: ViCLAS Unit

From O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

Sicologue

Re:

C/O Unlawful Confine and Attempted Murder of Coquitlam, British Columbia 97.03.27 97CQ 10797 refers

Captionally noted was working as a prostitute in the East Vancouver area, Princess and Wall Street on 97.03.27 when at about 0015 Hrs she was picked up while hitchhiking by.

Robert William "Willie" PICKTON (B:49.10.24) No FPS W/M 6"1" 160Lbs Short Light Brown Hair Brown eyes, appears to be mentally slow. 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

Once inside his

1981 Red Chevrolet Pick up BCL - 0013AE

a deal was made for sexual favours. One hundred dollars was offered by PICKTON but on the condition she go to his residence. She was hesitant but agreed. At one point in time en route to Port Coquitlam she felt uneasy and asked PICKTON to pull over at a local gas station so she could use the facilities (leave him) however, he refused to pull over. Subject drove out to Port Coquitlam and entered his residence (mobile home on twenty or so acres) and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. PICKTON used a condom and left same on the coffee table. Captionally noted went to the bathroom exited and asked for her money. PICKTON refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone and PICKTON wouldn't allow it. was looking at a telephone book hen suddenly from behind PICKTON put a handcuff on her, immediately fearing for her life and before the other handcuff loop could be put on the other wrist she began to fight with PICKTON. He fought back until she was able to grab a filleting knife with eight inch blade and slashing at PICKTON, during the process his throat was slashed almost from ear to ear. PICKTON, however, was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her to the hilt of the knife in the chest, the fight was able to get out of the residence. Approximately ten feet continued where upon away from the door she again was tackled to the ground, PICKTON was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her in the upper abdomen and pulling the knife upward. PICKTON passed out due to blood loss and captionally noted was able to get help from passer's by.

Both parties eventually taken to Royal Columbian Hospital where died in the Emergency Room however she was revived by Hospital Staff. Only yesterday were investigators able to speak to captionally noted and were unable to determine what had occurred. During the course of the investigation used condom seized as well as his hospital bandages etc. it our intention to use DNA testing to determine identity of blood stains at scene/vehicle etc.

It has been determined that seemed is an East Hastings area hooker and PICKTON is known to frequent that area weekly(?).

Given the violence shown by PICKTON towards prostitutes and women in general, this information is being forwarded to your attention should you have like offences etc. We suspect that in the near future we will have photographs of this subject.

(RM CONNOR) Corporal Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section 945-1482



## Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



# COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017 TIP # 4 CPIC ( OUTGOING)



#### **SUPERText**

Tip 9 Photos/Drawngs



## Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017
TIP#9 PHOTOS & DRAWINGS



Royal Canadian Mounted **Police** 

Gendarmerie

royale du Canada

Precedence - Priorité

Date

Security Classification/Designation - Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Our File - Notre nº de dossier

00-02-10 Your File - Votre nº de dossier

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL ENVOI D'UN MESSAGE PAR TÉLÉCOPIEUR 98CQ-33017

Reference No. - Nº de référence

TO

Annette R. Lyth, FLV, Forensic Imaging Section

INFO. RENS

FROM DE

Cst. Ruth Yurkiw, Coquitlam GIS, Serious Crime Section

RECIPIENT - DÉSTINATAIRE Fax. No - Nº de télécopieur

Telephone No. - Nº de téléphone

SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR

Fax. No. - Nº de télécopieur

Telephone No. - Nº de téléphone

(604) 264-3499

(604) 264-3428

(604) 552-7301

(604) 945-1480

COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES

Total number of pages including this one Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci

2

Annette, attached is the C414 as requested. If you require further clarification please let me know.

Ruth.

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breech one or more laws, If you have received this communication in error, notify the

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui effe est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur,

Operator - Opérateur

Telephone No. - № de téléphone

Daily No. - Nº quotidien

TO BE DELIVERED BY À LIVRER D'ICI LE REPLY REQUIRED BY RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE

2875 (1998-04) (WPT)

Date

Time - Heure Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur

Date

Time - Heure

|                                                                                                               | 10 (61) W                                                 |                                             |                           | No.                                     |                                   |                                         |       |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS<br>EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS                                                               |                                                           |                                             | ise only.<br>age exclusif | du lab.                                 | Lab. file noN° de dossier du lab. |                                         |       |  |  |  |
| DEMANDE D'ANALYSE<br>D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVI                                                            |                                                           |                                             |                           | Your file - Votre dossier<br>98CQ-33017 | Page 1                            | of 1                                    |       |  |  |  |
| RCMP Coquittam G.I.S. Serious Crime Section                                                                   | το: FLV, Forensic Imaging Section A: Annette R. Lyth, C/M |                                             |                           |                                         |                                   |                                         |       |  |  |  |
| RE: PROJECT ELDERBER                                                                                          | New case Nouveau doss Additional exh Pièces additio       | categorie d'intraction<br>(n° de RSO / DUC) |                           |                                         |                                   |                                         |       |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>B. Exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain typ</li> </ul>                                           | es of enalysis / examination require                      | id,                                         | U e                       | sikayyya uu u aupaina                   | er uennamuere, ek ne uergrei u i  | n.<br>enance, le ger<br>urgence. Utilis | er ta |  |  |  |
| A. Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits.  A. Détails de l'enquête relatifs aux pièces à conviction. |                                                           |                                             |                           |                                         |                                   |                                         |       |  |  |  |
| First / sole recipient's signature - Signature d                                                              |                                                           | niy À l'usa                                 | ge exclusif               | du lati.                                | Diary date - Dat                  | le d'agenda                             |       |  |  |  |
| Express - Messagerie                                                                                          | Sections assigned - Sections cor                          |                                             |                           | ynatures uitérieures                    |                                   | Dates                                   |       |  |  |  |
| Mode Mail - Poste<br>Moyen                                                                                    |                                                           |                                             | <u> </u>                  |                                         |                                   |                                         |       |  |  |  |

By hand Sealed Unser Non (RCMP GRC C-414 (1999-08) (FLO)

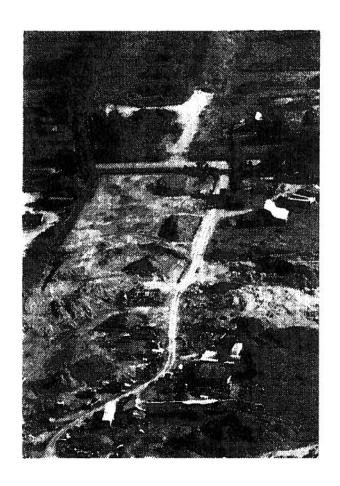
| RCMP GRC SLIP DE SERVICE             |                | Security Classification/Designation<br>Classification/designation securitaire  PROTECTED "B"  PROTECTED "B"  CMP  GRC |                  | le - Notre<br>ile - Votre |          |      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------|------|
| COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME "E" DIVISION |                | Maria Melo Special "O" Section                                                                                        |                  | 1995                      | 9.08.23  |      |
| RE: PICKTON, Robert William Spl. 40  | O" File #: 98- | 100                                                                                                                   | Olary Det<br>Y-A | M R                       | d'agenda | Page |

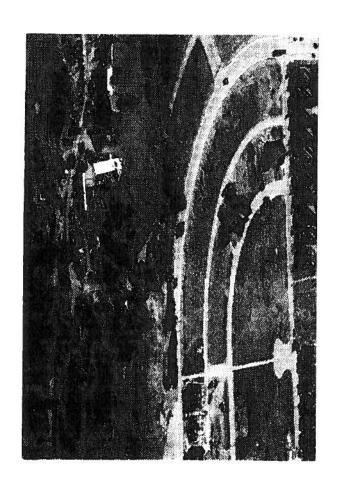
Attached are aerial photos of 953 Dominon Ave, Port Coquitlam.

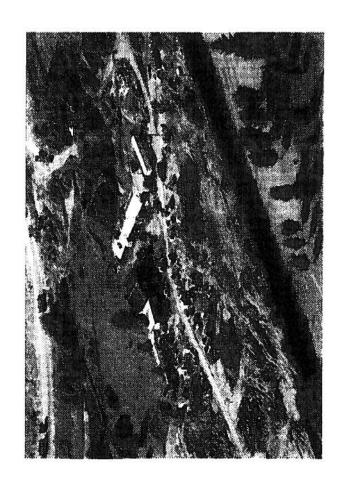
Thanks,

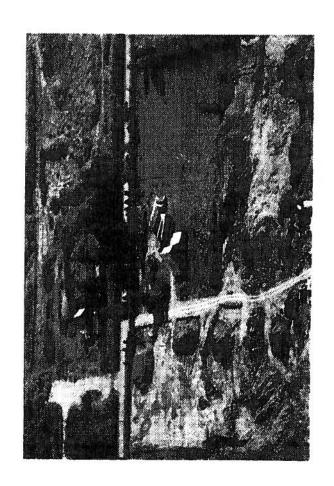
P.A. Date Init./No A.C. EEDP (95/03)

A-5 (91-08) 7530-21-029-4787

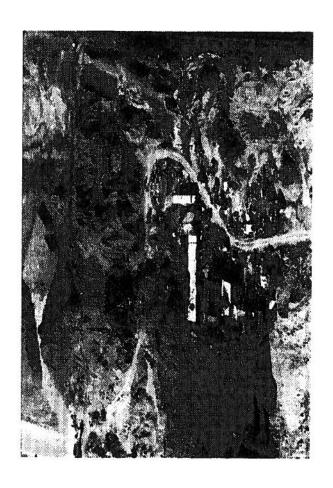


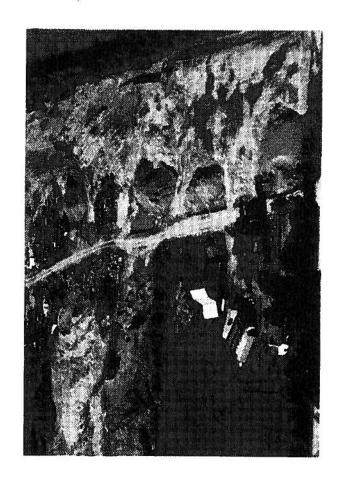






...



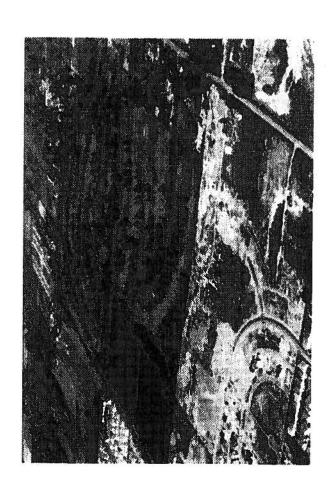


D--- 44 - COO

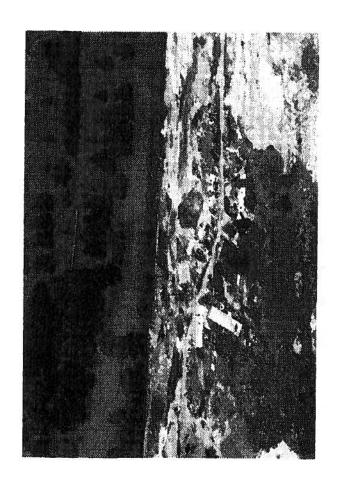
DADOMO DE VETTES MUN

an annual or the con-





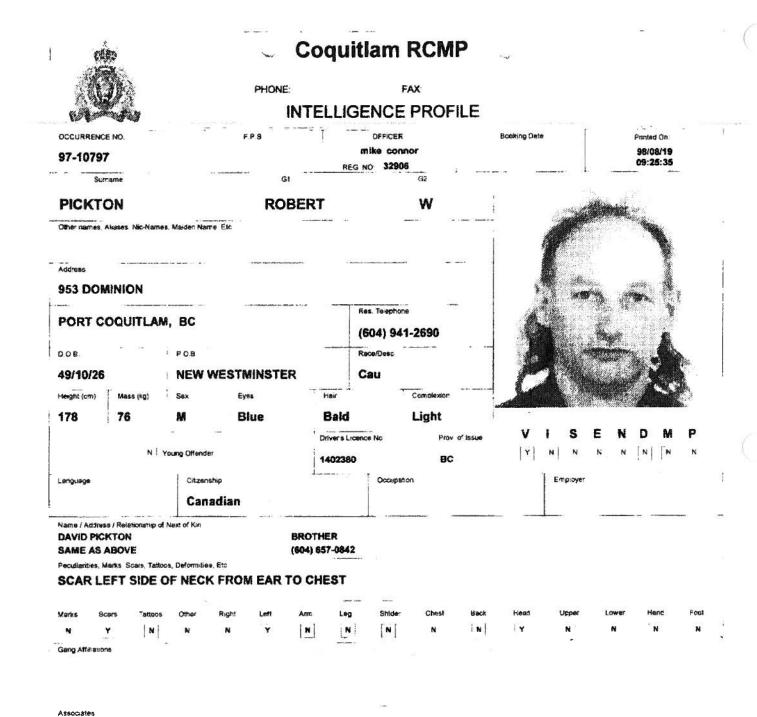




....



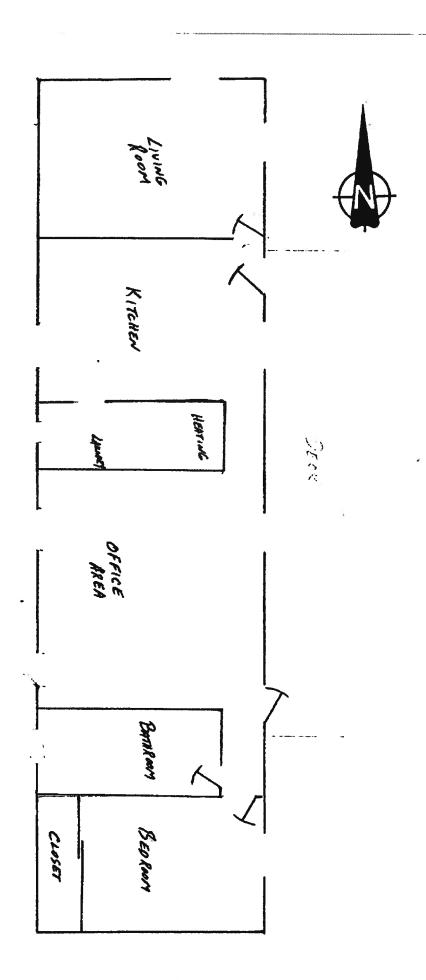


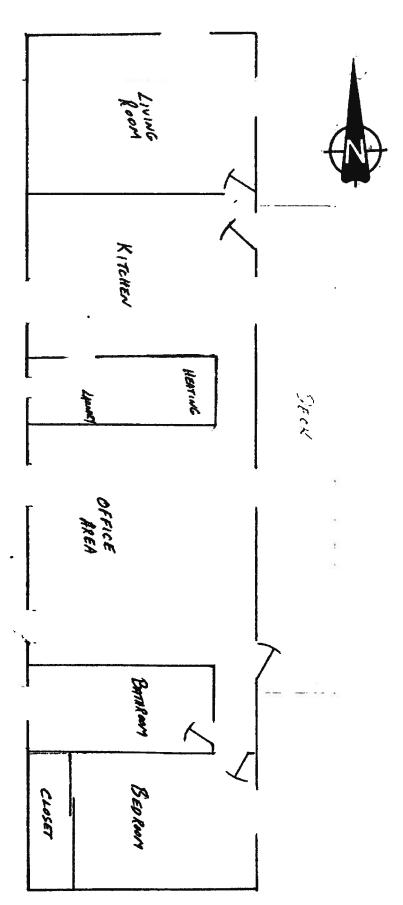


Vehicles:

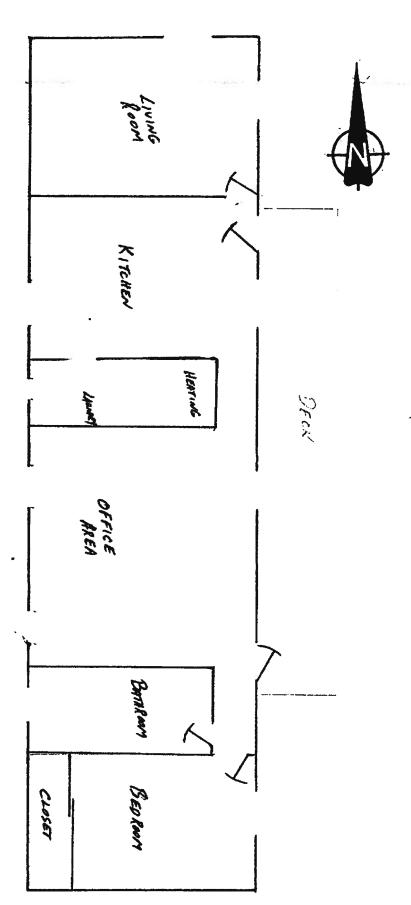
81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE

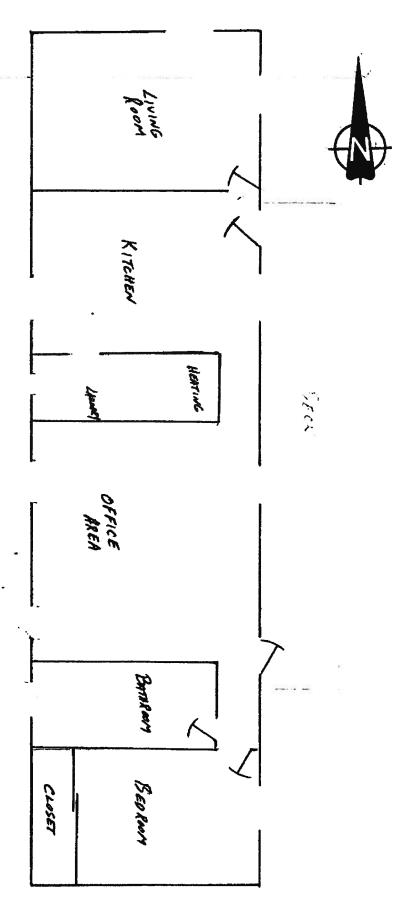
Prov. of Issue: BC



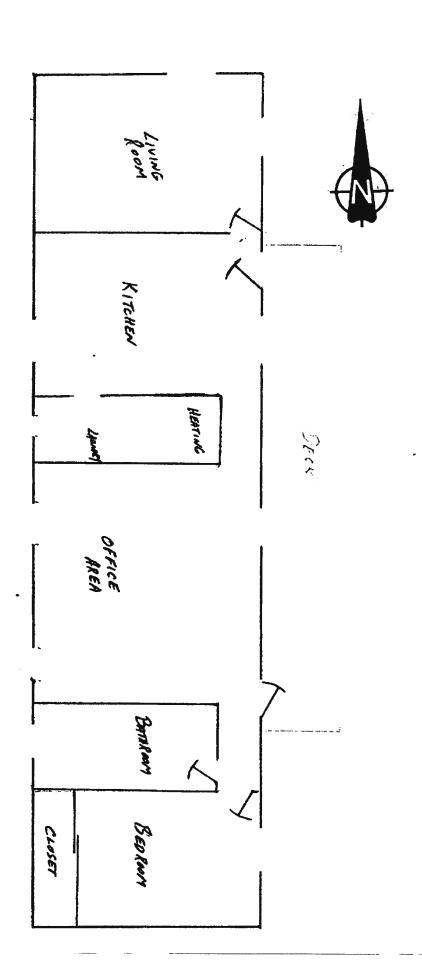


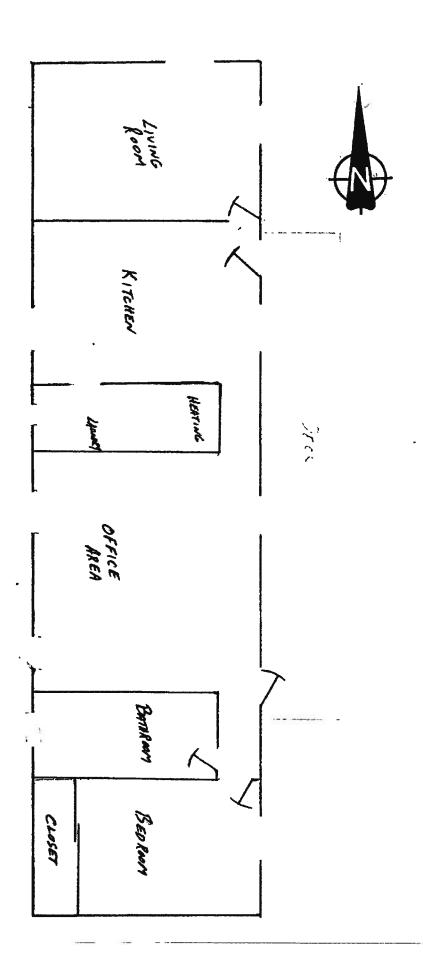
...

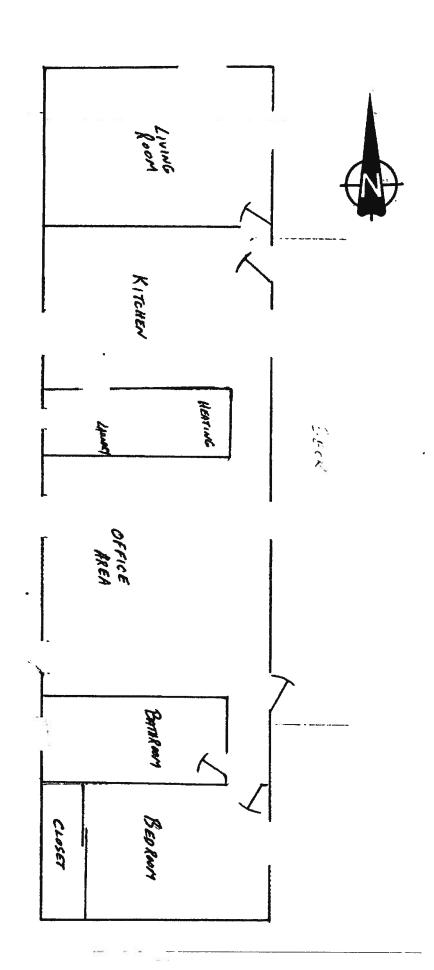




ui.







RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

| OCCURRENCE NO                         | o No D'INCIDENT |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| プ <b>と</b><br>* <del>22</del> CO33017 |                 |

| ne.             | roni | CONTINUATION                 | <b>99</b> CQ33017 |  |
|-----------------|------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| PICKTON         | -    | ,                            | BIN - <i>BD</i>   |  |
| DATE TIME HEURE |      | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISE | S                 |  |

99.06.09

Aerial Photographs of Pickton's property received and are attached hereto

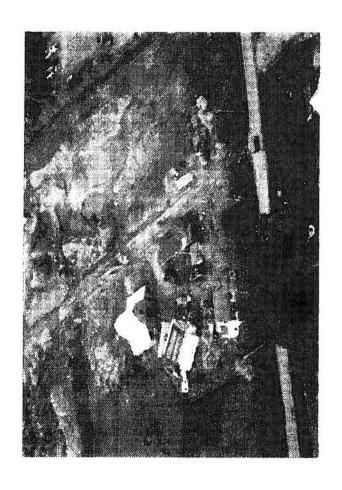
Also, a fax was recvd from Det Colin Burrows with repsct to Pickton being identified as being on their "stroll" and somewhat threatening to a sex trade worker. Fax is attached hereto.

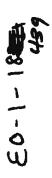
SUI 99.08.20

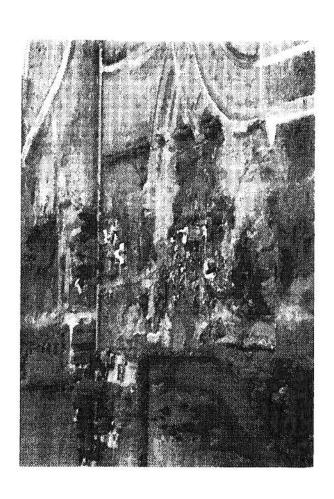
| Concluded<br>Enquire<br>terminée | Data Complainant Notified<br>Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I<br>E. C. E. | D.D D.A.      | SUPERVISOR Consulted  | Attended<br>Sur his heux | Advised avis |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---|
| investigator - Enquéteux         | ,                                                     |                   | Date          | SUPERVISEUR Signature |                          | Date         |   |
| CONNOR                           |                                                       |                   |               | '                     |                          | İ            |   |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A            |                                                       |                   | Other - Autre |                       |                          | PAGE         | • |
| <b>□</b> 8.8: □                  | DIV. S.F.J.                                           | S.E.G.            | <u> </u>      |                       |                          |              | i |

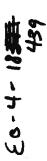


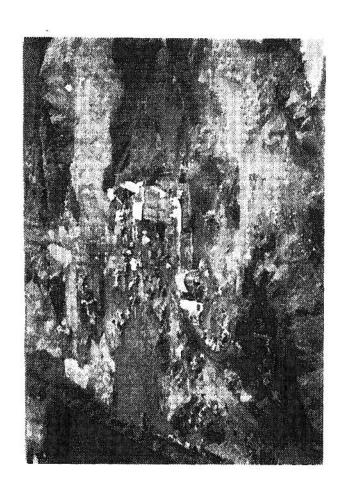




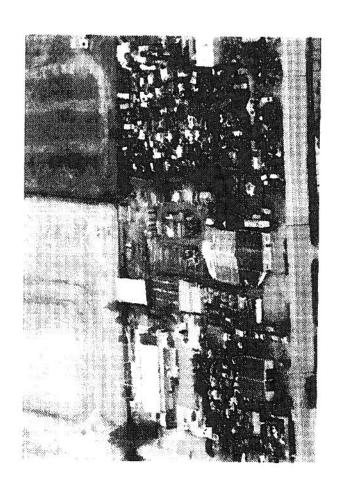








80.5 - 18mm







**SUPERText** 

Tip#12.

Lab reports.

|                                                                                                                                                                                        | * \$ \aboutoid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| EQUEST FOR ANALYSIS XAMINATION OF EXHIBITS                                                                                                                                             | $\sim$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Lab. use only.<br>A l'asage exclusion                                                                                                     | du lab.                                                                                                                                                                                       | Lab. file noNº de dossier                                                                                             | du lab.                                                                                                                |
| EMANDE D'ANALYSE<br>L'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CO                                                                                                                                         | NVICTION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Your file - Votre dossier<br>98CQ33017                                                                                | Page 1 of de                                                                                                           |
| FROM: OIC Coquitlam Deta                                                                                                                                                               | chment (12 of the strong part page and the strong s | Stats Cen. respondent<br>no. / Collator Code<br>Nº de répondant de Stats<br>Can. / code d'interci.                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Div Forensic Lab<br>Annette Lyth                                                                                      | pre-traditional and an experience of the                                                                               |
| E:<br>BJET: Re: PICKTON, Robe<br>Suspicious Person                                                                                                                                     | ert William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | =                                                                                                                                         | New case Nouveau doss Additional exh Pièces additio                                                                                                                                           | tiits                                                                                                                 | Offence classification<br>(OSR / UCR no.)<br>Catégorie d'infraction<br>(n° de RSO / DUC)                               |
| A. C/n is known to writer murder and unlawful confir PICKTON may be respons workers. Information indicate the property. PICKTON years it has large machine stolen cars on his property | nyces of analysis/ examination require<br>ficient.  who is a danger to sex tract<br>ement of an east end sex to<br>ible for the disappearance a<br>ates that one or more of the<br>'s residence is a number of<br>y in place. Previous police                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | d. indicate B. de workers. Subject rade worker in 1997 and ultimate homicide victims may have he acres with housing investigations reveal | Place à conviction les<br>fanalyse ou d'expertis<br>age 2 si fron manque c<br>has been inves<br>. Information of<br>es of an unknow<br>ave been buried<br>construction on<br>aled that PICKTO | tigated with respect unknown reliability on number of Vanction gone thru a methe outlaying area ON likes to bury this | enance, le genre la grance. Utiliser la state de la constant la couver sex trade la grinder that is s. For a number of |
| R.M. CONNOR) Cpl.<br>Coquitlam Detachment<br>Serious Crime Section<br>45-1482                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |
| Contributor / Investigator's name (print                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Signature                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                       | Rank - Grade                                                                                                           |
| tom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur                                                                                                                                                  | (écrire en caractères d'imprimerie)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           | 4 -b. 1-b                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |
| irst / sole recipient's signature - Signa                                                                                                                                              | Lab. use ture du premier ou du seul destinatzire                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | only À l'usage exclus<br>Date                                                                                                             | IT OU IBD.                                                                                                                                                                                    | Diary date - Da                                                                                                       | ate d'agenda                                                                                                           |
| Express - Messagerie                                                                                                                                                                   | Sections assigned - Sections o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           | signatures ultérieures                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                       | Dates                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |
| Mode Mail - Poste<br>Moyen                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |
| y hand Sealed Unsea                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                        |

RCMP GRC C-414 (1994-09) (FLO)

|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                | والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة والمرافقة |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                     | BT FOR ANALYSIS<br>IATION OF EXHIBITS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                | Lab. use o<br>A l'usage d                                                                                     | nly.<br>exclusif du la                                            | ab.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Lab. file no                                                   | IF de dossier<br>971-                                                | du leb.<br>1819                                                |                                            |
|                                     | DE D'ANALYBE<br>RTIBE DE PIÈCES À CONVICT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | TION                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                | Votre dossier<br>Q10797                                              | Page 1                                                         | of<br>de                                   |
|                                     | OIC COQUITLAM RCMF<br>2986 Guildford Way<br>Coquitlam, B. C. V3B 7Y<br>Attention: Cst. R.E.R. Yt                                                                                                                                                                                        | -10 de -                                                                                                                                                                       | Stats Can. respond<br>no. / Collator Code<br>Nº de répondant de<br>Can. / code d'interc                       | Stats TO                                                          | : RCMPoli                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Lab Hali<br>ce/GRC<br>Oxford                                   | ifax/Lab. ju                                                         | 1 - 6474                                                       | recognish dalim                            |
|                                     | PICKTON, Robert<br>Attempt Murder<br>Port Coquitlam, B. C. 97-                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 03-23                                                                                                                                                                          | <del></del>                                                                                                   |                                                                   | New case<br>Nouveau doss<br>Additional eath<br>Places additio                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ibits                                                          | e-opened case<br>pesier rouvert                                      | Offence clar<br>(OSR / UCR<br>Catégorie d'<br>(n° de RSO)      | sification<br>(no.)<br>infraction<br>(DUC) |
| A. Exitoring there is analys his DN | is of investigation pertinent to entitlet<br>this: list, indicate origin, explain types<br>the urgency. Use page 2 if space ins<br>hibit 6A is being returned<br>returned in the original pat<br>is newer, more sophistical<br>its and comparison to exh<br>IA which will be found in E | of analysis / examination require<br>sufficient.  to your point together water and the sent from yated methods in analysis slibit 6A. An ongoing, un Exhibit 6A. Exhibit 6A is | vith the DNA o<br>our point 97Dl<br>ng DNA and th<br>nrelated Invest<br>cast off bands                        | riginally e<br>EC11. We<br>at is the r<br>igation in<br>ages of P | are information are informatio | respace. Im the saled by the eturning is suspect is trieved fr | amples. The<br>Forensic I<br>these exhib<br>PICKTON r<br>rom the ami | e DNA via<br>Lab Vanc<br>pits for fur<br>requires a<br>bulance | ils are<br>ouver<br>ther<br>profile of     |
| from your B. An bank for            | ancts pertaining to file 97-<br>our point regarding these<br>anaylysis of Exhibit 6A to<br>or comparison to unsolved<br>6A to the samples extrac                                                                                                                                        | exhibits.  provide a DNA profile. d homicides in the area                                                                                                                      | This profile is                                                                                               | s then into                                                       | anded to be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | entered                                                        | in the Natio                                                         | onal DNA                                                       | data                                       |
|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |
|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |
|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |
|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |
|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |
| Contribut<br>Nom du c               | or / Investigator's name (print)<br>contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrire                                                                                                                                                                                                              | en caractères d'Imprimerie)                                                                                                                                                    | Sign                                                                                                          | ature                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | * · <del>·</del> · ·                                           |                                                                      | Renk -                                                         | Grade                                      |
| -                                   | . YURKIW (604) 945-14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 80                                                                                                                                                                             | mbe Athenne                                                                                                   | avalends &                                                        | lah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                | <del></del>                                                          |                                                                | CST.                                       |
| First / sol                         | le recipient's signature - Signature du                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                    | only À l'usage (<br>Dute                                                                                      |                                                                   | idD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                | Diary date - De                                                      | te d'agenda                                                    |                                            |
| Express -                           | - Messageris                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Sections assigned - Sections or                                                                                                                                                | oncernées Subs                                                                                                | sequent signs                                                     | tures ultérieures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>_</b>                                                       |                                                                      | Dates                                                          |                                            |
| Mode<br>Moyen                       | Mail - Posto                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <del></del>                                                    |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |
| By hend                             | Resid [ Linearied                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                               |                                                                   | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                |                                                                      |                                                                |                                            |

RCMP GRC C-414 (1999-06) (FLO)

FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIARES SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITÀIRE

PROTECTED A

**PAGE** 

OF DE 2

REFERENCE - REFERENCE
PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

LAB FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. Nº 97V1034

#### Remarks:

1. AmpF/STR Profiler Plus<sup>™</sup> is a Short Tandem Repeat (STR) multiplex manufactured by Applied Biosystems, a Division of Perkin-Elmer, and tests the following genetic regions: D3S1358, vWA, FGA, amelogenin, D8S1179, D2IS11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317 and D7S820.

Submitted by:

Brian Beevers, C/M BSc., FLV Biology Section,

B Beeres

(604) 264-3444

/bb

Canadä

#### FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

### RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIARES

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU ACUTRE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION         |
|---------------------------------|
| CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITÀIRE      |
| PROTECTED A                     |
|                                 |
| DATE                            |
| 2001 April 11                   |
|                                 |
| LAB. FILE NO DOSSIER DU LAB. Nº |
| 97V1034                         |
|                                 |
| YOUR FILE NO VOTRE DOSSIER No.  |
| 1998-33017                      |
| *****                           |
| PAGE OF                         |
| 1 DE 2                          |

TO. A OIC Coquitlam RCMP Detachment 2986 Guildford Way, Coquitlam, B.C. V3B 7Y5.

FROM. DU
Forensic Laboratory Vancouver
R.C.M. Police
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 3L7
(Biology Section - 2001-Apr-11) 1st Report

Attn: Cst. R. Yurkiw/D. Strachan

PICTON, Robert William, Suspicious Person, Port Coquitlam, B.C.

COPIES TO. COPIES A

B.C. Coroner's Service Attn: Chief Coroner

Mission RCMP Detachment Victoria Lynn YOUNKER, Homicide, Mission case #95-15144, FLV #95V2381 Attention Cst. W. Birnie

Agassiz RCMP Detachment Tammy Lee PIPE, Homicide, Agassiz case #95-17994, FLV #95V1995 Attention: Cpl. McCarl

Agassiz RCMP Detachment Tracy Fadola OLAJIDE, Homicide, Agassiz case #95-2668, FLV #95V1788 Attention: Cst. N.A. Smyth

#### Exhibits Examined:

The profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) was received from C/M S. Lumgair of the Halifax Forensic Laboratory. Please refer to a Biology report from C/M S. Lumgair dated 28 March, 2001 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 6.

#### Forensic Analysis:

Examinations were conducted to determine any forensically significant association between the male DNA typing profile obtained from the Vancouver Forensic Laboratory case and the DNA typing profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (PICTON). Please refer to a Biology report from C/M B.P. Samija dated 17 November, 1999 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 35-B.

#### Conclusion:

1. The donor of Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) is not a source in the DNA typing profile obtained from

RCMP GRC C-430 (1998-10)(FLV) (1999-04)(WPT)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA





Objet

|            | Gouvernment of Canada du Canada                                                       | MEMORANDUM | NOTE DE SERVICE                                                                                              |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| To À       | NCO i/c Coquitlam RCMP<br>2986 Guildford Way<br>Coquitlam BC V3B 7Y5                  |            | Security Classification - Classification de sécurité  PROTECTED "A"  Our File - Notre référence  1997H819(2) |
| From<br>De | Sandra J. Dignan<br>FL Halifax, R.C.M.P.<br>3151 Oxford Street<br>Halifax, NS B3K 5L9 |            | Your File - Votre référence 97CQ10797  Date 01-02-13                                                         |
| Subject    |                                                                                       |            |                                                                                                              |

In accordance to the Lab Services Manual 1.F.5.b, all exhibits received at this laboratory via courier/mail should be in a sealed package with the correspondence (Form C414 or equivalent), describing the enclosed items and the requested analyses, attached to the outside of the package.

A case arriving at this Laboratory is initially processed by the administration section who assign a file number, enters electronic data and notifies the section(s) involved with the analyses.

When correspondence is not attached to the outer part of the package, the administration staff must open the sealed package containing the exhibits to retrieve same. The forensic scientist does not receive the package in the same sealed condition that the investigator had sent it in. This can pose continuity issues as well as health issues if the exhibits are not properly sealed and no indication of the contents were given.

A member of your unit has recently sent in a case not meeting the above specifications of outer, attached correspondence.

Please inform members of your unit of our requirements and the reasons behind it.

Thanking you in advance.

**Improper Packaging** 

Sandra J. Digna: A.A/OIC FLH

Canadä

7540-21-798-8998

GC 177 (88/10)

| REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                  | Lab. use only.<br>A l'usage exclusif o                                                | lu lab.                                                               | Lab. file noNº de dossie                                                                | H819 2                                                   |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DEMANDE D'ANALYSE                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                                                                                                |                                                                                       |                                                                       | Your file - Votre dossier                                                               | TIO IS (A)                                               | of                 |
| D'EXPERTISÉ DE PIÈCES À CONVICT                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ion - 💆                                                                                                                          | 10 -                                                                                  |                                                                       | 97CQ10797                                                                               | Page 1                                                   | de                 |
| OIC COQUITLAM RCMP<br>2986 Guildford Way<br>Coquittam, B. C. V3B 7Y<br>Attention: Cst. R.E.R. YU                                                                                                                                    | no.<br>Nº<br>Car                                                                                                                 | ts Can. reapondent<br>/ Collator Code<br>de répondant de Stats<br>n. / code d'Interd. | to: RCMPoli                                                           | Lab Halifax/Lab. ji<br>ce/GRC<br>Oxford St., CP/PC<br>IS/NE B3K 5L9                     |                                                          |                    |
| RE: PICKTON, Robert  DEUET: Attempt Murder  Port Coquitiam, B. C. 97-4                                                                                                                                                              | 03-23                                                                                                                            |                                                                                       | New case Nouveau doss Additional exh Pièces additio                   | ibits                                                                                   | Offence clas<br>(OSR / UCR<br>Catégorie d'<br>(nº de RSO | no.)<br>infraction |
| Details of investigation perlinent to exhibits     Exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain types     indicate urgency. Use page 2 if space inst                                                                                    | of analysis / examination required,                                                                                              | B. PK                                                                                 | tails de l'enquête rei<br>loss à conviction: les                      | atifs aux pièces à convicti<br>Inscrire, indiquer leur pro<br>e demandée, et le degré d | vanance, le ger                                          | we<br>ier la       |
| being returned in the original parthere is newer, more sophisticat analysis and comparison to exhibit DNA which will be found in Eattendancts pertaining to file 97-from your point regarding these B. An analysis of Exhibit 6A to | ed methods in analysing I<br>bit 6A. An ongoing, unrel<br>ixhibit 6A. Exhibit 6A is ca<br>10797. Also enclosed is a<br>exhibits. | DNA and that is the ated investigation st off bandages of a copy of the Fore          | e reason for re<br>Involving the s<br>FPICKTON ref<br>insic Laborator | eturning these exh<br>suspect PICKTON<br>rieved from the ar<br>ry Report dated 97       | ibits for fur<br>requires a<br>nbulance<br>DEC 04 r      | ther<br>profile    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                       |                                                                       |                                                                                         |                                                          |                    |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | envelge. In<br>L'enresponder<br>chard. NO                                                                                        | sele nas                                                                              | a peal                                                                | led benen<br>emre eigh                                                                  | envel<br>ibil the                                        | ge<br>no           |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | envelpe. In<br>Lerresponder<br>chaged. DQ                                                                                        | wide was<br>ru. Dit<br>Depran                                                         | a seal                                                                | led berun<br>emre eigh                                                                  | envel<br>in te                                           | me,                |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | envelpe. In<br>I enresponde<br>chazed. DQ                                                                                        | side was<br>ru. Die<br>Dynan                                                          | a seal                                                                | let berun<br>enne eigh                                                                  | envel<br>it te                                           | gre<br>no,         |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | envelpe. In<br>I erresponde<br>chazed. DQ                                                                                        | isite was<br>ru. Dit<br>Dipnan                                                        | a seal                                                                | led beven<br>emne eigh                                                                  | envel<br>ibil the                                        | me,                |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | envelpe. In<br>derresponder<br>chazed. DQ                                                                                        | side was<br>ru. Dit<br>Dijnan                                                         | a peal                                                                | let brown<br>emore eigh                                                                 | envel<br>ibil'ite                                        | gi<br>mo           |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | envelge. In<br>Lennezponder<br>chaged. DQ                                                                                        | side was<br>ru. Dit<br>Dipnan                                                         | a seal                                                                | let berun<br>enne eigh                                                                  | envel<br>ibil te                                         | gre<br>mo          |
| ned gracking is given. Removed so all ound repa                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                  | sede nas<br>re. Dil<br>Depran                                                         | a seal                                                                |                                                                                         | envel                                                    |                    |
| nud gracking .  lis gran. Removed so alled and regra  Contributor/investigator's name (print) Nom du contributour ou de l'enquisteur (écrire                                                                                        | en caractères d'imprimerie)                                                                                                      |                                                                                       | a seal                                                                |                                                                                         | Rank -                                                   | Grade              |
| nud gracking .  Benvector Benvector and unga  Contributor / investigator's name (print)  tom du contributeur ou de l'enquisteur (écrire                                                                                             | en caractères d'imprimerie)<br>80                                                                                                | Signature                                                                             | EK C                                                                  | ferlier                                                                                 | Rank -                                                   |                    |
| nud gracking .  Bennvector Rennvector name (print)  Contributor / Investigator's name (print)  Hom du contributeur ou de l'anquetteur (écrire  R.E.R. YURKIW (604) 945-14                                                           | en caractères d'Imprimerie)<br>80<br>Lab. use only                                                                               |                                                                                       | EK C                                                                  | ferlier Diary date -                                                                    | Rank -                                                   | Grade<br>CST.      |
| nud gracking .  Bennvector Reproductive Contributor / Investigator's name (print)  Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrire R.E.R. YURKIW (604) 945-14                                                                         | en caractères d'Imprimerie)<br>80<br>Lab. use only                                                                               | Signature                                                                             | EK C                                                                  | ferlier Diary date -                                                                    | Rank -                                                   | Grade<br>CST.      |
| nud gracking i<br>lis gren. Removed<br>se alled and regre<br>Se alled and regre<br>Se alled and regre<br>Contributor/Investigator's name (print)<br>Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (écrire<br>R.E.R. YURKIW (604) 945-14     | en caractères d'imprimerie)<br>80<br>Lab. use only<br>premier ou du seul destinataire<br>Sections assigned - Sections conce      | Signature  À l'usage exclusif                                                         | EK C                                                                  | Juliur Diary date - 1                                                                   | Rank - Date d'agenda - O 3 - /                           | Grade<br>CST.      |
| First / sole recipient's signature - Signature du  Fis - Messagerie  Fis Hollowell  Mail - Poste                                                                                                                                    | en caractères d'Imprimerie) 80 Lab. use only premier ou du seul destinataire Sections assigned - Sections conce                  | Signature  Signature  Date  Date  Date  Date                                          | du lab.                                                               | Juliuv Diary data - 1 2 COX                                                             | Rank - Date d'agenda - O 3 - /                           | Grade<br>CST.      |
| contributor/investigator's name (print) Nor du contributour ou de l'enquisteur (écrire R.E.R. YURKIW (604) 945-14:  First/sole recipient's signature - Signature du  Printy Courses  Mail-Posto                                     | en caractères d'imprimerie)<br>80<br>Lab. use only<br>premier ou du seul destinataire<br>Sections assigned - Sections conce      | Signature  Signature  Date  Date  Date  Date                                          | du lab.                                                               | Juliur Diary date - 1                                                                   | Rank - Date d'agenda - O 3 - /                           | Grade<br>CST.      |

## FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT

RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIARES SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITÀIRE PROTECTED A

PAGE OF 2 DE 2

LAB FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. Nº 97V1034

PICTON, Robert William, Suspicious Person, Port Coquitlam, B.C.

REFERENCE - REFERENCE

Remarks:

1. AmpFlSTR Profiler Plus<sup>™</sup> is a Short Tandem Repeat (STR) multiplex manufactured by Applied Biosystems, a Division of Perkin-Elmer, and tests the following genetic regions: D3S1358, vWA, FGA, amelogenin, D8S1179, D2IS11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317 and D7S820.

Submitted by:

Brian Beevers, C/M BSc.,

8. Beever

FLV Biology Section, (604) 264-3444

/bb

Canada

#### FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

#### RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIARES

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTOMOTE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION         |
|---------------------------------|
| CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITÀIRE      |
| PROTECTED A                     |
| DATE                            |
| 2001 April 11                   |
| LAB. FILE NO DOSSIER DU LAB. Nº |
| 97V1034                         |
| YOUR FILE NO VOTRE DOSSIER Nº.  |
| 1998-33017                      |
| PAGE OF                         |
| 1 DE 2                          |

TO. A OIC Coquitlam RCMP Detachment 2986 Guildford Way, Coquitlam, B.C. V3B 7Y5.

Forensic Laboratory Vancouver
R.C.M. Police
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 3L7
(Biology Section - 2001-Apr-11) 1st Report

Attn: Cst. R. Yurkiw/D. Strachan

REFERENCE. REFERENCE
PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

B.C. Coroner's Service
Attn: Chief Coroner

Mission RCMP Detachment Victoria Lynn YOUNKER, Homicide, Mission case #95-15144, FLV #95V2381 Attention Cst. W. Birnie

Agassiz RCMP Detachment Tammy Lee PIPE, Homicide, Agassiz case #95-17994, FLV #95V1995 Attention: Cpl. McCarl

Agassiz RCMP Detachment Tracy Fadola OLAJIDE, Homicide, Agassiz case #95-2668, FLV #95V1788 Attention: Cst. N.A. Smyth

#### **Exhibits Examined:**

The profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) was received from C/M S. Lumgair of the Halifax Forensic Laboratory. Please refer to a Biology report from C/M S. Lumgair dated 28 March, 2001 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 6.

#### Forensic Analysis:

Examinations were conducted to determine any forensically significant association between the male DNA typing profile obtained from the Vancouver Forensic Laboratory case (DICTON). Please refer to a Biology report from C/M B.P. Samija dated 17 November, 1999 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 35-B.

#### **Conclusion:**

1. The donor of Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) is <u>not</u> a source in the DNA typing profile obtained from

RCMP GRC C-430 (1895-10)(FLV) (1889-04)(WPT)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA







Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

**Protected A** 

97V1034

Brian Beevers c/o Biology Section, Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver 5201 Heather St., Vancouver, B.C.

Your File Vetre référence 97CQ-10797 Our File Notre référence

Ted Van Overbeek, c/o E Division Serious Crime Unit, E Division HQ Surrey Satellite Complex, 12992 76th Ave., Surrey, B.C. V3W 2V6

7 August, 2001

Re: PICTON, Robert William,

Suspicious Person, Port Coquitiam, B.C.

C.C. Coquitlam RCMP Detachment (Attention: Cst. D Strachan/R. Yurkiw)

Cpl. T. Van Overbeek:

Please be informed that the profile from Exhibit 6 (bandage) of the Coquitlam case noted above has been entered into the Local DNA Databank of British Columbia. It is the responsibility of the investigator to inform the Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver if this profile should be removed from the Databank.

B. Beevers Brian Beevers, C/M, BSc., FLS-V Biology Section (604) 264-3444

/bb

File Held in GIS

Attn: YURKIW

Kecords



Royal Gendarmerie Canadian royale Mounted du

Mounted du Police Canada

### DISPOSITION OF LABORATORY EXHIBITS

#### DISPOSITION DES PIÈCES DE LABORATOIRE

Officer IC, Forensic Laboratory Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Officier responsable du Laboratoire judiciaire Gendarmerie royale du Canada

|                               |                            | R)         |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Your File No Votre dossier n° | Lab File - Dossier du lab. | Oate       |
| 97CQ10797                     | 97V01034                   | 1997-08-12 |
| Place - Lieu                  |                            | 1007-00-12 |
| VANCOUVER, B.C.               |                            |            |

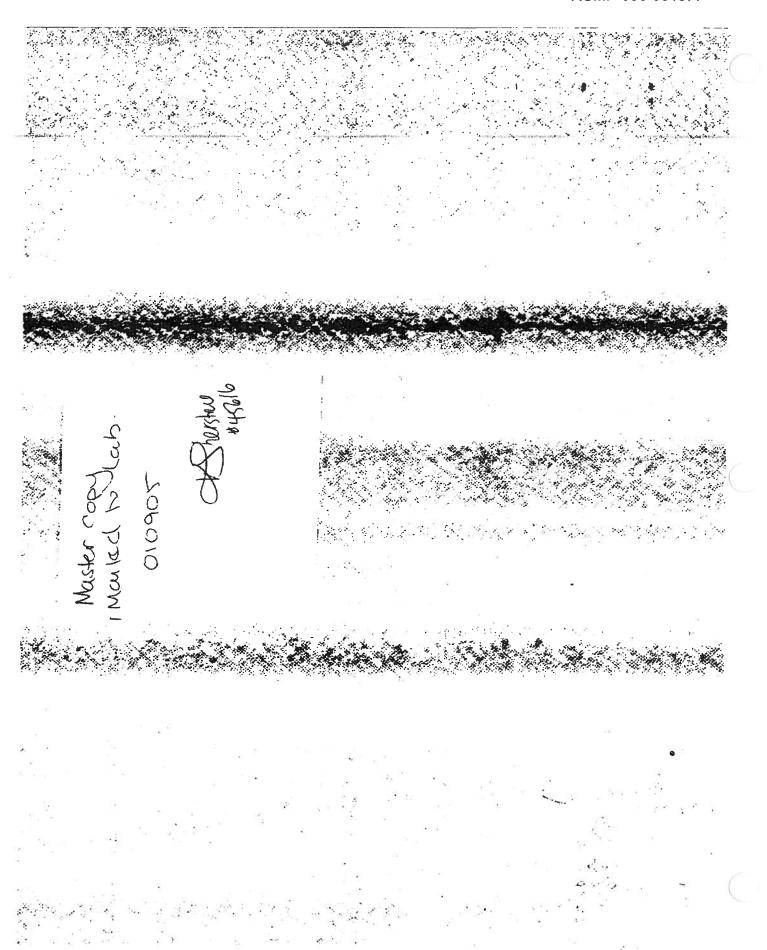
NOTE: PLEASE RETURN ONE COMPLETED COPY OF THIS FORM DIRECT TO THE LABORATORY TO MEET THE DIARY DATE BELOW.
VEUILLEZ REMPLIR UNE COPIE DE LA PRÉSENTE FORMULE ET LA RETOURNER DIRECTEMENT AU LABORATOIRE AFIN DE RESPECTER LA DATE D'AGENDA CI-DESSOUS.

| 1001-01-22                                      | For - Destinataire<br>OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT<br>ATTN: CST. A.M. PARADIS |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Caption - Sujet                                 |                                                                           |  |
| PICKTON, Robert/<br>Submitted by - Transmis par | Attempt Murder 97-03-23                                                   |  |
| J.D. Caughlin, B.S.P., C/M, To                  | xicology Section                                                          |  |

THE EXHIBITS, LISTED HEREUNDER MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS FOLLOWS:
ON PEUT SE DÉFAIRE DES PIÈCES À CONVICTION ÉNUMÉRÉES CI-DESSOUS DE LA FACON SUIVANTE

| Lab Exhibit Number<br>N° de la pièce de lab | Disposition                                                    |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 29                                          | one used 1 cc. syringe                                         |                            |
| 31                                          | one 1 cc. syringe with clear solution                          |                            |
| 1C                                          | one condom with five folded paper "flaps" containing white pow | vder                       |
| 1E                                          | one opened paper "flap"                                        |                            |
| 56                                          | two vials of blood (56A, 56B)                                  |                            |
| 6A                                          | one 3x4 in. blood soaked bandage (PICKTON)                     |                            |
| 33                                          | one used 1 cc. syringe (solution removed)                      |                            |
|                                             |                                                                |                            |
|                                             |                                                                |                            |
|                                             |                                                                |                            |
|                                             |                                                                |                            |
|                                             |                                                                |                            |
|                                             | Please specify retain, return or destroy.                      |                            |
|                                             | NOTE: The Lab has proper facilities to destroy hazardous biolo | poicals.                   |
|                                             | ion) - Signature (Nom, grade et poste)                         | Diary Date - Date d'agenda |
| 4- //                                       | all a                                                          | 1997-09-12                 |

3462 (1995-06) (FLO)





## Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



# COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017 TIP # 12 LAB REPORTS